Descendants of

William Story

and

Sarah Foster

of Ipswich, Essex County,
Massachusetts

With related families: Andrews, Brown,
Burnham, Butler, Choate, Cogswell, Giddings,
Goldsmith, Low, Mears, Perkins, Woodbury

iled by Betty Andrews Storey

CS
71
.S887
2004
Research
Library

Descendants of William Story and Sarah Foster of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts

Compiled by

Betty Andrews Storey

The ***Descendants of William Story and Sarah Foster of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts*** is a result of the help of many individuals that I have corresponded with over the years. I appreciate their patience with my never ending questions and sharing their family information. Thank you all very much! I have included charts to show my two lines of descent from William Story and Sarah Foster.

I refer to "The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637" by Robert L. Pratt. Published in 2000 by Gateway Press, 1001 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore, MD 21202 in my compilation.

I would appreciate any corrections or additions. I realize a genealogy document is always a "work in progress".

Please contact me:

Betty Andrews Storey
5515 S. Bonnie Lane
Hales Corners, Wisconsin
53130-1609 USA

April 2004

CS 71
.S887
2004

WILLIAM STORY OF IPSWICH, MA

William Story — Sarah Foster
1614-abt 1702 1620-1703

Deacon Seth Story --- Elizabeth (--)
1647-1732 1651-1736

Zachariah Story—Rachel Andrews
1684-1774 1695-1777

Deborah Story—Westley Burnham
1723-1821 1719-1797

Nehemiah Story—Sarah Gould
1720-1802 1720-1766

Westley Burnham—Molly Woodbury
1747-1835 1749-1830

Nathan Story—Eunice Choate
1747-1819 1746- bef 1808

Molly Burnham – Caleb Andrews, Sr.
1772-1847 1768-1847

Sarah Story — James Brown
1778-1846 1776- --

Caleb Andrews, Jr. --- Sally Brown
1804-1866 1807-1884

Henry Andrews --- Emily E. Burnham
1828-1924 1832-1906

Frank Albert Andrews –Lavinia W. Goddard
1874-1953 1872-1952

F. Sydney Andrews -- Irvine C.Temple
1911- 1912-

Betty Elaine Andrews --James D. Storey
1943- 1939-1992

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/descendantsofwil00stor

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Betty Elaine Andrews**
B: 1 Feb 1943
P: Worcester,Worcester,MA
M: 18 Mar 1967
P: Pittsburgh,Allegheny,PA
D:
P:

James David Storey
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Frank Sydney Andrews**
B: 18 May 1911
P: Essex,Essex,MA
M: 17 Jun 1931
P: Nashua,Hillsboro,NH
D:
P:

3 **Irvine Charlton Temple**
B: 9 Mar 1912
P: Hartford,Hartford,CT
D:
P:

4 **Frank Albert Andrews**
B: 27 Dec 1874
P: Essex,Essex,MA
M: 31 Mar 1897
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D: 8 Jan 1953
P: Woodville,Middlesex,MA

5 **Lavinia Wells Goddard**
B: 14 Oct 1872
P: South Branch,K,New Brunswick
D: 8 Oct 1952
P: Woodville,Middlesex,MA

6 **Ellwood Irving Temple**
B: 4 Feb 1888
P: Pittsburgh,Allegheny,PA
M: 10 Dec 1910
P: Holyoke,Hampden,MA
D: 18 Jan 1940
P: Worcester,Worcester,MA

7 **Grace May Charlton**
B: 18 Dec 1890
P: Harmony,Kings,Nova Scotia
D: 27 Jun 1986
P: Charlton,Worcester,MA

8 **Henry Andrews**
B: 19 Sep 1828
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
M: 9 Dec 1850
P: Essex,Essex,MA
D: 7 Feb 1924
P: Woodville,Middlesex,MA

9 **Emily Elizabeth Burnham**
B: 4 Aug 1832
P: Gloucester,Essex,MA
D: 31 Aug 1906
P: Essex,Essex,MA

10 **John Calvin Goddard**
B: 7 Feb 1832
P: South Branch,K,New Brunswick
M: 24 Dec 1863
P: Hopewell Cape,A,New Brunswick
D: 24 Sep 1905
P: Elgin,Albert,New Brunswick

11 **Lavinia Wells**
B: 23 Jan 1843
P: Caledonia Mt.,A,New Brunswick
D: 29 Jan 1926
P: Toronto,Ontario,Canada

12 **George Irving Temple**
B: 25 Jan 1859
P: Hopkinton,Middlesex,MA
M: 24 Aug 1882
P: Westboro,Worcester,MA
D: 25 Oct 1890
P: Worcester,Worcester,MA

13 **Flora Levina Wood**
B: 4 Sep 1863
P: Alexandra,Q,Prince Edward Island
D: 4 Aug 1895
P: Hopkinton,Middlesex,MA

14 **Albert Ralph Charlton**
B: 4 Aug 1861
P: Milford,Annapolis,Nova Scotia
M: 1 Jul 1887
P: Harmony,Kings,Nova Scotia
D: 24 May 1933
P: Westboro,Worcester,MA

15 **Amoret Jane Crocker**
B: 15 Nov 1866
P: Harmony,Kings,Nova Scotia
D: 5 Jun 1943

16 **Caleb Andrews , Jr.**
B: 27 Aug 1804
M: 3 Nov 1827
D: 3 Jun 1866

17 **Sally Brown**
B: 20 Jul 1807
D: 13 Jul 1884

18 **Able Burnham**
B: 19 Nov 1789
M: 25 Oct 1812
D: 1876

19 **Esther Butler**
B: Aug 1791
D: Mar 1839

20 **Daniel Goddard , Sr.**
B: 1794/1795
M: 26 May 1831
D: 2 Mar 1876

21 **Emma Bunnell**
B: 1808
D: Aft 1878

22 **Newton Wells , Jr.**
B: 1806
M: 6 Mar 1828
D: 8 Dec 1880

23 **Lavinia Edgett**
B: 1807
D:

24 **George Washington Temple**
B: 25 Jan 1830
M: 6 Nov 1853
D: 18 Dec 1904

25 **Ann Elizabeth Comey**
B: 24 May 1836
D: 9 Dec 1914

26 **Theophilus M. Wood , Jr.**
B: 10 Oct 1833
M: 11 Feb 1858
D: 28 Sep 1909

27 **Margaret W. Robertson**
B: 19 Sep 1829
D: 19 Aug 1896

28 **Solomon Simpson Charlton**
B: 25 Sep 1825
M: 8 Nov 1861
D: 28 Aug 1899

29 **Mary Elizabeth Delong**
B: 25 Aug 1837
D: 27 Oct 1927

30 **John M. Crocker**
B: 23 Dec 1836
M: 7 Oct 1865
D: 12 Jan 1915

31 **Mary Adelaide Brennan**
B: 21 May 1846

32 **Caleb Andrews**
33 **Molly Burnham**
34 **James Brown**
35 **Sarah Story**
36 **William Burnham**
37 **Tabitha Goldsmith**
38 **Ralph Butler**
39 **Esther Burnham**
40 **Giles Browne Goddard**
41 **Johanna Wager**
42 **Daniel Bunnell**
43 **Emma Sprague**
44 **Captain Newton Wells**
45 **Mary Bishop**
46 **Joel Edgett , Loyalist**
47 **Lois Peck**
48 **Isaac Miller Temple**
49 **Mehitable Pratt**
50 **Albert Comey**
51 **Celinda Barton**
52 **Theophilus M. Wood Sr.**
53 **Abigail Gay**
54 **Patrick Robertson , Immigrant**
55 **Flora Stewart**
56 **James Charlton , Jr.**
57 **Rachel Graves**
58 **John Cooper Delong**
59 **Jerusha Ann West**
60 **James Crocker**
61 **Jane Spinney**
62 **Patrick Brennan , Immigrant**
63 **Catherine Hudgins**

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 2

1 **Sally Brown**
B: 20 Jul 1807
P: Manchester,Essex,MA
M: 3 Nov 1827
P: Essex,Essex,MA
D: 13 Jul 1884
P: Essex,Essex,MA

Caleb Andrews , Jr.
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **James Brown**
B: 26 Feb 1776
P: Manchester,Essex,MA
M: 21 Nov 1797
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D:
P:

3 **Sarah Story**
B: 8 Mar 1778
P: Manchester,Essex,MA
D: 27 Dec 1846
P: Essex,Essex,MA

4 **James Brown , Jr.**
B: Abt 1752
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
M: 11 Dec 1770
P: Manchester,Essex,MA
D: 8 Nov 1825
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA

5 **Lydia Allen**
B: 5 Dec 1750
P: Manchester,Essex,MA
D:
P:

6 **Nathan Story**
C: 26 Oct 1747
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
M: 22 Nov 1768
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D: 5 Jun 1819
P: Essex,Essex,MA

7 **Eunice Choate**
C: 2 Feb 1746
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D: Bef 1808
P: Essex,Essex,MA

8 **James Brown**
C: 1 Mar 1723/1724
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
M: 25 Jul 1751
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D:
P:

9 **Sarah Lamson**
C: 3 Dec 1727
P: Hamilton,Essex,MA
D:
P:

10 **Azariah Allen**
B: 9 Dec 1714
P: Manchester,Essex,MA
M: 15 Jan 1735/1736
P: Manchester,Essex,MA
D: Nov 1752
P: lost at sea

11 **Lydia Hooper**
B: 1 Apr 1716
P: Beverly,Essex,MA
D:
P:

12 **Nehemiah Story , Sr.**
B: 29 Sep 1720
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
M: 24 Dec 1741
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D: 4 Jul 1802
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA

13 **Sarah Gould**
B: 31 Jul 1720
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D: Bef 1766
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA

14 **Daniel Choate**
B: 1716
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
M: 21 Nov 1738
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D: 28 Jun 1747
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA

15 **Hannah Proctor**
B: Abt 1718
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D: 27 Aug 1799

16 **Lieutenant Jacob Brown**
B: Abt 1683
M: 10 Jan 1708
D: 26 Feb 1769

17 **Sarah Burnham**
B: Abt 1679
D: 9 Apr 1729

18 **Ensign Samuel Lamson**
B: 25 Feb 1684
M: 22 Apr 1724
D: 17 Nov 1760

19 **Sarah Kimball**
B: 15 Nov 1696
D: Aft 1753

20 **Jonathan Allen**
B: 4 Sep 1684
M: 1709
D: 4 Dec 1768

21 **Mary Pierce**
B: 14 Apr 1685
D: 1762

22 **William Hooper**
B: 1673
M: 5 Jan 1702/1703
D: 20 Jan 1755

23 **Abigail Gale**
B: 21 Mar 1681
D: 9 Oct 1769

24 **Deacon Zachariah Story**
B: 14 Mar 1684
M: 4 Jul 1714
D: 16 Feb 1774

25 **Rachel Andrews**
B: 1695
D: 6 Aug 1777

26 **Henry Gould , Jr.**
B: 4 Mar 1688/1689
M: 19 Apr 1712
D: 7 Aug 1730

27 **Rebecca Cole , Widow**
C: 12 Jul 1696
D: 1 Jul 1751

28 **Captain Robert Choate**
B: 27 Apr 1691
M: 7 Jan 1715
D: 26 Sep 1763

29 **Eunice Perkins**
B: 14 Mar 1691
D: 23 Nov 1755

30
B:
M:
D:

31
B:

32 **Nathaniel Brown**

33 **Judith Perkins**

34 **Deacon John Burnham**

35 **Sarah**

36 **John Lamson**

37 **Martha Perkins**

38 **Caleb Kimball**

39 **Sarah**

40 **Samuel Allen , Sr.**

41 **Sarah Tuck**

42

43

44 **William Hooper**

45 **Elizabeth**

46 **Edmund Gale**

47 **Sarah Dixey**

48 **Deacon Seth Story**

49 **Elizabeth**

50 **Ensign William Andrews**

51 **Margaret Woodward**

52 **Henry Gould , Sr.**

53 **Sarah Warr**

54

55

56 **Deacon John Choate**

57 **Elizabeth**

58 **Jacob Perkins**

59 **Sarah Kinsman**

60

61

62

63

Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 33 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 3

1 **Molly Burnham**
B: 12 Oct 1772
P: Beverly,Essex,MA
M: 23 Mar 1797
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D: 18 Feb 1847
P: Essex,Essex,MA

Caleb Andrews
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Captain Westley Burnham**
B: 27 Aug 1747
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
M: 10 Dec 1771
P: Beverly,Essex,MA
D: 1 Sep 1835
P: Essex,Essex,MA

3 **Molly Woodbury**
B: 29 Jul 1749
P: Beverly,Essex,MA
D: 27 Apr 1830
P: Essex,Essex,MA

4 **Westley Burnham**
B: Oct 1719
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
M: 10 Nov 1743
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D: 28 Jun 1797
P: Essex,Essex,MA

5 **Deborah Story**
B: 6 Aug 1723
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D: 21 Nov 1821
P: Essex,Essex,MA

6 **Robert Woodbury , Jr.**
B: 28 Oct 1722
P: Beverly,Essex,MA
M: 29 Jan 1746
P: Beverly,Essex,MA
D: Oct 1786
P: Beverly,Essex,MA

7 **Hannah Preston**
B: 21 Jul 1722
P: Beverly,Essex,MA
D: Jan 1812
P: Beverly,Essex,MA

8 **David Burnham**
B: 20 Oct 1688
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
M: 2 Jul 1711
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D: 2 Feb 1770
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA

9 **Elizabeth Perkins**
B: 18 Mar 1690
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D: 7 Dec 1723
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA

10 **Deacon Zachariah Story**
B: 14 Mar 1684
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
M: 4 Jul 1714
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D: 16 Feb 1774
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA

11 **Rachel Andrews**
B: 1695
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA
D: 6 Aug 1777
P: Ipswich,Essex,MA

12 **Robert Woodbury , Jr.**
B: 4 Sep 1694
P: Beverly,Essex,MA
M: 2 Nov 1715
P: Beverly,Essex,MA
D: 21 May 1750
P: Beverly,Essex,MA

13 **Priscilla Ellenwood**
B: 3 Mar 1696
P: Beverly,Essex,MA
D: 1760
P: Beverly,Essex,MA

14 **Nehemiah Preston**
B: 15 Jan 1691
P: Beverly,Essex,MA
M: 16 Dec 1714
P: Beverly,Essex,MA
D:
P:

15 **Abigail Allen**
B: 10 Jun 1690
P: Manchester,Essex,MA
D:

16 **John Burnham**
B: 1648
M: 9 Jun 1667/1688
D: 12 Jan 1703/1704

17 **Elizabeth Wells**
B: 1645
D: 1717

18 **Jacob Perkins**
B: 3 Aug 1662
M: 25 Dec 1684
D: 12 Nov 1705

19 **Elizabeth Sparks**
B:
D: 10 Apr 1692

20 **Deacon Seth Story**
B: 1647/1648
M:
D: 9 Oct 1732

21 **Elizabeth**
B: 1651
D: 12 Mar 1736

22 **Ensign William Andrews**
B: Abt 1649
M: 21 Oct 1672
D: 7 Feb 1715/1716

23 **Margaret Woodward**
B: 24 Feb 1655/1656
D: Aft Jan 1723

24 **Captain Robert Woodbury**
B: 4 Jul 1672
M: 11 Dec 1693
D: 13 Oct 1746

25 **Mary West**
B: 4 Mar 1676
D: 5 Dec 1754

26 **Benjamin Ellenwood**
B: 1 Feb 1668
M: Abt 1688
D: 28 Mar 1731

27 **Mary**
B:
D:

28 **William Preston**
B: 1670
M: Abt 1690
D: 1718

29 **Priscilla Randall**
B:
D: Aft 1727

30 **Samuel Allen , Jr.**
B: 4 Aug 1663
M: 17 Mar 1686/1687
D: Bef 4 Feb 1744

31 **Abigail Williams**
B: Abt 1665

32 **Lieutenant Thomas Burnham , I**

33 **Mary Lawrence**

34 **Deacon Thomas Wells , I**

35 **Abigail Warner**

36 **Sergeant Jacob Perkins**

37 **Elizabeth Whipple**

38 **John Sparks , Immigrant**

39 **Mary Sinnett**

40 **William Story**

41 **Sarah Foster**

42

43

44 **Lieutenant John Andrews , I**

45 **Jane Jordan**

46 **Ezekial Woodward**

47 **Anne Beamsley**

48 **Isaac Woodbury**

49 **Mary Wilkes**

50 **Thomas West**

51 **Elizabeth Jackson**

52 **Ralph Ellenwood , Immigrant**

53 **Eleanor Lynn**

54

55

56 **John Preston**

57 **Susanna Read , Widow**

58 **Richard Randall , Immigrant**

59 **Elizabeth**

60 **Samuel Allen , Sr.**

61 **Sarah Tuck**

62 **Jenkins Williams**

63 **Abigail Cloyse**

Descendants of
William Story and Sarah Foster
Immigrants from England to Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts

1. **William**[1] **STORY**[1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17], born about 1614 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died before 20 Jan 1702/03 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in 1640 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sarah FOSTER**[18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23], born 1620 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died[24] 1703 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Renold **FOSTER** and Judith **WIGNOL**.

---

[1]Meredith B. Colket, Founders of Early American Families, Emigrants from Europe 1607-1657 (Cleveland: Howard Allen, Inc., Publishers, 1975), p. 278, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[2]Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), pp. 105, 352-353, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[3]Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987), p. 715, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[4]James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of The First Settlers of New England (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1990), p. 212, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[5]William Richard Cutter, Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of Middlesex County, Mass (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1908), Vol III, p. 1194, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 F72 M7c9 V3.

[6]Ipswich (Massachusetts) Town Clerk, Ipswich Deeds, Mortgages, Wills, 1634-1700 (Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), p. 644, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL US/CAN Films 873018 & 873019. Reproduction of original manuscripts, includes index.

[7]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[8]Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

[9]Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), SG STO 3.

[10]Clark H. Bagnall, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Clark H. Bagnall 82 Stillwater Drive Nashua, NH 03062.

[11]Charles Henry Pope, Pioneers of Massachusetts (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1977), p. 437, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[12]Thomas Franklin Waters, Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony 1633-1700 (Ipswich, Mass.: The Ipswich Historical Society, 1905), pp. 290-291, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[13]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), record # 26804.

[14]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), entire volume, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[15]Nora E. Snow, Snow-Estes Ancestry (Hillburn, New York, 1939), pp. 106-107, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 S67 1939.

[16]Frederick Clifton Pierce, Foster Genealogy being the Record of the Posterity of Reginald Foster (Chicago: Press of W. B. Conkey Company, 1899), pp. 122-124, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, 929.2 F816p.

[17]George Francis Dow, Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts (Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1911), See biographical information for specific citation of source., Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, F72 E7 M44. Also available at the Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN; (974.401 ES7Q).

[18]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 90:308, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[19]Frederick Clifton Pierce, Foster Genealogy being the Record of the Posterity of Reginald Foster (Chicago: Press of W. B. Conkey Company, 1899), pp. 122-124, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, 929.2 F816p.

[20]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Vol 4, p. 402.

[21]Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987), p. 715, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[22]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Vol. 20, leaf 147.

[23]Nora E. Snow, Snow-Estes Ancestry (Hillburn, New York, 1939), p. 116, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 S67 1939.

[24]Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987), p. 715, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Notes for William Story

William Story was born in about 1614 in Norwich, Norfolk, England, and died Jan 1702/03 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. In April 1637, at the age of 23 he came to the colonies on either the "John and Dorothy" or the "Rose" as an apprentice to Samuel Dix, a carpenter and joiner from Norwich, England.

William Story emigrated 8 April 1637 from Norwich, England, "Complete Book of Emigrants", pages 183-184. Examinations of those intending to embark in the" John and Dorothy" of Ipswich, Mr. William Andrews, Master, and the" Rose" of Yarmouth, Mr. William Andrews, Master (son William Andrews), for New England. Samuel Dix of Norwich, joiner, age 43 and his wife Joane aged 38 with 2 children Presella and Abegell, and 2 servants William Storey aged 23 and Daniel Linsey aged 18, to Boston to inhabit. William was listed in the combined passenger list of the two ships.

William became a carpenter and cabinetmaker by trade. He was a proprietor in Ipswich in 1642 and was assigned a lot in the bend of the Ipswich River between William Lampson and the road to the Ipswich River. William Knowlton purchased the property of William Story before 12 Feb 1643 and held the lot until 1652 when he sold it to Daniel Hovey.

Sept 1647 Mr. Samuel Symonds brought suit against William Storye and John Dane for trespassing and breaking down fence. The verdict was for Mr. Symonds after it was determined that his title was good. Mr. Symonds was allowed three pounds and the defendant ordered to repair the damage to the fence [Ipswich Quarterly Court Records (hereafter referred to as IQCR), I:24]

He was a commoner and in 1648, William subscribed with others his proportion towards the sum of 24 pounds, 7 shillings "to pay their leader Major Denison," who then commanded the military forces of Essex and Norfolk Counties. His service in the King Philip's War is not specified, but his wages were assigned to Ipswich.

On May 8, 1649 William Story purchased of Henry Archer of Ipswich a farm of 90 acres lying beyond Chebacco Falls. He possessed lands in Chebacco 10 Nov 1652 adjoining on the northwest land of John Webster. On 4 November 1653 William Story bought of John West, three and one half acres. [IQCR II:492].

William Storye was listed as a juror 29 Jan 1653; he was a trial juror as well in 1676. He purchased on 1 Jan 1655 of William Symonds, Gent. and John West, yeoman, two lots of land adjoining other land which he had bought of Robert Kinsman, seven of these acres of which was granted by the town of Ipswich to John Wedgewood. He was a Freeman in 1658; Surveyor of Highways in 1662; owned a share and a half in Plum Island 1664; signed the Loyalist list in 1668; a grand juror in 1669. In 1671 William had permission to have a mill in 1671 on the Chebacco River. In 1660, William Story of Ipswich sued Edward Bragg for withholding a parcel of land bought of Henry Archer.

In Feb 1672 Abraham Perkins complained against William Storey, senior, "for taking a load of green lumber about Dec'r last; oake timber which he drew over my farme of the south side of Chebacco river; either off the commons or my farme."

In 1668 William Cogswell complained against William Storie, Seth Story and William Storye, Jr. for trespass on his land and carrying away his grass or thatch that grew upon his land at Chebacco. The verdict was in favor of the Storys. [IQCR IV:46]

In 1669 William and other inhabitants of Chebacco offended the church of Ipswich by erecting a meeting house without the church's permission. This case appeared before the courts and the court ordered the men of Chebacco to apply themselves to the church for reconciliation, "which being done, doe grant them liberty to procure a minister, to be helpful to them in the worke of the ministry provided he be pious, able and orthodox, as the law directs."

1670 William Story testified concerning the illegal cutting of trees from the Ipswich common. William Story was sent to the woods by the selectmen and took Joseph Knowlton with him to show him the damage. [IQCR IV:225].

In 1677 William Story and Reynold Foster were presented at court by Mr. William Cogswell for suspicion of taking a false oath. Charges were dismissed. [IQCR VI:277].

In 1679 he was a voter in Town affairs with the addition of "senior".

In April 1692 a petition was submitted to the Court of Assistants attesting to the goodness and piety of John Proctor and his wife, Elizabeth. They were both accused of witchcraft. Thirty-two neighbors of the Proctors, including William Story, joined in signing a petition in an attempt to clear the Proctors of the charges. The Proctor Petition signed by William and others affirmed the Proctors "lived a Christian life in their family and were

ever ready to helpe such as stood in need of their helpe." John and Elizabeth Proctor were sentenced, John hung on 19 Aug 1692, his wife was spared because of pregnancy.

William Story's will was recorded 10 Oct 1691 and proved on 20 Jan 1703 with his son Seth as executor. William had given most of his property to his family members before this time. From the Ipswich Deeds, Mortgages, Wills, Volume 3, 1634-1700, page 422 dated 10 October 1691 we find: "I William Story Senior (of Chebacco) of Ipswich in the County of Essex in New England, carpenter through God's great Goodness having attained to an age and frailty of body attending... I have given unto my two sons, viz, William and Samuel, a piece of meadow in Poarly's meadow (so called) containing by estimation, 8 acres more or less ... and whereas William my son is removing from us to dwell at another place and hath sold his right thereto to Samuel for the just sum . . .I do give also to my said son Samuel Story all of the above..."

W'm Story to Seth Story, 13 March 1693 and recorded 1 April 1693: I William Story Sen'r of Ipswich . . . bequeath unto my loving son Seth Story... my housing, lands, orchards, fences ... in Chebacco in Ipswich adjoining to Chebacco Falls River on the east and southeast and the land of Thomas Low on the east and northeast and the land of Renold Foster on the south and southwest and the Ipswich on the west and northwest. I give unto my son half of my salt marsh on the other side of the river which I bought from Henry Archer to have and to hold said Marsh with privileges and appurtenances with to him and his heirs . . furthermore I give to my son three cows, and a horse and two sheep and three swine and also shall Seth have the use of my household goods during the time of my life providing all things necessary . . fo my Convenience in my old Age and I do oblige my son to pay my son William four pounds within a year after my decease..."

William Story to his son Samuel Story, entered 16 May 1699: I William Story Sen'r of Ipswich bequeath to my loving son Samuel Story ... all .. my upland and swamp land on the south side of the Chebacco Falls River..also my half of my salt marsh . .. my said son paying to my daughter Susanna Browne forty shillings and to my granddaughter Ruth Walker forty shillings within two years after my decease. I give unto my said son my fowling piece and timber chain .. my brass kettle and flannell and my hatchet I do give to my granddaughter my said son's daughter Elizabeth a little iron kettle and pewter bowle and bread box..."

He became a considerable land owner in Chebacco and on 31 March 1693 deeds to his "loving son Seth Story" his "housing and lands" in consideration of the promises of said son "to give unto me honorable maintenance for the remainder of my life".

Clark H. Bagnall thinks that Mary Story, the daughter of William Story and Sarah Foster married George Cross. The only definite record of her is that "Mary daughter of William Story" joined the Ipswich church in full communion in April of 1674. From the original book of the Chebacco parish records (from the founding of the church in 1680 through 1725), it is mentioned that George Cross signed the original petition for the establishment of a separate parish in Chebacco. The petition is dated 23 May 1677. An entry dated 10 Jan 1687 states that "the selectmen of Chebacco agreed with George Cross for to ring ye bell and sweep ye meeting house as often as need requireth ye yeare ensuing." His salary for this job was to be "what the people would freely give him", and he was to "bee free from paying to ye rate of ye minister."

George Cross, born say 1650, parents unknown, first appears in Salem, Massachusetts in May of 1672 when he was warned not to frequent the ordinaries. He was convicted of assault in June of 1673 and mentioned as a servant of Thomas Gardner, Jr. in 1675 in Salem. He served from Marblehead in King Phillip's War in 1676. He was a resident of Ipswich (probably Chebacco) by 1678. He is last seen in the records 10 March 1689 when his son Thomas was born in Chebacco. There is no record of his ever having owned any real estate during his lifetime. No probate is on file in either Essex or Middlesex counties. He married say 1677. His wife was probably Mary the daughter of William and Sarah (Foster) Story born 1652/1653. She was very probably the Mary Cross, age 27, which testified in the case of Derby vs. Dutch in the Essex Quarterly Court of May 1680.

Robert L. Pratt reference, page 4 also lists a daughter Ruth. William mentions in a deed (Ipswich Deeds 5:596) dated 3 April 1693, to his son Samuel, where son William mentions his granddaughter Ruth Walker (a daughter of Sarah (Story) Walker).

Notes for Sarah Foster

Sarah (Foster) Story was living in 1668 aged 48 as stated in her deposition in court recorded November term 1668 in a case of complaint against Thomas Wells and others of Ipswich for reproaching Major General Denison. She was living when her father Reginald Foster made his will 30 May 1681 and was proved 9 June 1681 leaving his daughter Sarah, William Story's wife, ten pounds.

Copy of will and inventory, Essex County Probate Records, Volume 301 pages 6 & 7: Sarah Story and Mary Fellows testified in Ipswich court 24:7:1672 that being at Goodman [John] Procter's house, they asked him what should be done with his wife's clothing and he answered that it should be disposed of among his daughters and Martha Hadley, both woolen and linen, also her horse & all the wool that was in the chamber, about one or two pounds. He also said that he had given his son James White one pair of oxen, which were not entered in his will. Copy made 3 Oct 1672 by Robert Lord, cleric. The court at Salem 26:4:1673 ordered the above written to be annexed to the will. Source: Printed "Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts; 1635 - 1681," In three volumes, The Essex Institute; Salem, Massachusetts; 1916. Essex County Quarterly Court Files, Volume 20, leaf 147. Submitted by: Linda Herrick Smith.

Children of William STORY and Sarah FOSTER were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Sarah[2] STORY**, born 8 Aug 1641 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1721. She married **Richard WALKER**.

\+ 3 ii **Seth[2] STORY**, born 1647/48 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Oct 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Ancient Burying Ground, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth (---)**.

\+ 4 iii **William[2] STORY, Jr.**, born 1649/50 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jul 1721 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Susannah FULLER**; (2) **Abigail TORREY, Widow**.

5 iv **Mary[2] STORY**[25], born about 1652/53 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Mary Story joined the church by Taking the Covenant 12 April 1674. Nothing further known of her unless she might be the wife of George Cross. From the original book of the Chebacco parish records, from the founding of the church in 1680 through 1725, there is mention that George Cross signed the original petition for the establishment of a separate parish in Chebacco. The petition is dated 23 May 1677. An entry dated 10 Jan 1687 states that "the selectmen of Chebacco agreed with George Cross for to ring ye bell and sweep ye meeting house as often as need requireth ye yeare ensuing." His salary for this job was to be "what the people would freely give him", and he was to "bee free from paying to ye rate of ye minister." George Cross, born say 1650, parents unknown although it is possible that he was a son of Robert Cross, Sr. of Ipswich, Massachusetts. He first appears in Salem, Massachusetts in May of 1672 when he was warned not to frequent the ordinaries. He was convicted of assault in June of 1673. He is mentioned as a servant of Thomas Gardner, Jr. in 1675 in Salem. Served from Marblehead in King Phillip's War in 1676. He was a resident of Ipswich (probably Chebacco) by 1678. He is last seen in the records 10 March 1689 when his son Thomas was born in Chebacco. There is no record of his ever having owned any real estate during his lifetime. No probate is on file in either Essex or Middlesex counties. He married say 1677. His wife was possibly Mary the daughter of William and Sarah (Foster) Story born 1652/1653. She was very probably the Mary Cross, age 27, which testified in the case of Derby vs. Dutch in the Essex Quarterly Court of May 1680.

6 v **Abigail[2] STORY**[26, 27, 28, 29, 30], born about 1654 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Abigail Story gave her age as 15 when she testified 17 March 1668/69 concerning her grandfather Fosters horse (Essex Quarterly Court 4:124). At that time Abigail Story was in the home of and serving the wife of Thomas Low of Ipswich.

---

[25] Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), p. 351, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[26] Essex County Court, Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts (Salem, Massachusetts: The Essex Institute, 1911), Quaterly Court 4:124, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, F72 E7 M44.

[27] Frederick Clifton Pierce, Foster Genealogy being the Record of the Posterity of Reginald Foster (Chicago: Press of W. B. Conkey Company, 1899), p. 124, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, 929.2 F816p.

[28] Clark H. Bagnall, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Clark H. Bagnall 82 Stillwater Drive Nashua, NH 03062.

[29] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 4, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[30] Walter Goodwin Davis, The Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton (1775-1847) (Portland, Maine: Anthoensen Press, 1947), p. 173, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 T582 (1947).

+	7	vi	**Samuel**[2] **STORY**, born about 1657/58 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1726 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) **Elizabeth BURNHAM**; (2) **Mary WILLIAMS.**
+	8	vii	**Hannah**[2] **STORY**, born 19 Aug 1662 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Richard SWAN**; (2) **Thomas JEWETT.**
+	9	viii	**Susannah**[2] **STORY**, born 4 Mar 1663/64 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jan 1734 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **John CLARK**; (2) **Cornelius BROWN.**

Generation 2

2. **Sarah**[2] **STORY**[31, 32, 33] (William[1]), born 8 Aug 1641 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1721. She married on 29 Oct 1661 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Richard WALKER**[34, 35], born about 1637 in England; died in Reading, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Captain Richard **WALKER** and Jane **TALMADGE.**

Notes for Richard Walker

See Robert L. Pratt reference, page 5 for children, spouses and some descendants of Richard Walker and Sarah Story.

He is recorded as a Tythingman in 1679. On 20 Dec 1677 he was granted "too pine tres" to use upon the house where he now lives. Gives date of marriage and children Hannah, Sarah, Richard and Joseph.

Children of Sarah STORY and Richard WALKER were as follows:

	10	i	**Hannah**[3] **WALKER**, born 10 Sep 1662 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
	11	ii	**John**[3] **WALKER**, born about 1665. Notes: I have seen reference to a John Walker as having wife named Lydia Coburn/Colburn. I think that John Walker is the son of Simeon Walker and Mary Minor. The John Walker that married Lydia Coburn/Colburn was of Chelmsford, Essex County, Massachusetts.
	12	iii	**Sarah**[3] **WALKER**, born 29 Nov 1666 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+	13	iv	**Elizabeth**[3] **WALKER**, born about 1668; died 9 Apr 1745. She married **Ebenezer TYLER.**
	14	v	**Ruth**[3] **WALKER**, born 1670 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: The will of William Story (the immigrant) names Ruth Walker as a granddaughter.
	15	vi	**Richard**[3] **WALKER**, born 6 Feb 1674 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
	16	vii	**Joseph**[3] **WALKER**, born 29 Dec 1679 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3. **Seth**[2] **STORY**[36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46] (William[1]), born 1647/48 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died

---

[31]Clark H. Bagnall, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Clark H. Bagnall 82 Stillwater Drive Nashua, NH 03062.

[32]Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), p. 421, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[33]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 5, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[34]Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), p. 421, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[35]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 5, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[36]Clark H. Bagnall, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Clark H. Bagnall 82 Stillwater Drive Nashua, NH 03062.

[37]Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), P. 3, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

[38]Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), p. 352, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[39]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[40]Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987), p. 715, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

9 Oct 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Ancient Burying Ground, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth (---)**, born 1651; died 12 Mar 1736 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Ancient Burying Ground, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Seth Story

"History of Ipswich" states that Seth Story was accepted as a town resident in 1678. He was a member of Major Appleton's Company serving in King Phillip's War. He was a member of the "Jury for Tryalls" judging the cases for witchcrafter in 1692-1693.

In 1668 William Cogswell complained against William Storie, Seth Story and William Storye, Jr. for trespass on his land and carrying away his grass or thatch that grew upon his land at Chebacco. The verdict was in favor of the Storys. [IQCR IV:46]

"History of Essex" tells of a group of Ipswich residents separated themselves from the church of Mr. Pickering of which Seth Story was a Deacon. They formed their own church under the ministry of Mr. Cleveland. These two congregations combined again after the death of Seth in 1732.

Inventory of the estate of Deacon Seth Story [LDS film 875130 Volume 319 page 345-346] mentions 12 bushels of barley, 50 bushels Indian corn. Household goods: 11 chairs, 2 small tables, bread trough, chests and boxes, linen and woolen wheels, shovel, brass kettle, brass skillet, warming pan, iron pan, pot hooks, spit and flesh hook, tobacco tongs and knife, trays, bottles, books, pewterware, bedstead and furniture and linen. Quickstock: 1 horse, 1 young black cow, 2 more cows, 12 sheep, 3 lambs, one heifer, one calf, 2 barrows, 1 sow, 3 pigs, 8 sheep. Utensils of husbandman and carpenter tools. Real estate: tillage pasture, marsh tracts and woodlands in whole containing about 120 acres with orchard and dwelling house and barn building and half a saw mill. Real estate value 168. 10 pounds, personal estate 134 pounds .4 .1

Seth and Elizabeth have stones erected over their graves with the following inscriptions:

Here lyes buried
the body of
Deacon Seth Story
aged 87 years
Dec d Oct ye 9th
Amno Domini
1 7 3 2

Here lyes ye body of
Mrs Elizabeth Story
Wife to Dea Seth Story
who died March 12 1736
aged about 85 yrs.

Seth Story gave his age four times in court testimony: age 21 on 30 March 1669 (Essex Quarterly Courts (hereafter referred to as EQC) 4:104), age 21 on 17 March 1668/9 (EQC 4:124), age 23 on 29 Mar 1670 (EQC 4:218) and age 23 on 28 April 1670 (EQC 4:259). It seems that his age on the gravestone is overstated.

Notes for Elizabeth (---)

Eva Jensen disputes Elizabeth CROSS as the wife of Deacon Seth Story. She writes "In answer to a query in the "Seattle Genealogical Bulletin" one lady said it was Elizabeth Cross that married Seth Story and another said it was Elizabeth Markman. I was at the New England Historic Genealogical Society and the Essex Institute in Salem, Massachusetts doing research in May of 1986. I checked carefully on the Cross material and the marriage of Elizabeth Cross and William Nelson is a verifiable fact and the said Nelson was active in affairs of the church of Chebacco during the period Seth and Elizabeth Story were rearing their children. In Walter Goodman Davis"

---

[41]Joseph B. Felt, History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton Massachusetts (Ipswich, MA: The Clamshell Press, 1966), pp. 105, 200, 299., private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[42]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 6-8, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[43]Rev. Robert Crowell, History of the Town of Essex from 1634-1868 (Essex: Published by the Town, press of Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield, Mass., 1868), pp. 160-170, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[44]William Richard Cutter, Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of Middlesex County, Mass (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1908), pp. 1194-1197, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 F72 M7c9 V3.

[45]James A. McKee, 20th Century History of Butler and Butler County, Pennsylvania (Chicago: Richmond-Arnold Publishing Co., 1909), private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[46]George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

"The Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton" pages 129-39 there is a well-documented account of the Cross family. Robert Cross entered the birth dates of his daughters Elizabeth Nelson, Mary Herrick and Martha Durkye when they testified in a court case in 1695. Davis adds there are 41 papers on file in the court case. The lead that Elizabeth Markman was the wife of Seth Story also proved untrue." I have a letter dated Dec 2001 from Eva Jensen that states: "I was doing research at The New England Historical Genealogical Society this summer and they told me they do not have any reliable information on the identity [maiden name] of Elizabeth, wife of Seth Story."

The Ancient Burying Ground in Essex bearing dates prior to 1800. This cemetery was used soon after its grant of one acre from the town of Ipswich 15 Feb 1681. Essex was a part of Ipswich, being the Chebacco parish, until its incorporation as the town of Essex 15 Feb 1819. "Here lyes ye body of Mrs Elizabeth Story wife to Deacon Seth Story who died March 12 1736 aged about 85 years"

Children of Seth STORY and Elizabeth (---) were as follows:

+	17	i	**Sarah[3] STORY**, born about 1676 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Aug 1771 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Deacon Maxmillian JEWETT**; (2) **Captain Samuel PICKARD.**
+	18	ii	**Zachariah[3] STORY**, born 14 Mar 1684 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Rachel ANDREWS.**
+	19	iii	**Elizabeth[3] STORY**, born 4 Oct 1687 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Deacon John ANDREWS.**
+	20	iv	**Demaris[3] STORY**, born 26 Jan 1690 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Joseph MARTIN**; (2) **Samuel CHOATE.**
+	21	v	**Martha[3] STORY**, born 28 Sep 1691 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1760 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Thomas BUTLER.**
+	22	vi	**Seth[3] STORY**, born 14 Apr 1694 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Aug 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Martha LOW.**

4. **William[2] STORY, Jr.**[47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52] (William[1]), born 1649/50 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jul 1721 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 25 Oct 1671 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Susannah FULLER**[53, 54], born 4 Aug 1650 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jun 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of John **FULLER**, Immigrant and Elizabeth **EMERSON**; (2) on 3 Oct 1707 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts **Abigail TORREY, Widow**[55].

Notes for William Story, Jr.

William Story, Jr. born about 1649/50. His age is given as 19 on 30 March 1669 (EQC 4:104), age 19 on 17 March 1668/69 (EQC 4:124) and age 26 on 27 April 1676 (EQC 6:155). He was made a freeman 26 Sept 1671. He married first Susannah Fuller and he married Abigail (___) Torrey as his second wife. On 21 Nov 1690 his father William, Sr. notes that "my son William is removing from us to dwell in another place" (Ipswich Deeds 5:422). He was of Chelmsford, Massachusetts a few years later when he purchased land in Concord,

---

[47]Clark H. Bagnall, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Clark H. Bagnall 82 Stillwater Drive Nashua, NH 03062.

[48]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[49]Benjamin Kendall Emerson, The Ipswich Emersons A.D. 1636-1900, A Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Emerson of Ipswich, Mass. (Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son, MCM), p. 32, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.2 E54E.

[50]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 8-9, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[51]Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987), p. 715, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[52]Joseph B. Felt, History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton Massachusetts (Ipswich, MA: The Clamshell Press, 1966), p. 93, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[53]Second Boat, Vol. 8 No. 1 (Machias, ME: Rosemary E. Bachelor, Editor and Publisher, March 1987), p. 22, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[54]Benjamin Kendall Emerson, The Ipswich Emersons A.D. 1636-1900, A Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Emerson of Ipswich, Mass. (Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son, MCM), p. 32, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.2 E54E.

[55]Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987), p. 747, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Massachusetts (presently either Acton or Littleton, Massachusetts).

See "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, page 8, date and place of death, biographical information and children including some discussion if Elisha Story (ancestor of Judge Joseph Story) is the son of William. William remains unknown except for a few entries in various town records. "The Ancestry of Judge Joseph Story, Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States" by Ruth Story Devereaux Eddy. Published in the "Essex Institute" Volume l, pages 297-312 relates the following:

In March 1689/90 William Story, Jr., carpenter and wife Susannah sell 12 acres of land with house, orchard and mill to John Burnham, Jr. reserving the right to live in the house until September following. [Register of Deeds, Salem Volume 13 page 262]. On Nov 21 1690 William Story, Senior transferred a piece of meadow from his son William to his son Samuel for the reason that 'my son William is removing from us to dwell in another place'. The following year a daughter Mary is born to William and Susannah in Concord. The death of Susannah is recorded in Roxbury Vital Records Volume 2:644 as 4 June 1707. Later that same year William Story married Abigail Torrey. William next appears in Brookline where on 14 May 1711 he was appointed to keep school and on 5 Oct 1714 at a Town Meeting, William Story was chosen to serve as a grand juryman. William Story died 20 July 1721 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts [Church records of First Parish Church]. William was allowed to have "votes in Town affairs" on Dec 2 1669. In 1678 William received payment for services in King Philips's War.

See Robert L. Pratt reference, page 9 for discussion of other possible children for this family.

Notes for Abigail Torrey, Widow

Abigail was the widow of Jonathan Torrey (1651-1703). Marriage to William Story: Roxbury Vital Records, Volume I page 363.

Children of William STORY, Jr. and Susannah FULLER were as follows:

	23	i	**Elizabeth[3] STORY**, born 4 Aug 1672 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+	24	ii	**William[3] STORY**, born about 1675 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary (---)**.
+	25	iii	**Amos[3] STORY**, died 14 Dec 1721 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary WATERS**.
+	26	iv	**Mary[3] STORY**, born 26 Feb 1691/92 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Cornelius YOUNGMAN**; (2) **Phillip TORREY**.

7. **Samuel[2] STORY**[56, 57, 58, 59, 60] (William[1]), born about 1657/58 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1726 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) before 1685 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Elizabeth BURNHAM**[61], born about 1660 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1716; (2) on 16 Sep 1716 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary WILLIAMS**[62, 63], born 20 Dec 1669 in Roxbury, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of Captain Stephen **WILLIAMS** and Sarah **WISE**.

Notes for Samuel Story

---

[56]Clark H. Bagnall, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Clark H. Bagnall 82 Stillwater Drive Nashua, NH 03062.

[57]Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

[58]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[59]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 10, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[60]Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987), p. 715, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[61]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[62]E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 7, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[63]Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

Clark H. Bagnall: The date of birth of Samuel Story is uncertain, but he was clearly much younger than his two brothers. He went to sea for a while as a young man. He married first Elizabeth and second Mary (Williams) widow of Samuel Choate. He removed to Norwich, Connecticut. His father William Story, Sr., deeded him land 21 Nov 1690 (Ipswich Deeds 5:422) and again on 3 April 1693 (Ipswich Deeds 5:596). This later deed was subject to the condition that Samuel pay 40 shillings "to my [William's] daughter Susannah Browne" and 40 shillings to "my grand daughter Ruth Walker" within "two years of my decease."

See "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, page 10 states that the "History of Norwich" by Frances M. Caulkins, page 241 an inventory of the estate of Samuel Story taken in 1726 mentions Elizabeth Hidden, Mary Andrews, children of Ephriam, deceased, Hannah Nolton [Knowlton], Dorothy Day, Margaret Choate, Anna Proctor and five sons still living. This source also states that "The Story" Family" located in "Daughters of the American Revolution Bible Records of New York State", Volume 40, page 177, is a source of data on Samuel Story. This source traces the record of Thomas Story (4) and his descendants from William (1). There were no children of Samuel Story and Mary (Williams) Choate.

Samuel Story, son of William, married Elizabeth. He was born in 1660 at Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Story Family in Vermont.). He married Mary (Williams) Choate on 16 Jul 1716 at Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, (Vital Records of Ipswich, page 416.). He died circa 1726 at Norwich, Connecticut. He served under Hawthorne during King Phillips War on 23 Sep 1676 at Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He left a will on 17 Sep 1726. The will of Samuel Story, of Norwich, Connecticut, is recorded on Probate Records of New London, Connecticut, Volume C, page 88. It is dated 17 Sept 1726 and the witnesses appearing, etc., 1 Dec 1726. In his will he mentions his wife Mary; his sons John Story, Samuel Story, Stephen Story and his son Ephriam's children; daughters Elizabeth Hidden, Mary Andrus, Dorothy Day, Hannah Nolten, Anna Proctor, Margaret Choat; son-in-law John Choat and daughter in law Elizabeth Choat. To his son Stephen Story he left, "my woodlot in Tabasco, Number 319, he paying to his father [in-law], Emerson, what is due him from me." To his son Solomon Story he left, "15 acres that I reserved in my deed to my son John, he paying 20 shillings yearly to my present wife during her widowhood." The inventory on his estate was taken on Sept. 25, 1726 and included " a wood lot in Ipswich.". The date of the inventory places Samuel Story's death between Sept. 17 and 25.

Other references: "Massachusetts Officers and Soldiers in Seventeenth Century Conflicts", by Carole Doreski NEHGR 1982:225; "Soldiers in King Phillips War", by George Madison Dodge (Boston, 1906).

In the will of John Choate's father-in-law Samuel Story the following is mentioned: wife Mary; his sons John Story, Samuel Story, Stephen Story and his son Ephriam's children; daughters Elizabeth Hidden, Mary Andrus, Dorothy Day, Hannah Nolten, Anna Proctor, Margaret Choat; son-in-law John Choat and daughter in law Elizabeth Choat. The Choate Genealogy does not show a John Choate marrying Margaret Story.

Notes for Elizabeth Burnham

Elizabeth, the wife of Samuel Story has been reported as the daughter of Thomas Burnham and Hester Cogswell) Bishop. I believe this to be an error. This Elizabeth would have been born after 1696. The Elizabeth that married Samuel Story was born about 1660.

Notes for Mary Williams

Mary and Samuel Story moved to Norwich, Connecticut in 1722, they were admitted to the church the same year. She was the widow of Samuel Choate.

Children of Samuel STORY and Elizabeth BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 27 i **Elizabeth[3] STORY**, born 1 Oct 1680 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Sep 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Ebenezer HIDDEN**; (2) **John HOBSON**.

28 ii **Mary[3] STORY**[64, 65], born 24 May 1682 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1726. She married on 22 Nov 1718 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thomas**

---

[64]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 10, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[65]Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

ANDREWS[66], born about 1680.
Notes: Mary Story born 24 May 1682 at Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Story Family in Vermont, page 1.); marriage intentions were published 22 Nov 1718 at Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, Vital Records of Gloucester, Massachusetts, page 527; married Thomas Andros 22 Nov 1718 at Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. As of 22 Nov 1718, she was also known as Marsey Storie (Ibid.).

+	29	iii	**Samuel**[3] **STORY, Jr.**, born 10 Jan 1684 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1737 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Mary BURNHAM**.
+	30	iv	**Hannah**[3] **STORY**, born 10 Jul 1685 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Timothy KNOWLTON**.
+	31	v	**Jacob**[3] **STORY**, born 17 Feb 1686 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Mar 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Martha BUDLEY**.
+	32	vi	**Dorothy**[3] **STORY**, born about 1687 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **John DAY**.
	33	vii	**Margaret**[3] **STORY**[67], born about 1689 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **John CHOATE**.
+	34	viii	**Anna**[3] **STORY**, born 31 Mar 1691 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Oct 1780 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **John PROCTOR**.
+	35	ix	**Ephriam**[3] **STORY**, born 22 Oct 1692 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1727. He married **Elizabeth EMERSON**.
+	36	x	**John**[3] **STORY**, born 19 Jun 1694 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Sarah CHOATE**.
+	37	xi	**Solomon**[3] **STORY**, born 13 Mar 1696 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1731 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Mary CHOATE**.
+	38	xii	**Stephen**[3] **STORY**, born 7 Oct 1697 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Dec 1766 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. He married **Mary EMERSON**.

8. **Hannah**[2] **STORY**[68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73] (William[1]), born 19 Aug 1662 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 3 Dec 1683 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **Richard SWAN**[74, 75], born 24 Feb 1660 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in 1690 while on the Canadian Expedition, son of Robert **SWAN** and Elizabeth **ACIE**; (2) on 18 May 1692 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thomas JEWETT**[76, 77, 78, 79],

---

[66]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 10, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[67]Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

[68]Clark H. Bagnall, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Clark H. Bagnall 82 Stillwater Drive Nashua, NH 03062.

[69]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[70]Frederick C. Jewett, History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America (Rowley, MA: The Jewett Family of America, 1908), p. 39-40, Library of Congress, Washington, DC, CS71 J6 (1995).

[71]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 11, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[72]Nora E. Snow, Snow-Estes Ancestry (Hillburn, New York, 1939), pp. 96-97, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 S67 1939.

[73]George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), pp. 169, 171, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

[74]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 11, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[75]George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), p. 372, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

[76]Frederick C. Jewett, History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America (Rowley, MA: The Jewett Family of America, 1908), pp.39- 40, Library of Congress, Washington, DC, CS71 J6 (1995).

[77]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 11, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

born 20 Sep 1666 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 May 1731 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ezekial **JEWETT** and Faith **PARRATT**.

Notes for Hannah Story

She was mentioned in her grandfather Reginald Foster's will. She lived with Reginald and his second wife Sarah and was willed six pounds, a bed bolster, pillow, pair of sheets and blanket.

"The last will and testament of Renold ffoster Senr of Ipswich in the County of Essex in New England, made the last day of Aprill Anno Dom one thousand six hundred & 80, . . .I give my Grandchild Hanah Story the sum of six pounds viz. a bed bolster pillow and paire of sheetes and blanketts, which are of my now wives makeing, the rest to be payd by my executors, if she carry it well to my wife while she lives with her as she hath done to us hitherto. .."

Hannah testified in May of 1680, age 17, in the case of Derby vs. Dutch.

Notes for Thomas Jewett

See: "The Snow-Estes Ancestry " by Nora E. Snow and Myrtle M. Jillson.

Children of Hannah STORY and Richard SWAN were as follows:

39 i **Ebenezer**[3] **SWAN**, born 10 Dec 1686 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jan 1687 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts.

\+ 40 ii **Hannah**[3] **SWAN**, born 2 Nov 1689 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Apr 1769. She married **Captain Stephen PEABODY**.

Children of Hannah STORY and Thomas JEWETT were as follows:

41 i **Ezekial**[3] **JEWETT**, born 12 Jan 1693 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 7 Nov 1775 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Martha THURSTON**, daughter of Daniel **THURSTON** and Mary **DRESSER**.

42 ii **Faith**[3] **JEWETT**, born 1 Dec 1694 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Mar 1717 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 May 1716 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts **Matthew BUTMAN**.

43 iii **Mehitable**[3] **JEWETT**[80], born 30 Mar 1698 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Feb 1729/30 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jonathan BURPEE**, born 7 Dec 1699 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas **BURPEE** and Hester **HOPKINSON**.

44 iv **Hepsebah**[3] **JEWETT**, born 1 Feb 1699/1700 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Jan 1720/21 **Jonathan KIMBALL**, born 30 Aug 1700, son of Jonathan **KIMBALL** and Lydia **DAY**.

45 v **Sarah**[3] **JEWETT**, born 4 Jun 1702 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 7 Nov 1725 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joseph CONANT**, born 9 Nov 1701 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Dec 1764, son of Lott **CONANT** and Elizabeth **PRIDE**.

9. **Susannah**[2] **STORY**[81, 82, 83, 84, 85] (William[1]), born 4 Mar 1663/64 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died

---

[78]Nora E. Snow, Snow-Estes Ancestry (Hillburn, New York, 1939), Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 S67 1939.

[79]George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), pp. 169, 171, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

[80]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[81]Clark H. Bagnall, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Clark H. Bagnall 82 Stillwater Drive Nashua, NH 03062.

[82]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[83]Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987), pp. 104, 756, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

9 Jan 1734 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 13 Jul 1681 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts **John CLARK**, died 18 Dec 1685, son of William **CLARK** and Eleanor **DEARNFORD**; (2) before 1689/90 **Cornelius BROWN**, born 3 Jun 1667 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Cornelius **BROWN** and Sarah **LAMSON**.

Notes for Susannah Story

Susanna Story (William) was born on 4 Mar 1663/64 at Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Story Family in Vermont.). She married John Clark, son of William Clark and Eleanor Dearnford, on 13 Jul 1681 at Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, "Vital Records of Lynn Massachusetts To The End Of The Year 1849" (Essex Institute, 1906, page 361). She married Cornelius Brown in 1685 at Lynn, Massachusetts. She died on 9 Jan 1734 at Boxford, Massachusetts, at age 69 ("The Essex Antiquarian"). See: "Genealogical Items Relative to Lynn, Massachusetts" NEHGR Jan 1851, Volume 5 page 95.

See "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, page 12 for marriages and children.

Notes for Cornelius Brown

See "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, page 12 for children and spouses. Mr. Pratt refers to "The Descendants of Cornelius Brown of Boxford" found in "The Essex Antiquarian" Volume 12, 1908.

Children of Susannah STORY and John CLARK were as follows:

46 i **William[3] CLARK**, born 24 Apr 1682 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

47 ii **Mary[3] CLARK**, born 3 Feb 1684 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Susannah STORY and Cornelius BROWN were as follows:

48 i **Susanna[3] BROWN**, born 6 Mar 1689/90 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jul 1785 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 May 1712 **Samuel COLE**[86], born 27 Dec 1687 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1765 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John **COLE** and Sarah **ALSBEE**.

49 ii **Jemima[3] BROWN**, born 17 Dec 1691 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Daniel BOYNTON**[87], born 26 May 1692 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1756 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel **BOYNTON** and Hannah **SWITCHER**.

50 iii **Moses[3] BROWN**, born 19 Apr 1694 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Apr 1719 **Martha EMMONS**.

51 iv **Aaron[3] BROWN**, born 19 Apr 1696 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died before Feb 1723/24. He married on 30 Dec 1718 **Susanna HOVEY**, born 1674 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John **HOVEY** and Dorcas **IVORY**.

\+ 52 v **Caleb[3] BROWN**, born 23 Oct 1697 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Nov 1758 in Harvard, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth JEWETT** (see 65).

\+ 53 vi **Judith[3] BROWN**, born 10 Nov 1700 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan COLE**.

Generation 3

---

[84]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 12, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[85]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), Vol 5 page 95 (Jan 1851), Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[86]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[87]George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), p. 28, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

13. **Elizabeth**[3] **WALKER** (Sarah[2] Story, William[1]), born about 1668; died 9 Apr 1745. She married **Ebenezer TYLER**[88], born 18 Sep 1673 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Dec 1743 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Moses **TYLER** and Prudence **BLAKE**.

Notes for Elizabeth Walker

See "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, page 5 for children.

Notes for Ebenezer Tyler

Information on this family from "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, page 5. The source referenced is "The Descendants of Job Tyler of Andover, Massachusetts" by Cornelius B. Tyler, page 44.

Children of Elizabeth WALKER and Ebenezer TYLER were as follows:

54	i	**Samuel**[4] **TYLER**, born 9 May 1694.
55	ii	**Joseph**[4] **TYLER**, born 6 Sep 1695.
56	iii	**Prudence**[4] **TYLER**, born 4 Nov 1697.
57	iv	**Richard**[4] **TYLER**, born 14 Feb 1699.
58	v	**Nathaniel**[4] **TYLER**, born 4 Apr 1702.
59	vi	**Ebenezer**[4] **TYLER**, born 17 Feb 1703.
60	vii	**Elizabeth**[4] **TYLER**, born 4 Dec 1708. She married on 28 May 1738 **Philip CHAPIN**, son of William **CHAPIN** and Martha (---).
61	viii	**David**[4] **TYLER**, born 5 Jun 1710.
62	ix	**Sarah**[4] **TYLER**, born 5 Jun 1712.
63	x	**Susannah**[4] **TYLER**, born 1713. She married on 16 Jun 1737 **Jonathan LARRABEE**, son of William **LARRABEE** and Lydia (---).

17. **Sarah**[3] **STORY**[89, 90, 91, 92, 93] (Seth[2], William[1]), born about 1676 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Aug 1771 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Deacon Maxmillian JEWETT**[94, 95], born 5 Feb 1671/72 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 23 May 1730/31 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ezekial **JEWETT** and Faith **PARRATT**; (2) on 20 May 1731 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **Captain Samuel PICKARD**[96, 97], born 1663; died 2 Sep 1751 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Sarah Story

---

[88]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 5, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[89]Frederick C. Jewett, History and Genealogy of the Jewetts of America (Rowley, MA: The Jewett Family of America, 1908), p. 40-41, Library of Congress, Washington, DC, CS71 J6 (1995).

[90]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[91]George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), pp. 169, 293, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

[92]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 13-14, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[93]George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), p. 293, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

[94]Ibid., p. 169.

[95]E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), P. 49, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[96]George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), p. 293, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

[97]Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987), p. 581, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

See page 13 of "The Descendants of William Story who came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637", by Robert L. Pratt, for discussion of the marriages of Sarah Story/Jewett/Pickard.

Sarah's will was proved 23 Sept 1771 and mentions Hannah Tenney, Elizabeth Brown, Sarah Pickard, Faith Dodge, Hepsebah Jewett, Ann Tuttle and Seth Jewett Foster, "grandson of my late son Seth Jewett".

Notes for Deacon Maxmillian Jewett

See "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, pages 13-14 gives information on this family.

Deacon Maxmillian Jewett was dismissed from the Rowley Church 15 Jan 1710/11 to the church in Blyfield where he was soon elected as one of the Deacons. His home was in that part of Blyfield Parish, Rowley, set off and incorporated as Georgetown in 1838. His death is not recorded in Rowley. Administration was grated in 1730 to his widow, Sarah (Essex Probate, 318:39). His real estate was divided 23 March 1730/31; to Widow Sarah; eldest son Seth; son Jeremiah, a minor; daughters Hannah Tenney, Elizabeth Brown, Sarah Pickard, Faith, Hepsebah, a minor and Ann, a minor. (Essex Probate 319:26).

Children of Sarah STORY and Deacon Maxmillian JEWETT were as follows:

64 i **Hannah[4] JEWETT**[98], born 6 Apr 1699 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1802 in Bradford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in Jan 1717/18 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **John TENNEY**[99], born 14 Oct 1696 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Daniel **TENNEY** and Mary **HARDY**.
Notes: Hannah lived to be 102 years of age.

65 ii **Elizabeth[4] JEWETT**[100], born 3 Mar 1700/01 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Oct 1722 **Caleb BROWN**[101, 102] (see 52), born 23 Oct 1697 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Nov 1758 in Harvard, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Cornelius **BROWN** and Susannah **STORY**.
Notes: Date of marriage is that of intent.

66 iii **Seth[4] JEWETT**[103], born 15 Oct 1704 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Oct 1756 in Fort William Henry. He married (1) on 12 Feb 1726/27 in Bradford, Essex County, Massachusetts **Dorcas HARDY**; (2) on 6 Sep 1739 in Bradford, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mehitible HARDY**, born 20 Mar 1717/18 in Bradford, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph **HARDY** and Mary **BURBANK**.
Notes: Seth died while serving as a soldier at Fort William Henry.

67 iv **Sarah[4] JEWETT**[104], born 3 Jun 1707 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Joseph PICKARD**, born 17 Mar 1699/1700 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel **PICKARD** and Elizabeth **HALE**.

68 v **Faith[4] JEWETT**, born 30 Apr 1710 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Mar 1736 **Paul DODGE**, born about 1710; died in Hamlet Parish, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Richard **DODGE** and Martha **LOW**.

69 vi **Hepsebah[4] JEWETT**, born 2 Nov 1712 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Hepsebah remained unmarried.

70 vii **Ann[4] JEWETT**, born 17 Jul 1715 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Apr 1735 **Charles TUTTLE**.

71 viii **Jeremiah[4] JEWETT**[105], born 11 Sep 1720 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died

---

[98] George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), pp. 169, 171, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

[99] Ibid.

[100] Ibid., p. 171.

[101] The Essex Antiquarian (Salem, Mass.:), Vol. XII, 1908, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities.

[102] George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), p. 171, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

[103] Ibid., p. 171.

[104] Ibid., pp. 169, 171.

[105] Ibid., pp. 171, 176.

about 1785 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Mar 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Elizabeth CHOATE**[106], christened 26 Jan 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel **CHOATE** and Mary **BROWN**.

18. **Zachariah**[3] **STORY**[107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112] (Seth[2], William[1]), born 14 Mar 1684 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Jul 1714 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Rachel ANDREWS**[113, 114, 115, 116], born 1695 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Aug 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ensign William **ANDREWS** and Margaret **WOODWARD**.

Notes for Zachariah Story

Zachariah was deacon of the church at Chebacco. The marriage date is that of published intent to marry. The mark of "Zacharias Storye cattle + sheep is a swallow's taile in ye top of ye near ear and two half penys in ye far side of ye ear".

Essex Probate Records, Volume 350 page 156. (LDS Microfilm #0875030).
The will of Zachariah Story of Ipswich, yeoman 2 Feb 1761.

To my wife one third of my estate except my dwelling house which I give to her the eastern end for her use during her natural life. Of my personal estate I give unto her one cow, six sheep and all household stuff except what I herein particullary give to others.

To son Jeremiah, the western end of my dwelling house and one half of my barn and half of all the land my father gave to me by deed.

To son Nehemiah I give the eastern half of my dwelling house at my wife's desire, one half of the barn and the shop at the eastward of the house, and one half of the land my father gave me by deed, and my part of the wood lot which I and my brother Seth Story bought of Wiliam Hunt and of Daniel and Thomas Hodgkins and one half of the marsh of which I bought of Mr. Nathaniel Foster.

To son Isaac that land I had from my father by deed that was formerly Joseph Parsons and the buildings on it and that land which I bought of Jonathan Baxter and half of my part of the land which I and my brother Seth Story bought of John Goodhue, Jr. and half of that marsh which I bought of Mr. Nathaniel Foster and half of that marsh which I bought of Thomas and Alexander Lovel.

To son Jesse the dwelling house which he now lives and one half of my part of that land which I and my brother Seth Story bought of John Goodhue, Jr. and the wood lot I bought of Oliver Appleton.

To sons Jeremiah, Nehemiah, Isaac and Jesse I give all my scratch lots that I have bought to be equally divided amongst them and all my husbandry tools to be equally divided amongst them.

To lawful heirs of daughter Lucy 12 shillings

To daughter Rachel six shillings

To daughter Deborah six shillings

---

[106]E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), pp. 22, 49, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[107]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[108]Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), p. 353, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[109]Joseph B. Felt, History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton Massachusetts (Ipswich, MA: The Clamshell Press, 1966), p. 181, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[110]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), record # 26809.

[111]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 15, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[112]Microfilm , Essex Probate Record Vol. 350:156, 174, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, 0875030.

[113]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[114]C. C. Andrews, Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder (Vol. IV, No. 2, 1887), p.8, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Periodicals.

[115]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), record # 26796.

[116]Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, MA: July 1899), p. 97, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities.

To daughter Jerusha the bed and furniture in the bed chamber and a chest with two drawers in it and the loom with all the weaving furniture and six shillings.

To daughter Lois six shillings

To sons Nehemiah and Isaac I give my part of the freighting canoes and my live stock except what is above to be equally divided between them.

I order my son Nehemiah to pay the lawful heirs of my daughter Lucy twelve shillings and to my daughter Deborah six shillings.

I order my son Isaac to pay to my daughters Rachel, Jerusha and Lois six shillings apiece.

I order my sons Nehemiah and Isaac to pay each of the above mentioned Legacies at the end of two full years after my decease.

To my sons Nehemiah and Isaac I give all that is due to me an order them to pay all my debts out of what is given to them. I make them joint executors.

Witnesses: Nehemiah Porter, Jun., Noyes Foster and John Carver.

Essex Probate Records Volume 350 page 174 (LDS Microfilm #0875030).

The inventory of the estate of Zachariah Story, late of Ipswich, yeoman, 18 March 1774.

Apparel: great coat, beaver hat, homespun coat, pale blue coat, felt hat, broad cloth waistcoat, serge waistcoat, serge breeches, homespun breeches stockings, silk handkerchief, linen handkerchief, shirts, shoes, leather cutout for shoes.

Household goods: bed, bedding and furniture, trundle bed and bedding, bed in the chamber, chest of drawers, white table, sheets, blankets, towels, looking glass, high chest of drawers, pewterware, brass kettle iron kettle, bellows, tongs, earthenware, two meat tubs, warming pan, kitchen table and chairs. Utensils for husbandry: iron bar and wedges, hoe, axes, rake, barrels and casks, horse traces, spade, cheese press, half a fleet of freighting canoes, things of divers kinds, loom, nine yards of wool cloth, flax in the stalks, one load of English hay, three loads of salt hay, pair of oxen, three cows, two year old heifers, yearling, two swine, thirteen sheep, 4 young lambs, provisions of two hundred weight of pork, five bushels of barley, eighteen bushels of Indian corn, two bushels of potatoes.

Listings of all real estate, totaling about 26 acres plus places on the Great Thatch Bank in Chebacco where Jesse Story lives. Dwelling house, barn and shop.

Presented by Thomas Burnham, Joseph Perkins and Aaron Foster. Nehemiah Story and Isaac Story, executors.

Notes for Rachel Andrews

Rachel (Andrews) Story's will was proven on 1 Sept 1777 (Essex County Probate Records #26796). She names her sons: Jeremiah, Isaac, Nehemiah and Jesse and her daughters: Rachel Goodhue, wife of Jacob Goodhue; Deborah Burnham, wife of Wesley Burnham; Jerusha Norwood, wife of Caleb Norwood; her granddaughters Rachael Grover, Lois Pool and Jerusha, "the eldest daughter of my daughter Jerusha".

Rachel received 20 pounds in her father's will. She was born about 1695 as she died "a widow" 6 August 1777 "about 82y". Ipswich Vital Records.

"Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder" Volume IV No 2 (1887) page 78: Ensign William Andrews of Ipswich, deceased intestate, the administration granted to his widow Margaret 12 Mar 1715/16 with Seth Story and Samuel Story sureties bond five hundred pounds on file. Lists the children.

William Andrews son of the above deceased having delivered unto me one good yoke of oxen out of my fathers cattle to be my own free from any obligation of paying anything for them and the free privilege income and benefit of eight apple trees standing in the field during my natural life; I will aquit my said fathers estate from me and my heirs for ever.

John Andrews is fully satisfied as to any more portion of my fathers estate provided I may possess and enjoy the thirty acres of upland which I received by a deed of my father. I will acquit the said estate of my said father.

Ezekiel Andrews, son to William Andrews, fully satisfied with the parcel of land bounded northerly side of Thomas Burnham's barn from thence to the scotsmans tree, etc., and I will acquit my father's estate.

The sons-in-law of the married daughters of William Andrews: Samuel Gott and Margaret his wife; Joshua Norwood and Elizabeth his wife; Thomas Butler and Abigail his wife; Zacariah Story and Rachel his wife: twenty pounds to each wife.

Merriam and Patience Andrews received twenty pounds apiece.

Children of Zachariah STORY and Rachel ANDREWS were as follows:

+	72	i	**Jeremiah[4] STORY**, born 21 May 1715 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1804 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) **Margaret HARRIS**; (2) **Sarah (---)**.
+	73	ii	**Lucy[4] STORY**, born Jan 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Sep 1759 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **William BUTLER** (see 99); (2) **Daniel WILLARD**.
+	74	iii	**Rachel[4] STORY**, born 13 Mar 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Joseph GOODHUE**; (2) **Jacob GOODHUE**.
+	75	iv	**Nehemiah[4] STORY, Sr.**, born 29 Sep 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jul 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Sarah GOULD**; (2) **Mary ALLEN**.
+	76	v	**Deborah[4] STORY**, born 6 Aug 1723 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Nov 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Westley BURNHAM**.
	77	vi	**Isaac[4] STORY**[117, 118, 119, 120, 121], born 23 Jan 1724 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Mar 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Deborah FOSTER**[122], christened 6 Apr 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Nathaniel **FOSTER** and Mary **LOW**. Notes: Emma Story White states that Isaac and Deborah had no children. Robert L. Pratt thinks a son Isaac, Jr. who died in his 20th year, born about 1755 and died 25 Oct 1754 was the son of Isaac and Deborah (Foster) Story. Vital Records of Ipswich 1:688.Isaac Story's will was presented 3 April 1797 and mentions his nephew Ephriam Story [son of Jesse Story]; sisters Rachel Goodhue, deceased; Jerusha Norwood, Deborah Burnham, Lois Poole, Lucy Williams [Willard], brothers Nehemiah Story, Jesse Story and Jeremiah Story and Robert Gardiner [relationship unknown of this individual].
	78	vii	**Nathan[4] STORY**, born 21 Apr 1727 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1761. Notes: Nathan is not mentioned in his father's will of 1761.
+	79	viii	**Jesse[4] STORY, Sr.**, born 12 Mar 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 May 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Ruhami BURNHAM**; (2) **Eunice BURNHAM**.
+	80	ix	**Jerusha[4] STORY**, born 29 Sep 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1810. She married (1) **Caleb NORWOOD, Sr.**; (2) the name of this spouse is unknown.
+	81	x	**Lois[4] STORY**, born 11 Mar 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Francis POOLE**.

19. **Elizabeth[3] STORY**[123, 124] (Seth[2], William[1]), born 4 Oct 1687 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Jan 1706/07 in Ipswich, Essex County,

---

[117]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[118]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Record # 26779.

[119]Ibid., Book 378, p. 24.

[120]Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), SG STO 3.

[121]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 34, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[122]Frederick Clifton Pierce, Foster Genealogy being the Record of the Posterity of Reginald Foster (Chicago: Press of W. B. Conkey Company, 1899), p. 148, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, 929.2 F816p.

[123]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 16, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[124]Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), New England Historical and Genealogical Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript, pages are not numbered.

Massachusetts **Deacon John ANDREWS**[125, 126, 127, 128], born 2 Feb 1675/76 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Mar 1752/53 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Ancient Burying Ground, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ensign William **ANDREWS** and Margaret **WOODWARD**.

Notes for Elizabeth Story

Information from "Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews".

Notes for Deacon John Andrews

He was a yeoman and lived in Chebacco Parish. It is said that the Deacon was accustomed to kill deer in violation of the law, and that he concealed the meat in one of the two cellars under his house. He was discovered and punished for these unlawful acts. He received 30 acres of upland in his father's will.

The Essex Antiquarian", Volume VII April 1903, No, 2, Essex inscriptions from the ancient burying ground: "Here Lyes Buried ye Body of Deacon John Andrews Who Departed this Life March ye 16th 1752 in ye 73d Year of His Age". The Ancient Burying Ground in Essex bearing dates prior to 1800. This cemetery was used soon after its grant of one acre from the town of Ipswich 15 Feb 1681. Essex was a part of Ipswich, being the Chebacco parish, until its incorporation as the town of Essex 15 Feb 1819.

Date of marriage is the date of intentions.

Children of Elizabeth STORY and Deacon John ANDREWS were as follows:

+	82	i	**Elizabeth**[4] **ANDREWS**, born about 1706 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Nov 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Abijah WHEELER**.
+	83	ii	**Margaret**[4] **ANDREWS**, born 1711 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Nov 1781 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married **James PERKINS**.
+	84	iii	**Abigail**[4] **ANDREWS**, born about 1714 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1751. She married **Jeremiah BURNHAM**.
+	85	iv	**Dorcas**[4] **ANDREWS**, born about 1716 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married **James ELY**.
+	86	v	**Deacon John**[4] **ANDREWS**, born about 1724 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 24 Apr 1726 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Mar 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary EMERSON**.
	87	vi	**Benjamin**[4] **ANDREWS**, christened 24 Apr 1726 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1730. Notes: Benjamin remained unmarried.
+	88	vii	**Jeremiah**[4] **ANDREWS**, christened 1 Jan 1726/27 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lydia KNOWLTON**.
+	89	viii	**Ruammi**[4] **ANDREWS**, christened 31 Aug 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Daniel LOW**.
+	90	ix	**Benjamin**[4] **ANDREWS**, christened 13 Dec 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died Nov 1784 while at sea. He married **Lucy LEE**.
	91	x	**Jonathan**[4] **ANDREWS**, christened 14 Jul 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Jonathan died young.

20. **Demaris**[3] **STORY**[129, 130, 131, 132] (Seth[2], William[1]), born 26 Jan 1690 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

---

[125]Ibid., Mss. pages not numbered.

[126]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[127]Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, MA: July 1899), p. 98, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities.

[128]The Essex Antiquarian (Salem, Mass.:), Vol. III No 2, 1903, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities.

[129]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[130]E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 22, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

She married (1) on 17 Mar 1722 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joseph MARTIN**, born 26 Dec 1694 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before Mar 1729; (2) on 4 Mar 1728/29 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel CHOATE**[133], born 10 Jun 1692 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Apr 1758 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel **CHOATE** and Mary **WILLIAMS**.

Child of Demaris STORY and Joseph MARTIN as follows:

92 i **Ebenezer[4] MARTIN**, christened 17 Oct 1725 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Demaris STORY and Samuel CHOATE were as follows:

93 i **Lucy[4] CHOATE**, christened 12 Apr 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 20 Apr 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

94 ii **Sarah[4] CHOATE**[134], christened 2 May 1731 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 8 Feb 1757 **John TILTON**[135], christened 4 May 1707 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel **TILTON** and Sarah **BATCHELDER**; (2) on 8 Sep 1789 **Joseph BATCHELDER**. Notes: Marriage date is that of intent.

95 iii **Ann[4] CHOATE**, christened 7 Oct 1733 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Mr. NOYES**.

\+ 96 iv **Samuel[4] CHOATE**, christened 1 Feb 1735 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 2 May 1798 in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Susanna PIERCE**.

\+ 97 v **William[4] CHOATE**, christened 9 Aug 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1816. He married **Deborah YERRINGTON**.

98 vi **Solomon[4] CHOATE**, christened 18 Nov 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

21. **Martha[3] STORY**[136, 137] (Seth[2], William[1]), born 28 Sep 1691 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1760 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 16 Jan 1719/20 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thomas BUTLER**[138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143], born 15 Sep 1682 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1765 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of William **BUTLER**, Immigrant and Sarah **CROSS**.

Notes for Martha Story

---

[131]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 19, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[132]Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), p. 352, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[133]E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), pp. 8, 22, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[134]Walter Goodwin Davis, The Ancestry of Phoebe Tilton (1775-1847) (Portland, Maine: Anthoensen Press, 1947), Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 T582 (1947).

[135]E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), pp. 22, 50, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[136]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[137]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 17, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[138]George Wanstall, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. George Wanstall 4908 Maple Road, Edina, MN 55424.

[139]Herbert M. Russ, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Herbert M. Russ 421 South Tenth, Teague, Texas 75860.

[140]Frank O. Butler, Descendants of Lieut. William Butler of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts (Chicago: The Henry O. Shepard Company, Printers, 1899), pp. 7-9, New England Historical and Genealogical Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts, G/BUT.

[141]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[142]Elmer Ellsworth Butler, Butlers and Kinsfolk (Milford, NH: The Cabinet Press, 1944), pp. 29, 58-59, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 B986 1944.

[143]Edward J. Paul, The Ancestry of Katherine Choate Paul (Salem, MA: Higginson Book Co., 1990), pp. 163-164, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.2 P32. also at State Historical Society Library, Madison, WI call CS71 P 324 1990.

Thomas and Martha moved to Hopkinton, Massachusetts in 1745. He died there in 1765 (will signed 20 April 1764, in Middlesex Registry of Probate). She and Thomas Butler published intentions on 11 Nov 1719 at Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Thomas Butler

Date of intention for marriage to Martha Story was published 16 Jan 1719. Thomas was a cordwainer in Chebacco Parish. He and Martha removed to Hopkinton, Massachusetts in 1745 and had a farm adjacent to the estates of Sir Charles Henry Frankland. See "The Ancestry of Katherine Choate Paul" page 164.

See "The Descendants of Lieut. William Butler" for information on deeds.

According to George Wanstall he may have married first an unknown woman who died on 20 June 1704, aged 31 years. Thomas and Martha appear on 8 May 1719 for an exchange of woodland with Samuel Cogswell for a Gloucester woodlot. On 10 March 1731/32, Thomas and Martha "for love and affection" give to their son, Thomas, an undivided half of a right in Pond Neck division in Chebacco. Thomas and Martha were dismissed from the Chebacco church to that of Hopkinton, Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1745 but they do not appear on the list of church members, except for a reference to a Martha Butler who joined the church 1 Feb 1756, twelve years later. "The Ancestry of Katherine Choate Paul" by E.J. Paul credits Thomas with 14 children, based on the Middlesex County probate records.

Children of Martha STORY and Thomas BUTLER were as follows:

+	99	i	**William[4] BUTLER**, born about 1720; died 4 Nov 1741 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Lucy STORY** (see 73).
	100	ii	**Thomas[4] BUTLER**.
+	101	iii	**Jeremiah[4] BUTLER**, born about 1725 in Sherborn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died probably in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Martha MORSE**.
	102	iv	**Elizabeth[4] BUTLER**, christened 3 Sep 1727 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
	103	v	**Aaron[4] BUTLER**, christened 23 Mar 1728/29 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
	104	vi	**Abigail[4] BUTLER**.
	105	vii	**Ruhamah[4] BUTLER**, christened 28 May 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
	106	viii	**Sarah[4] BUTLER**, christened 24 Mar 1733/34 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
	107	ix	**Hepzibah[4] BUTLER**, christened 27 Jun 1736 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+	108	x	**Hannah[4] BUTLER**, born in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died probably in Windham County, Connecticut. She married **Benjamin JEWETT**.
	109	xi	**Lucy[4] BUTLER**.
	110	xii	**Daniel[4] BUTLER**.
	111	xiii	**Martha[4] BUTLER**.

22. **Seth[3] STORY**[144, 145, 146, 147, 148] (Seth[2], William[1]), born 14 Apr 1694 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Aug 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Nov 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Martha LOW**[149], born 11 Mar 1695/96 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jul 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonathan **LOW** and Mary **THOMPSON**.

Notes for Seth Story

[144]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[145]Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), p. 353, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[146]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 17-19, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[147]William Richard Cutter, Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of Middlesex County, Mass (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Company, 1908), p. 1194, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 F72 M7c9 V3.

[148]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), book 358, p. 446.

[149]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

Marriage date is that of intent to marry.

See "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, page 18. Seth Story made his will 8 Sept 1779 and it was proved on 4 Sept 1786. He left land to his sons John and Ebenezer. He leaves his household goods to his two daughters Elizabeth Story and Lydia Lufkin and his granddaughter Susannah Burnham. He made an additional grant of 20 pounds each to his daughters Elizabeth Story and Lydia Lufkin. He mentions his grandchildren as follows: "I give to my Grandchildren Samuel Burnham, Ebenezer Burnham, John Burnham, Jabez Burnham, Martha Wells, Sarah Story, Hannah Goldsmith and Elizabeth Burnham besides what I have heretofore given to their Mother now deceased seventeen pounds fifteen shillings and sixpence lawful money..." "I give to my Grand Children Jonathan Goodhue, Jacob Goodhue, Seth Goodhue, John Goodhue, Nathaniel Goodhue, Elizabeth McKean, Anna Goodhue, and Martha Goodhue 20 pounds lawful money... besides what I have heretofore given their mother." "I give to my Grand Children Lucy Goldsmith, Seth Goldsmith, and Nehemiah Goldsmith besides what I have already given their mother now deceased twenty pounds..."

Seth named his sons John Story and Ebenezer Story as "Joynt Executors". However between writing the will in 1779 and Seth's death in 1786, his son John had died on 14 Oct 1785. Seth made a codicil which "Give and Bequeath to my Two Grandsons namely John Story and James Story, children of my said son John all that part..which I gave to my said son John Story as in my said Will, Equally between them. . . . Hannah, Relict of my sonn John to have the Improvement and One Third part of said Real Estate while she lives a widow, and I do hereby Consitiute, appoint and fully authorize my said Grandson John Story together with my son Ebenezer Story before appointed as my said Will to be Joynt Executors of my said will and this codicil."

Seth Story (Seth, William) was born on 14 Apr 1694 at Chebacco now Ipswich, Essex, Mass (Vital Records of Ipswich, page 359). He married Martha Low on 30 Nov 1717 at Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts (Ibid. page 417.). He died on 11 Aug 1786 at Ipswich, Essex, Mass, at age 92 (Ibid., page 688.).

In 1774 the 2nd and 4th parishes were reunited; officers were the Rev. John Cleveland, pastor; Francis Choate and Eleazer Craft, elders; Thomas Burnham, Stephen Choate, Solomon Giddings and Seth Story, deacons in 1774.

Notes for Martha Low

Information from Ipswich Vital Records: Martha died 21 July 1779 the "w. Elder Seth [Story], numb palsy in her 84th y."

Children of Seth STORY and Martha LOW were as follows:

	112	i	**Elizabeth[4] STORY**[150], born 3 Mar 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Jan 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Stephen STORY**[151, 152] (see 158), born 1716 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jacob **STORY** and Martha **BUDLEY**.
	113	ii	**Amos[4] STORY**, born 16 Nov 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Sep 1755 in Killed in the French and Indian War. Notes: See Fewkes-Darling Papers Volume 172.
+	114	iii	**Martha[4] STORY**, born 16 Dec 1721 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Sep 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Samuel BURNHAM**.
+	115	iv	**Joanna[4] STORY**, born 13 Oct 1723 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Sep 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Jacob GOODHUE**.
	116	v	**Sarah[4] STORY**[153], born 28 Sep 1725 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 11 Jan 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel STORY**[154, 155], christened 15 Jan 1726/27 in Ipswich,

[150]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 38, 53, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[151]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Vol. 364, P. 484.

[152]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 38, 53, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[153]Ibid., pp. 41, 54.

[154]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), record # 26798.

[155]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 41, 54,

Essex County, Massachusetts, died about 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jacob **STORY** and Martha **BUDLEY**.
Notes: See "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, page 54 for explanation of the error in stating that Sarah married Joshua Martin.

117 vi **Anne[4] STORY**, born 1 Sep 1727 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jan 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

\+ 118 vii **Lydia[4] STORY**, born 18 Mar 1728/29 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1822 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Nathaniel LUFKIN**.

119 viii **Seth[4] STORY**, born 18 May 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jun 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

120 ix **Ann[4] STORY**, christened 3 Apr 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Ann died young.

121 x **Seth[4] STORY**, christened 2 Sep 1733 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 16 Sep 1733 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

122 xi **William[4] STORY**, christened 6 Oct 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 25 Oct 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

123 xii **Hannah[4] STORY**, christened 7 Dec 1735 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 14 May 1737 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

\+ 124 xiii **John[4] STORY**, christened 15 Jan 1737/38 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 14 Oct 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Hannah PERKINS**.

\+ 125 xiv **Ebenezer[4] STORY**, christened 13 Apr 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Nov 1803 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Susannah STORY** (see 488).

\+ 126 xv **Lucy[4] STORY**, christened 22 May 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 19 Jan 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Gifford GOLDSMITH**.

24. **William[3] STORY**[156] (William[2], William[1]), born about 1675 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married before 1698 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts **Mary (---)**.

Notes for William Story

He moved from Concord to Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Children of William STORY and Mary were as follows:

127 i **William[4] STORY**, born 3 Oct 1698 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

128 ii **Mary[4] STORY**, born 20 Aug 1701 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

25. **Amos[3] STORY**[157] (William[2], William[1]), died 14 Dec 1721 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Aug 1707 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts **Mary WATERS**, born 10 Feb 1682/83 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jacob **WATERS** and Sarah **HUTSON**.

Children of Amos STORY and Mary WATERS were as follows:

129 i **Mary[4] STORY**, christened 27 Nov 1709 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

130 ii **Susannah[4] STORY**, born 13 Aug 1711 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1711 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

131 iii **Sarah[4] STORY**, born 13 Aug 1711 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1711 in Charlestown, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

---

private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[156]Ibid., p. 20.

[157]Ibid., p. 20.

26. **Mary**[3] **STORY**[158, 159] (William[2], William[1]), born 26 Feb 1691/92 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 3 Mar 1708 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts **Cornelius YOUNGMAN**, born 1 Sep 1688 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of Francis **YOUNGMAN** , Immigrant and Ann **FISHER**; (2) on 25 Apr 1715 **Phillip TORREY**, son of Jonathan **TORREY** and Abigail **TORREY**, Widow.

Children of Mary STORY and Cornelius YOUNGMAN were as follows:

132 i **Mary**[4] **YOUNGMAN**, born 3 Aug 1710 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 17 Sep 1717 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

27. **Elizabeth**[3] **STORY**[160, 161] (Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1 Oct 1680 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Sep 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 17 Jun 1701 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ebenezer HIDDEN**[162, 163, 164, 165], born 7 Mar 1675 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jul 1748 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Andrew **HIDDEN**, Immigrant and Sarah **HOUSTIN**; (2) on 29 Apr 1757 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **John HOBSON**[166], born 10 Nov 1680 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Mar 1770 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John **HOBSON**.

Notes for Ebenezer Hidden

The will of Ebenezer is dated 8 July 1747 and names his wife Elizabeth; sons Ebenezer, Jonathan, Edward and James; daughters Sarah Price, Mary Martin, Dorothy the wife of James Sabin, Lucy wife of Thomas Ellsworth, several grandchildren and children of daughter Elizabeth Plummer.

Children of Elizabeth STORY and Ebenezer HIDDEN were as follows:

133 i **Elizabeth**[4] **HIDDEN**, born 22 Mar 1702 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before Jul 1747 in Scaraboro, Cumberland County, Maine. She married **Aron PLUMMER**, born 6 Jan 1691 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1755 in Scaraboro, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Joseph **PLUMMER** and Hannah **JEWETT**.
Notes: Marriage date is of the intent to marry.

134 ii **Sarah**[4] **HIDDEN**[167], born 3 Oct 1703 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 12 Sep 1727 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **William PRICE**, born about 1703 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts.

\+ 135 iii **Dorothy**[4] **HIDDEN**, born 9 Sep 1705 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before

---

[158]Ibid., p. 20.

[159]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 35:46-47, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[160]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 21-22, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[161]George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), pp. 150-151, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

[162]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[163]George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), pp. 150- 151, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

[164]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Vol 328, page 99.

[165]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 21, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[166]George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), p. 151, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

[167]Ibid.

1759. She married **James SABIN**.

\+ 136 iv **Mary[4] HIDDEN**, born 22 Mar 1708/09 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Josiah MARTIN**.

137 v **Ebenezer[4] HIDDEN**, born 16 Dec 1710 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Mehitable NELSON**[168], died 15 May 1744, daughter of Ephriam **NELSON**; (2) on 13 Aug 1744 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sarah ELLSWORTH**.

138 vi **Jonathan[4] HIDDEN**[169], born 19 Jan 1712 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jan 1756 in Lake George, New York.

\+ 139 vii **Edward[4] HIDDEN**, born 22 Apr 1716 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Rachel SABIN**.

140 viii **James[4] HIDDEN**[170], born 2 Jun 1718 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Sep 1748 **Jemima MOODY**, born 15 Nov 1724 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 May 1803 in Newbury, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Oliver **MOODY** and Martha **NOYES**.

141 ix **Lucy[4] HIDDEN**, born 1 Apr 1722 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Sep 1775. She married on 4 Aug 1743 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thomas ELLSWORTH**, born 26 Mar 1715/16 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Sep 1775 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jeremiah **ELLSWORTH** and Hannah **TENNY**.

29. **Samuel[3] STORY, Jr.**[171, 172, 173, 174] (Samuel[2], William[1]), born 10 Jan 1684 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1737 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 23 Dec 1710 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary BURNHAM**, born about 1690 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1733, daughter of Deacon John **BURNHAM** and Sarah **(---)**.

Notes for Samuel Story, Jr.

Marriage is date of intent from Ipswich Vital Records, marriages page 416.

Children of Samuel STORY, Jr. and Mary BURNHAM were as follows:

142 i **Samuel[4] STORY**, born 16 Aug 1712 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

\+ 143 ii **Mary[4] STORY**, born 20 Jun 1714 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died after 1767 in possibly Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Joseph ELDERKIN**.

\+ 144 iii **Joseph[4] STORY**, born 5 Jul 1716 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1754 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Hannah (---)**.

\+ 145 iv **Ezekiel[4] STORY**, born 16 Sep 1718 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 20 Aug 1752 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Mary EDGERTON**.

\+ 146 v **Jonathan[4] STORY**, born 13 Sep 1720 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1781 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Deborah ELDERKIN**.

\+ 147 vi **Lucy[4] STORY**, born 16 Oct 1723 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 17 Jan 1811 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Old Society Burying

---

[168] Ibid., p. 151.

[169] Ibid., p. 15.

[170] Ibid.

[171] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[172] Vital Records of Norwich, Connecticut, 1659-1848 (Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut: 1913). Referenced in Robert L. Pratt's "Descendants of William Story".

[173] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 22, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[174] Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

Ground, Franklin, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Samuel RAYMOND**.

\+ 148 vii **Abigail[4] STORY**, born 5 Jul 1726 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 14 Dec 1750 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Jeremiah TRACY**.

\+ 149 viii **Elizabeth[4] STORY**, born 12 Mar 1729 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Abel CLARK**.

\+ 150 ix **Jabez[4] STORY**, born 1733 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Jun 1817. He married (1) **Hannah GIDDINGS**; (2) **Elizabeth FOWLER**.

\+ 151 x **Lois[4] STORY**, born about 1735 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married (1) **John STEWART**; (2) **John TOTMAN**.

30. **Hannah[3] STORY**[175] (Samuel[2], William[1]), born 10 Jul 1685 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Aug 1711 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Timothy KNOWLTON**[176], born about 1687 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1726 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, son of John **KNOWLTON** and Bethia **EDWARDS**.

Notes for Hannah Story

Marriage date is that of intent to marry.

Notes for Timothy Knowlton

From the "The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America", by Charles H. W. Stocking. He served in the Port Royal Expedition, 17 June 1707 in Colonel F. Wainwright's Regiment. In 1739 and for many years, the town meetings were held in his home. He was one of a committee to lay out the township in lots and construct the highways. Timothy resided in Plantation number 5, now Hopkinton, New Hampshire.

Robert L. Pratt has different ancestry for Timothy, see page 23. I believe there was an error in the Knowlton Genealogy for the earlier lines of the Knowlton family that Mr. Pratt cites.

"The Errata and Addenda" page 12: Samuel Story removed with his family from Ipswich, Massachusetts to Norwich, Connecticut in 1722. He died there in 1726 and in his will leaves his property to his five sons then living and to the children of his deceased son Ephriam Story; and to his six married daughters, one of them who is named "Hannah Nolton". This was the Hannah Storey who married Timothy Knowlton (published in Ipswich 30 Aug 1711), he was the son of John Knowlton.

Children of Hannah STORY and Timothy KNOWLTON were as follows:

\+ 152 i **Silas[4] KNOWLTON**, born 1712 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.

153 ii **Paul[4] KNOWLTON**, born 1714. He married on 27 Nov 1744 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary (---)**, born in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts.

154 iii **Benjamin[4] KNOWLTON**, born 1716 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 23 Nov 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Feb 1738 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Susanna POTTER**, died 3 Apr 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

155 iv **Timothy[4] KNOWLTON**, born 1720 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

156 v **Rosel[4] KNOWLTON**, born 1724.

31. **Jacob[3] STORY**[177, 178, 179] (Samuel[2], William[1]), born 17 Feb 1686 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts;

---

[175] Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), p. 23, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[176] George Henry Knowlton, Errata and Addenda to Dr. Stocking's History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America (Boston, Mass: The Everett Press Company, 1903), pp. 8,12, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc 929.2 K765k.

[177] Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Book 347, P. 380.

[178] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 23-24, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

died 22 Mar 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Dec 1711 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Martha BUDLEY**[180, 181, 182], born 28 Apr 1696 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Feb 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Andrew **BURLEY** and Mary **CONANT**.

Notes for Jacob Story

Jacob mentions in his will of 23 January 1761 his sons Jacob and Stephen and his wife Martha who was awarded one third of the estate. He made a distribution of money to his daughters Elizabeth Foster and Eunice Lufkin. His son Samuel was already deceased in 1757. The will was proven 7 April 1772 and sons Jacob and Stephen were executors of the estate. Essex County Probate Records Book 347, page 380.

Marriage date is that of intent.

Notes for Martha Budley

Surname maybe BURLEY/BURNS/BIRDLY/BURLEIGH.

In her will dated 27 July 1773, Martha mentions sons Jacob and Stephen Story and Elizabeth Foster, wife of Jonathan Foster and Eunice Lufkin the wife of Thomas Lufkin. Essex Probate Records Book 350, page 147.

Children of Jacob STORY and Martha BUDLEY were as follows:

+	157	i	**Lieutenant Jacob**[4] **STORY**, born 1714 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 May 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary BUTLER**.
+	158	ii	**Stephen**[4] **STORY**, born 1716 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Elizabeth STORY** (see 112); (2) **Anna JONES, Widow**.
+	159	iii	**Elizabeth**[4] **STORY**, born 12 Dec 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1791 in Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan FOSTER**.
	160	iv	**Samuel**[4] **STORY**[183, 184], christened 15 Jan 1726/27 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died about 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Jan 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sarah STORY**[185], born 28 Sep 1725 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Seth **STORY** and Martha **LOW**. Notes: See "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, page 54 for the note that the inventory of Samuel's estate 31 Jan 1757 included a quadrant and two books on navigation. His father, Jacob Story, was the administrator, as Samuel had no wife or children at the time of his death. Reference was Essex County Probate Records 26798.
+	161	v	**Eunice**[4] **STORY**, born 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Thomas LUFKIN, Jr.**.

32. **Dorothy**[3] **STORY**[186] (Samuel[2], William[1]), born about 1687 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **John DAY**[187, 188, 189], born 1 Feb 1683/84 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1747 in

---

[179]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[180]James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of The First Settlers of New England (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1990), pp. 287-288, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[181]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Book 350, P. 147-148.

[182]Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987), p. 120, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[183]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), record # 26798.

[184]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 41, 54, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[185]Ibid., pp. 41, 54.

[186]Ibid., p. 10.

[187]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[188]James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of The First Settlers of New England (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1990), Vol II, p. 28, private

Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Timothy **DAY** and Phebe **WILDE**.

Children of Dorothy STORY and John DAY were as follows:

162	i	**Dorothy[4] DAY**, born 28 Jul 1707 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
163	ii	**Mercy[4] DAY**, born 28 Oct 1709 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
164	iii	**Anne[4] DAY**, born 31 Aug 1711 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
165	iv	**John[4] DAY**.
166	v	**Jonathan[4] DAY**, born 29 Apr 1716 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Oct 1716 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
167	vi	**Phebe[4] DAY**, born 12 Mar 1717/18 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
168	vii	**Jemima[4] DAY**, born 20 Aug 1720 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
169	viii	**Zebedee[4] DAY**, born 17 Jun 1722 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
170	ix	**Eunice[4] DAY**, born 28 Oct 1724 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
171	x	**Moses[4] DAY**, born 2 Apr 1731 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
172	xi	**Lydia[4] DAY**, born 26 Apr 1734 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

34. **Anna[3] STORY**[190] (Samuel[2], William[1]), born 31 Mar 1691 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Oct 1780 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 13 Jun 1713 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **John PROCTOR**[191], born about 1690 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 4 Jun 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin **PROCTOR** and Deborah **HART**.

Notes for John Proctor

Marriage date is that of published intent to marry.

Children of Anna STORY and John PROCTOR were as follows:

+	173	i	**Elizabeth[4] PROCTOR**, born 1714 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jul 1798 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan BURNHAM**.
	174	ii	**Benjamin[4] PROCTOR**, born about 1716 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Jul 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Jun 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Elizabeth LEACH**[192], born 15 Feb 1728/29 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John **LEACH** and Rachel **PUTNAM**.
	175	iii	**Anna[4] PROCTOR**[193], born about 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jan 1804 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Mar 1738 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel RUST**, born about 1714 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1782 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel **RUST** and Mary **(---)**.
	176	iv	**Sarah[4] PROCTOR**. She married on 26 Oct 1737 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel FRIZZEL**.
+	177	v	**Dorothy[4] PROCTOR**, born Sep 1724 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jun 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Captain Thomas CHOATE, Jr.**.
	178	vi	**John[4] PROCTOR**, christened 12 Nov 1727 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He

---

library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[189]Raymon Meyers Tingley, Some Ancestral Lines of Guilford Solon Tingley and his wife Martha Pamilla Meyers (Rutland, VT: The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1935), p. 86, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, US/CAN 929.273 T493 tr.

[190]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 24-25, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[191]Leland H. Proctor, John Proctor of Ipswich and Some of His Descendants (Research Associates: Genealogical Research Group, Springfield City Library, 1985), p. 18, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 P942pl.

[192]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[193]Evelyn C. Lane, Proctor Family in Early Massachusetts, Vital Records from Printed Sources (Gloucester, Massachusetts: private printing, 1991), p. 18, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

married on 7 Feb 1765 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Rachel WOODBURY**[194], born 3 Jan 1731/32 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 16 Jan 1731/32 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Caleb **WOODBURY** and Hephzibah **LANE**. Notes: Marriage date is that of intent to marry.

179 vii **Mary**[4] **PROCTOR**. Notes: Mary probably was unmarried as she was mentioned in her father's will as Mary Proctor.

180 viii **Samuel**[4] **PROCTOR**[195], christened 15 Feb 1729/30 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died Nov 1836 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Dec 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lucy WHEELER**[196], christened 13 Aug 1738 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Abijah **WHEELER** and Elizabeth **ANDREWS**.
Notes: Possible error in this marriage: The Samuel Proctor that married Lucy Wheeler may be the son of Samuel Proctor and Sarah Brackett. This Samuel and Sarah had a son Benjamin Proctor who married Elizabeth Lane.

35. **Ephriam**[3] **STORY**[197, 198] (Samuel[2], William[1]), born 22 Oct 1692 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1727. He married on 17 Dec 1715 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Elizabeth EMERSON**, born 16 Jul 1693 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Apr 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas **EMERSON** and Phillipa **PERKINS**.

Notes for Ephriam Story

Marriage date is that of intent to marry.

See Robert L. Pratt reference page 25 for discussion as to the identity of the children of Ephriam and Elizabeth.

Notes for Elizabeth Emerson

Elizabeth married secondly Jonathan Smith on 25 January 1732 in Ipswich. The administration of the estate of Ephriam Story, late of Ipswich, mariner, deceased was presented by Elizabeth Story (now Smith). Allowances were made to Jonathan Smith for small debts to be paid and to the widow for bringing up four children under seven years old.

Children of Ephriam STORY and Elizabeth EMERSON were as follows:

\+ 181 i **William**[4] **STORY**, born 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1766. He married **Mary GIDDINGS**.

\+ 182 ii **Elizabeth**[4] **STORY**, born 30 Aug 1723 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Jacob PERKINS, Jr.**.

183 iii **John**[4] **STORY**, born 19 Jun 1725 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

184 iv **Sarah**[4] **STORY**[199], christened 5 Jun 1726 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Jan 1744/45 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joshua MARTIN**[200], born 18 Dec 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John **MARTIN** and Jane **DURKEE**.

---

[194]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[195]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), P. 25, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[196]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[197]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 25-26, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[198]Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

[199]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 56-57, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[200]Ibid., p. 56.

36. **John**[3] **STORY**[201, 202, 203, 204] (Samuel[2], William[1]), born 19 Jun 1694 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 16 Feb 1716/17 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sarah CHOATE**[205], born 31 Dec 1690 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Apr 1766 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of Samuel **CHOATE** and Mary **WILLIAMS**.

Notes for John Story

Marriage date is that of intent to marry.

Notes for Sarah Choate

The distribution of the estate of her father, Samuel Choate, occurred on 24 July 1722 and included "John Story for his wife Sarah, formerly Sarah Choate."

Children of John STORY and Sarah CHOATE were as follows:

+	185	i	**John**[4] **STORY**, born 22 Nov 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Apr 1802 in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married **Abigail BROWN**.
	186	ii	**Sarah**[4] **STORY**, born 2 Jun 1722 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+	187	iii	**Henry**[4] **STORY**, born 31 Aug 1724 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) **Elizabeth (---)**; (2) **Rhoda (---)**.
+	188	iv	**Ephriam**[4] **STORY**, born 9 Nov 1726 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 22 Apr 1813 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Mary TUBBS**.
	189	v	**William**[4] **STORY**, born 2 Dec 1728 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Mary (---)**, born about 1737; died 21 Jun 1767 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
	190	vi	**James**[4] **STORY**, born 16 Jul 1730 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
+	191	vii	**Mary**[4] **STORY**, born 4 Feb 1732/33 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Joseph FREEMAN**.
+	192	viii	**Solomon**[4] **STORY**, born 26 Mar 1737 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 16 Aug 1820 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) **Elizabeth THOMAS**; (2) **Dorothy RUDE**.

37. **Solomon**[3] **STORY**[206, 207, 208] (Samuel[2], William[1]), born 13 Mar 1696 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1731 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 24 Feb 1721/22 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary CHOATE**[209], born 17 Apr 1697 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel **CHOATE** and Mary **WILLIAMS**.

Notes for Solomon Story

---

[201] E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), pp. 7-8, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[202] Vital Records of Norwich, Connecticut, 1659-1848 (Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut: 1913). Referenced in Robert L. Pratt's "Descendants of William Story".

[203] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 26, private library of Betty Andrews Storey. There is some confusion with the dates in this family.

[204] Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

[205] E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 8, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[206] Ibid., p. 9.

[207] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 27, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[208] Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

[209] E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 8, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

Marriage is date of intent.

Notes for Mary Choate

Mary was mentioned in her father's will as wife of Solomon Story, received money from his estate 22 July 1722.

Children of Solomon STORY and Mary CHOATE were as follows:

193 i **Elizabeth[4] STORY**, christened 26 Jul 1724 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

\+ 194 ii **Solomon[4] STORY**, born 1726/27 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 May 1816 in Salisbury, Addison County, Vermont. He married **Dorcas BRANCH**.

\+ 195 iii **Abigail[4] STORY**, christened 24 Aug 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 31 Mar 1826 in Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont. She married **Samuel SPICER**.

\+ 196 iv **Amos[4] STORY**, christened 12 Sep 1731 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1774 in Salisbury, Addison County, Vermont. He married **Hannah REYNOLDS**.

38. **Stephen[3] STORY**[210, 211, 212, 213] (Samuel[2], William[1]), born 7 Oct 1697 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Dec 1766 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. He married on 23 Sep 1721 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary EMERSON**, born 20 Apr 1704 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1777 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, daughter of Thomas **EMERSON** and Phillipa **PERKINS**.

Notes for Mary Emerson

Thomas Emerson in his will names his daughter Mary as the wife of Stephen Story. In Essex County Deeds, Thomas and Philippa Emerson convey land to Mary, wife of Stephen Story.

Children of Stephen STORY and Mary EMERSON were as follows:

197 i **Stephen[4] STORY**[214], born 2 Apr 1722 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Oct 1741 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Lydia WOOD**, born 26 Jul 1720 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of Ebenezer **WOOD** and Mary **RUDD**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference, page 62, for information on a child Stephen, born 7 March 1765 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. It seems unlikely that this is the child of Stephen and Lydia as they were living in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.

198 ii **Mary[4] STORY**, born 4 Jun 1724 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Mar 1742 **Benjamin ATWELL**.

\+ 199 iii **Phillipa[4] STORY**, born 21 May 1726 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Ebenezer WOOD**.

\+ 200 iv **Lucy[4] STORY**, born 7 Nov 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 10 Nov 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Isaac DAVIS**; (2) **George CRARY**.

201 v **Ruth[4] STORY**, born 7 Dec 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Johnson CLEVELAND**.

202 vi **Francis[4] STORY**, born 15 Jul 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

\+ 203 vii **Daniel[4] STORY**, born 28 May 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 26

---

[210] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[211] Vital Records of Norwich, Connecticut, 1659-1848 (Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut: 1913). Referenced in Robert L. Pratt's "Descendants of William Story".

[212] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 27-28, 64, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[213] Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

[214] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 62, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Mar 1799 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. He married **Martha HAZEN**.

+ 204 viii **Martha[4] STORY**, born 21 Jun 1737 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died after 28 Dec 1823 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married **Joseph WICKWIRE**.

+ 205 ix **Thomas[4] STORY**, born 22 Aug 1739 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Jul 1813 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. He married **Alice ROUSE**.

+ 206 x **Elijah[4] STORY**, born 24 Jun 1742 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Bathseba (---)**.

207 xi **Benaiah[4] STORY**, born 22 Sep 1743 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 22 Oct 1743 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

+ 208 xii **Sarah[4] STORY**, born 11 Nov 1744 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 11 Oct 1842 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married **Joseph RUDD, Jr.**.

+ 209 xiii **Benaiah[4] STORY**, born 24 Dec 1746 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 8 Feb 1842 in Cortlandville, Cortland County, New York. He married (1) **Lydia SCOTT**; (2) **Anne TUBBS**.

40. **Hannah[3] SWAN** (Hannah[2] Story, William[1]), born 2 Nov 1689 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Apr 1769. She married **Captain Stephen PEABODY**[215], born 4 Aug 1685 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jan 1759 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William **PEABODY** and Hannah **HALE**.

Children of Hannah SWAN and Captain Stephen PEABODY were as follows:

210 i **Hannah[4] PEABODY**, born 1 Feb 1709 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

211 ii **Richard[4] PEABODY**, born 29 May 1711 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

212 iii **Mary[4] PEABODY**, born 29 Dec 1713 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

213 iv **William[4] PEABODY**, born 29 Jun 1715 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

214 v **Hepzibah[4] PEABODY**, born 14 Feb 1718 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

215 vi **Priscilla[4] PEABODY**, born 22 Nov 1719 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 216 vii **Captain Francis[4] PEABODY**, born 12 Feb 1721 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Oct 1771 in Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Mary BROWN** (see 220).

217 viii **Stephen[4] PEABODY**, born 1 Oct 1724 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

218 ix **Richard[4] PEABODY**, born 13 Apr 1731 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

52. **Caleb[3] BROWN**[216, 217] (Susannah[2] Story, William[1]), born 23 Oct 1697 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Nov 1758 in Harvard, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 18 Oct 1722 **Elizabeth JEWETT**[218] (see 65), born 3 Mar 1700/01 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Deacon Maxmillian **JEWETT** and Sarah **STORY**.

Notes for Caleb Brown

See "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, page 14.

Notes for Elizabeth Jewett

Date of marriage is that of intent.

---

[215]Esther Clark Wright, Planters and Pioneers: Nova Scotia 1749-1775 (Hantsport, Nova Scotia: Lancelot Press Limited, 1982), p. 238, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[216]The Essex Antiquarian (Salem, Mass.:), Vol. XII, 1908, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities.

[217]George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), p. 171, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

[218]Ibid., p. 171.

Children of Caleb BROWN and Elizabeth JEWETT were as follows:

219 i **Sarah[4] BROWN**, born 17 Apr 1724 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

220 ii **Mary[4] BROWN**, born 12 Dec 1725 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 18 Nov 1742 in Maugerville, Nova Scotia, Canada (now New Brunswick, Canada) **Captain Francis PEABODY**[219] (see 216), born 12 Feb 1721 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Oct 1771 in Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Captain Stephen **PEABODY** and Hannah **SWAN**.

221 iii **Hannah[4] BROWN**, born 15 May 1729 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

222 iv **Elizabeth[4] BROWN**, born 11 Feb 1730/31 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Sep 1739 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

223 v **Caleb[4] BROWN**, born 29 May 1732 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

224 vi **Susanna[4] BROWN**, born 4 Mar 1734/35 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Sep 1739 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

225 vii **Clark[4] BROWN**, born 24 Feb 1735/36 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

226 viii **Hepzibah[4] BROWN**, christened 2 Oct 1737 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts, died in Harvard, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

227 ix **David[4] BROWN**, christened 24 Jun 1739 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts.

228 x **Maxmillian[4] BROWN**, christened 27 Sep 1741 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 13 Mar 1747 in Harvard, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

53. **Judith[3] BROWN** (Susannah[2] Story, William[1]), born 10 Nov 1700 in Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Apr 1724 **Jonathan COLE**, born 1696 in Harvard, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 6 Apr 1780 in Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, son of John **COLE** and Mary **EATON**.

Child of Judith BROWN and Jonathan COLE as follows:

229 i **Jonathan[4] COLE**, born 1730 in Westmoreland, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Generation 4

72. **Jeremiah[4] STORY**[220, 221] (Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 21 May 1715 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1804 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 30 Jul 1737 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Margaret HARRIS**, christened 12 May 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas **HARRIS** and Margaret (---); (2) **Sarah (---)**.

Notes for Jeremiah Story

On 20 May 1737 intent to marry was published, actually married 30 July 1737 (Ipswich Vital Records). See: "Genealogical and Family History of State of New Hampshire", Stearns, Volume 1, page 315, 1903. Occupation listed as Ship Carpenter.

His second wife Sarah is mentioned in his will made 16 Dec 1803 and probated June 1804, Concord New Hampshire Probate Office record # 4929. He also mentions sons Jeremiah, Zachariah, Nathan, Joseph and Thomas who he named as executor of his estate. He also mentions heirs of his daughter Margaret Burnham, deceased: my daughter Joanna Burnham, deceased; my daughter Lucy Harriman, deceased.

Notes for Margaret Harris

---

[219] Esther Clark Wright, Planters and Pioneers: Nova Scotia 1749-1775 (Hantsport, Nova Scotia: Lancelot Press Limited, 1982), pp. 24-25, 238, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[220] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[221] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 29, 71-72, private library of Betty Andrews Storey. See text for discussion of confusion with two Jeremiah Storys.

Baptism and ancestry from "Ancestry of Bethia Harris" by W. G. Daine (1934).

Children of Jeremiah STORY and Margaret HARRIS were as follows:

	230	i	**Jeremiah[5] STORY**, christened 26 Feb 1738 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 17 Apr 1738 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Jeremiah died young.
+	231	ii	**Jeremiah[5] STORY**, born 11 Nov 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Mar 1806 in Concord, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; buried in Old North Cemetery. He married (1) **Mary BURNHAM**; (2) **Hannah ABBOTT**.
+	232	iii	**Zachariah[5] STORY**, christened 20 Dec 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 12 May 1831 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, buried in Sheddsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. He married **Susannah LOW**.
+	233	iv	**Margaret[5] STORY**, christened 19 Feb 1743/44 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 30 Apr 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Aaron BURNHAM**.
+	234	v	**Thomas[5] STORY**, christened 10 Apr 1746 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Apr 1816 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married **Hannah BURNHAM**.
	235	vi	**Joanna[5] STORY**, christened 14 Feb 1747/48 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1803. She married on 11 Aug 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joseph BURNHAM**, born 21 Jun 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Caleb **BURNHAM** and Dorothy **BROWN**.
+	236	vii	**Nathan[5] STORY**, christened 17 Jun 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 18 Jan 1819 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married **Sarah BURNHAM**.
+	237	viii	**Joseph[5] STORY**, christened 24 Sep 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 6 Jan 1826 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married **Rachel LOW**.
	238	ix	**Lucy[5] STORY**, christened 16 Mar 1755 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1803. She married about 1779 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire **Stephen HARRIMAN**, born 10 Mar 1757 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1828 in Lisbon, Clark County, Ohio, son of Stephen **HARRIMAN** and Sarah **MASCROFT**.
	239	x	**Isaac[5] STORY**, christened 1 May 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 25 Oct 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
	240	xi	**Mary[5] STORY**, christened 1 May 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 12 Dec 1833 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

73. **Lucy[4] STORY**[222] (Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born Jan 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Sep 1759 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 7 Apr 1737 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **William BUTLER**[223] (see 99), born about 1720; died 4 Nov 1741 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas **BUTLER** and Martha **STORY**; (2) on 19 Nov 1745 **Daniel WILLARD**, christened 1 Sep 1717 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, died after 1761 in Harvard, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Henry **WILLARD** and Sarah **NUTTING**.

Notes for Lucy Story

Lucy had died before the writing of her father's will in 1761, her heirs received a legacy.

Notes for Daniel Willard

---

[222]Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), p. 30, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[223]Elmer Ellsworth Butler, Butlers and Kinsfolk (Milford, NH: The Cabinet Press, 1944), p. 31, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 B986 1944.

"The Descendants of Henry Willard of Still River, Massachusetts" page 16 states that Lucy Story was the daughter of Isaac Story of Ipswich. This is an error.

Other references:
"Willard Genealogy", by Charles Henry Pope, 1915; "The Early Records of the Town of Lunenburg, Massachusetts, 1719-1764", by Walter A. Davis; "History of the Town of Groton, Including Pepperell and Shirley: from the First Grant of Groton Plantation in 1655", by Caleb Butler.

Children of Lucy STORY and Daniel WILLARD were as follows:

	241	i	**Daniel[5] WILLARD**, born 2 Sep 1747. Notes: Daniel died unmarried.
	242	ii	**Lois[5] WILLARD**, born 3 Feb 1750. Notes: Lois died unmarried.
	243	iii	**Nathan[5] WILLARD**, born 12 Dec 1751; died 12 Jul 1832. Notes: Nathan died unmarried.
	244	iv	**Israel[5] WILLARD**, christened 25 Mar 1754.
	245	v	**Lois[5] WILLARD**, born 16 Oct 1755 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; christened 24 Jun 1759. She married on 7 May 1778 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts **Abel PHELPS**, born 7 Aug 1750 in Lancaster, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph **PHELPS** and Rebecca **BEAMAN**. Notes: See: "The Birth, Marriage and Death Register, Church Records and Epitaphs of Lancaster, Massachusetts 1643-1850" by Henry S. Nourse. Published by: Clinton, Massachusetts: W.J. Coulter, Printer, 1890. Reprint Heritage Books Inc. 1993. Pages 26, 94.
+	246	vi	**Esther[5] WILLARD**, christened 30 May 1756. She married **Asa HARRIS**.
	247	vii	**Relief[5] WILLARD**, christened 30 May 1756. Notes: Relief died unmarried.
	248	viii	**Daniel[5] WILLARD**, christened 1 Feb 1761.

74. **Rachel[4] STORY**[224, 225, 226, 227] (Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 13 Mar 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 20 Mar 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joseph GOODHUE**[228], born 14 Aug 1712 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph **GOODHUE** and Abigail **LOW**; (2) on 13 Jun 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jacob GOODHUE**[229, 230, 231], born Nov 1723 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Sep 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John **GOODHUE** and Anna **COGSWELL**.

Notes for Rachel Story

She is mentioned in her mother, Rachel Story's will dated 17 July 1777 as wife of Jacob Goodhue.

Notes for Jacob Goodhue

---

[224] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[225] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 31, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[226] Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 28, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[227] E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 88, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[228] Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 28, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[229] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[230] Joseph B. Felt, History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton Massachusetts (Ipswich, MA: The Clamshell Press, 1966), p. 173, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[231] Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), pp. 17, 29, 48, 57, 102, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

Date of birth figured from the date of death.

Children of Rachel STORY and Joseph GOODHUE were as follows:

249 i **Rachel[5] GOODHUE**[232], born 6 Jul 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 May 1797. She married **Levi WEBSTER**.

\+ 250 ii **Joseph[5] GOODHUE**, born 17 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1826 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married **Abigail CHOATE** (see 530).

\+ 251 iii **Hannah[5] GOODHUE**, born 28 Apr 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jul 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Captain Mark BURNHAM**.

\+ 252 iv **Susannah[5] GOODHUE**, christened 10 Sep 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 25 Nov 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **David MARSHALL**.

253 v **David[5] GOODHUE**[233], christened 17 May 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 8 Aug 1776 in New York. Notes: David died while serving in the army in New York during the Revolutionary War, no marriage.

75. **Nehemiah[4] STORY, Sr.**[234, 235, 236, 237, 238] (Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 29 Sep 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jul 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 24 Dec 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sarah GOULD**[239, 240], born 31 Jul 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry **GOULD**, Jr. and Rebecca **COLE**, Widow; (2) on 7 Jan 1766 **Mary ALLEN**, born 18 Jul 1730 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonathan **ALLEN** and Mary **PIERCE**.

Notes for Nehemiah Story, Sr.

"Probate Records of Essex County", LDS microfilm number 861446, Volume 369 pages 436-437.

Last will and testament of Nehemiah Story in the presence of three witnesses: Elisha Story, Zebulon Foster and Joseph Story.

To all People to whom these presents shall come, Samuel Holton, Esq., Judge of Probate for the County of Essex within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, sends his greetings. Know ye that on the sixth day of July Anno Dommini 1802 the testament afore-written (the last will and testament of Nehemiah Story late of Ipswich in said County yeoman deceased) was presented for probate by Nathan Story the Executor therein named, then present Elisha Story and Zebulon Foster who made oath that they saw the said Testor sign and seal and that he declared the Testament to be his last Will and Testament and that they the said Elisha and Zebulon with Joseph Story subscribed their names together as witnesses to the execution thereof in the said Testor's presence, and that he was then (to the Best of Mens judgements) of sound and disposing mind. Which Testament being proven as above, I do approve and allow of the same as the last Will and Testament of the before named deceased and do commit the Administration thereof in all matters the same concerning and of his Estate. Nathan Story the before named Executor will and faithfully to execute the same Will and to administer the Estate of said deceased according

---

[232] Ibid., pp. 28, 45.

[233] Ibid., p. 28.

[234] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[235] Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), p. 11, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

[236] George P. Hadley, History of the Town of Goffstown, New Hampshire 1722-1920 (Published by the Town: 1924), Vol. II, p. 505, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN NH 002.

[237] Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Vol. 369, pp. 436-437.

[238] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 31-32, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[239] Helen W. Gould, The Gould and Allied Families (typescript, 1979), p. 3, Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, 929.273 G73g.

[240] Benjamin A. Gould, The Family of Zaccheus Gould of Topsfield (Lynn, Mass: Thos. P. Nichols, 1895), p. 317, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 G738g.

thereto to, who accepted of his said trust and gave bond with Elisha Story and Zebulon Foster as sureties to exhibit and inventory by the sixth day of October next and to present an account by the sixth day of July which will by in the year of our Lord 1803.

"The Family Story" manuscript, page 11: Nehemiah Story probably lived all his life in Chebacco. He made his will 27 June 1800 and mentions wife Mary, daughters Priscilla Story, Sarah Smith, Rachel Hooper, Lydia Holmes, heirs of Lois Low (deceased daughter); sons Nathan, William, Nehemiah (deceased) and Henry. "Died July 4, 1802, Nehemiah Story a church member, aged 81-2" (parish record).

"History of the Town of Goffstown, New Hampshire" by George P. Hadley Volume II page 505. Nehemiah Story was the son of Zachariah and Rachel (Andrews) Story. He was a sea captain and at the time captured several English vessels while privateering. He was drowned after the war, coming from the East Indies with a cargo of molasses.

Notes for Sarah Gould

Name of parents, date of birth from p 317 of "The Family of Zaccheus Gould" by Benjamin A. Gould (1895). Date of marriage is the date intentions were published.

Notes for Mary Allen

I had her two marriages (Jacob Lee and Nehemiah Story) before the assumption in Robert L. Pratt's book that she was the widow of Jacob Lee.

Children of Nehemiah STORY, Sr. and Sarah GOULD were as follows:

+	254	i	**Sarah[5] STORY**, christened 26 Dec 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **John SMITH**.
+	255	ii	**William[5] STORY**, christened 7 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 7 Mar 1826 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Sarah BURNHAM** (see 371).
+	256	iii	**Nathan[5] STORY**, christened 26 Oct 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 5 Jun 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Eunice CHOATE**; (2) **Elizabeth STORY** (see 279).
+	257	iv	**Nehemiah[5] STORY, Jr.**, christened 26 Feb 1748/49 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1784 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lucy ALLEN**.
+	258	v	**Rachel[5] STORY**, christened 23 Jun 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 25 Jul 1842 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. She married **David HOOPER**.
+	259	vi	**Major Henry[5] STORY**, born 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Oct 1821 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Hannah TEWKSBURY**.
	260	vii	**Lois[5] STORY**[241], christened 11 Jan 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 8 Jul 1798 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, buried in Old Church Cemetery, Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 13 Dec 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Symonds LOW**[242], born 27 May 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Old Church Cemetery, Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Daniel **LOW** and Ruammi **ANDREWS**.
+	261	viii	**Lydia[5] STORY**, christened 20 Sep 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Jan 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **William HOLMES**.

Children of Nehemiah STORY, Sr. and Mary ALLEN were as follows:

	262	i	**Mary[5] STORY**, christened 12 Apr 1767 in Manchester, Essex County. Massachusetts. Notes: Mary probably died young, not mentioned in her father's will.

[241] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 81-82, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.
[242] Ibid., pp. 81-82.

263 ii **Lucy[5] STORY**[243], born 11 Dec 1768 in Manchester, Essex County. Massachusetts; died 23 Aug 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married on 7 Jan 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Abraham STORY**[244] (see 399), born 17 May 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1843 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, son of John **STORY** and Hannah **PERKINS**.

Notes: Lucy had an active mind and was very interested in politics. She strongly wanted slavery abolished and to have an end to the Civil War.

264 iii **Priscilla[5] STORY**[245], born 20 Apr 1770 in Manchester, Essex County. Massachusetts; died 7 Nov 1831 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married on 7 Jan 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Seth STORY**[246] (see 400), born 11 Nov 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Oct 1837 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, son of John **STORY** and Hannah **PERKINS**.

76. **Deborah[4] STORY**[247, 248, 249] (Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 6 Aug 1723 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Nov 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Nov 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Westley BURNHAM**[250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255], born Oct 1719 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jun 1797 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of David **BURNHAM** and Elizabeth **PERKINS**.

Notes for Deborah Story

Deborah's birth and death are from "History of the Town of Essex from 1634 to 1868", by Rev. Robert Crowell, page 313. She died at age 98.

Notes for Westley Burnham

Listed page 138 of Essex Probate Index. Westley died intestate at Ipswich, yeoman proved 4 Dec 1797 film 874653 Volume 93 page 296 and Volume 94 page 189: Jonathan Story the third, Esquire, Francis Burnham and Daniel Norton appointed to appraise the estate of Westley Burnham, yeoman, deceased intestate and to present an inventory.

The inventory of the estate of Westley Burnham late of Chebacco, yeoman deceased intestate as sworn by the administrators.

Real estate - a dwelling house and barn and other buildings and land containing about 2 acres $250.00

---

[243]Ibid., pp. 83, 91.

[244]Ibid., pp. 83, 91.

[245]Ibid., pp. 83, 92.

[246]Ibid., pp. 83, 92.

[247]Ibid., p. 33.

[248]Rev. Robert Crowell, History of the Town of Essex from 1634-1868 (Essex: Published by the Town, press of Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield, Mass., 1868), p. 313, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[249]Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), p. 353, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[250]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[251]Rev. Robert Crowell, History of the Town of Essex from 1634-1868 (Essex: Published by the Town, press of Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield, Mass., 1868), p. 313, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[252]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Vol. 93 p. 296. LDS microfilm # 874653.

[253]Ibid., Vol. 94, p. 189, LDS microfilm # 874653.

[254]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 426, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[255]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:33, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

Pasture and woodland consisting of 12 acres and 3/4 bought of Jacob Story $190.00.
Tillage and orchard land of five acres $100.00.
Real estate set off to Mrs. Deborah Burnham as her dower $50.00.
Total real estate $590.00
Personal Estate: 2 cows, 1 swine, bed and bedding, deceased wearing apparel, 3 spinning wheels, loom and tacking, one barley sieve, 2 bundles of shingles, one churn, two boxes, two bushel of corn, one lot of baskets, one bread tub, one corn mill, one lot of baskets in the shop, one chest and tools therein, one grindstone, one iron bar, one axe, 2 old cups, one lot of iron holloware, one water pail, one lot of navigation instruments, one big chest of drawers, 5 chairs and round table, 2 small tables, looking glass, iron fireset, one bellows, one lot of pewterware, one china mug, one gallon keg, one lot of cheese, 35 bushels of potatoes, 3 bushels of apples. Total value of personal estate: $102.54

"The Andrews Genealogy" page 19. "Thomas Burnham had a son John who had a son David who had a son Westley. Westley Burnham married Deborah Story; they had a daughter Joanna who married Amos Andrews".

Children of Deborah STORY and Westley BURNHAM were as follows:

+	265	i	**Joanna[5] BURNHAM**, christened 14 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 20 Jan 1847 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Amos ANDREWS**.
+	266	ii	**Lydia[5] BURNHAM**, christened 24 Nov 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Thomas EMMERTON**.
+	267	iii	**Captain Westley[5] BURNHAM**, born 27 Aug 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 30 Aug 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Sep 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Molly WOODBURY**.
	268	iv	**Deborah[5] BURNHAM**, christened 22 Jan 1748/49 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Aug 1778 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Nathaniel EMERSON**, christened 19 Nov 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Nathaniel **EMERSON** and Elizabeth **WHIPPLE**.
	269	v	**Lucy[5] BURNHAM**, christened 25 Nov 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 30 Jun 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 11 Jun 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jacob BURNHAM**, born 2 Feb 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Aug 1820, son of Solomon **BURNHAM** and Mehitable **EMERSON**.
	270	vi	**Mark[5] BURNHAM**, christened 1 Apr 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 2 Jul 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Mark died unmarried.
+	271	vii	**Elizabeth[5] BURNHAM**, christened 22 Dec 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 9 Jun 1840 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Samuel WHIPPLE**.
+	272	viii	**Sarah[5] BURNHAM**, christened 15 Jul 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Nov 1846 in Canaan, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married **Abner POLAND, Jr.**.
	273	ix	**Ruth[5] BURNHAM**[256], christened 11 Oct 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 4 Oct 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ruth died "suddenly in a fit", she was never married.

79. **Jesse[4] STORY, Sr.**[257, 258, 259] (Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 12 Mar 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 May 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 13 Dec 1753 in

[256] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.
[257] Ibid.
[258] Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.
[259] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 35, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ruhami BURNHAM**, christened 1 Feb 1735/36 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Feb 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Solomon **BURNHAM** and Mehitable **EMERSON**; (2) on 19 Nov 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Eunice BURNHAM**[260], christened 30 Apr 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 28 Nov 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jacob **BURNHAM** and Sarah **COGSWELL**.

Notes for Jesse Story, Sr.

Jesse Storey, Sr., was paid a sum by the state of Massachusetts for the death of his son at the Battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775.

Notes for Ruhami Burnham

Both the Emerson and Burnham Genealogies give the incorrect date of death as Nov 1821 for Ruhami (Burnham) Story. This is the date of death for Jesse's second wife, Eunice.

Notes for Eunice Burnham

Robert L. Pratt gives her ancestry as Jacob (3), John (2), Thomas (1) Burnham.

Children of Jesse STORY, Sr. and Ruhami BURNHAM were as follows:

274 i **Solomon[5] STORY**[261], christened 20 Oct 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 24 Oct 1780 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Rose GOODHUE**, born 6 Aug 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference, page 84, for descendants.

275 ii **Jesse[5] STORY, Jr.**, christened 15 Aug 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 17 Jun 1775 in Battle of Bunker Hill.

\+ 276 iii **Captain Parker[5] STORY**, christened 2 Nov 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 13 Mar 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary PIERCE**.

277 iv **Ruhami[5] STORY**[262, 263, 264], christened 23 Oct 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 26 Feb 1847 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Dec 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ammi BURNHAM**[265] (see 946), christened 23 Nov 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 14 Jan 1829 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Ammi **BURNHAM** and Martha **FOSTER**.

278 v **Aaron[5] STORY**, born about 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Mar 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: He and his brother Parker and brother-in-law Thomas Holmes drowned in a violent storm.

\+ 279 vi **Elizabeth[5] STORY**, born Feb 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Nov 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Thomas HOLMES**; (2) **Nathan STORY** (see 256).

\+ 280 vii **Ephriam[5] STORY**, christened 16 Jun 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Mar 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Hannah BURNHAM**.

281 viii **Lois[5] STORY**[266], christened 21 Dec 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She

---

[260]Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), p. 35, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[261]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 84-85, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[262]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 353, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[263]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp 85-86, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[264]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[265]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 353, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[266]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 87, private

married on 19 Jan 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Henry WHITMAN**. Notes: There is no further record of this family in the Robert L. Pratt reference, he states that they might have both died or that they moved away.

80. **Jerusha**[4] **STORY**[267] (Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 29 Sep 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1810. She married (1) on 19 Apr 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Caleb NORWOOD, Sr.**[268], born of Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) the name of this spouse is unknown.

Notes for Jerusha Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference, page 36, for interesting speculation regarding Jerusha and her daughter.

Children of Jerusha STORY and Caleb NORWOOD, Sr. were as follows:

282 i **Francis**[5] **NORWOOD**, born 23 Apr 1771 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

283 ii **William**[5] **NORWOOD**, christened 30 Oct 1774 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Feb 1796 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Susannah WHEELER**.

284 iii **Lucy**[5] **NORWOOD**, born 24 Sep 1781 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Jul 1800 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jeremiah BUTMAN, Jr.**, born Sep 1776 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jeremiah **BUTMAN** and Martha **HARRIS**.

Children of Jerusha STORY were as follows:

285 i **Jerusha**[5] **STORY**[269], born 14 Dec 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Sep 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Caleb NORWOOD, Jr.**, son of Caleb **NORWOOD**, Sr. and Elizabeth **GROVER**.

81. **Lois**[4] **STORY**[270] (Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 11 Mar 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Oct 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Francis POOLE**[271, 272], born 22 Jul 1729 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1804 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer **POOLE** and Elizabeth **NORWOOD**.

Notes for Francis Poole

See: "A Branch of the Poole Family in America" by Frederick A. Poole, Jr., Robert L. Pratt reference, page 37 has the ancestry of Francis Poole.

Children of Lois STORY and Francis POOLE were as follows:

286 i **Ebenezer**[5] **POOLE**, born 12 Feb 1753 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

287 ii **Lois**[5] **POOLE**, born Jun 1756 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 May 1777 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Captain Ebenezer CLEVELAND**,

---

library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[267] Ibid., pp. 36, 88.

[268] John J. Babson, History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the Town of Rockport (Gloucester: Proctor Brothers, Publishers, 1860), p. 49, New England Historical and Genealogical Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts, library book loan. This information from the "Notes and Additions" by John J. Babson.

[269] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 36, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[270] Ibid., pp. 37-38.

[271] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[272] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 37, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

born 12 Oct 1754 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Nov 1822 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer **CLEVELAND** and Abigail **STEPHENS**.

\+ 288 iii **Moses**[5] **POOLE**, christened 12 Nov 1758 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Hannah TARR**.

289 iv **David**[5] **POOLE**, christened 11 Nov 1759 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 Mar 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Betsy NORWOOD**.

290 v **Esther**[5] **POOLE**, christened 31 Jan 1762 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in Jun 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joshua WEBSTER**, christened 26 Sep 1762 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas **WEBSTER** and Sarah **SARGENT**.

291 vi **Nathan**[5] **POOLE**, christened 1 Jan 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Jul 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Rachel NORWOOD**. Notes: Marriage date is that of intent to marry.

292 vii **Sarah**[5] **POOLE**, christened 30 Mar 1766 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

293 viii **Aaron**[5] **POOLE**, christened 27 Dec 1767 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 3 Jan 1845 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Jun 1791 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sally BUTMAN**, born 21 Apr 1771 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jeremiah **BUTMAN** and Martha **HARRIS**. Notes: See: "A Branch of the Poole Family in America" by Frederick A. Poole, Jr.; see the Robert L. Pratt reference, page 37, for children and ancestry of Sally Butman.

294 ix **Solomon**[5] **POOLE**, christened 6 May 1770 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1882 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

295 x **Solomon**[5] **POOLE**, christened 16 Aug 1772 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Nov 1802 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Polly BARBER**.

82. **Elizabeth**[4] **ANDREWS**[273] (Elizabeth[3] Story, Seth[2], William[1]), born about 1706 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Nov 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Nov 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Abijah WHEELER**[274], born 21 Jun 1702 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Mar 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jethro **WHEELER** and Hannah **FRENCH**.

Notes for Elizabeth Andrews

Elizabeth died 9 Nov 1782 age 76 of consumption.

Notes for Abijah Wheeler

See: "The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America" Published in 1914: Boston, American College of Genealogy.

Children of Elizabeth ANDREWS and Abijah WHEELER were as follows:

296 i **Elizabeth**[5] **WHEELER**, christened 16 Nov 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

297 ii **Abijah**[5] **WHEELER**, christened 25 Jul 1731 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1733 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

298 iii **Abijah**[5] **WHEELER**, christened 13 May 1733 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

299 iv **Moses**[5] **WHEELER**, christened 5 Oct 1735 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1736 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

300 v **Moses**[5] **WHEELER**, christened 7 Nov 1736 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

---

[273]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[274]George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

301 vi **Stephen**[5] **WHEELER**, christened 7 Nov 1736 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

302 vii **Lucy**[5] **WHEELER**[275], christened 13 Aug 1738 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Dec 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel PROCTOR**[276], christened 15 Feb 1729/30 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died Nov 1836 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John **PROCTOR** and Anna **STORY**.

Notes: Possible error in this marriage: See "The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America" Published in 1914: Boston, American College of Genealogy. The Samuel Proctor that married Lucy Wheeler may be the son of Samuel Proctor and Sarah Brackett. This Samuel and Sarah had a son Benjamin Proctor who married Elizabeth Lane.

303 viii **Abijah**[5] **WHEELER**, christened 2 Nov 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

304 ix **Samuel**[5] **WHEELER**, christened 15 Nov 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

305 x **Hannah**[5] **WHEELER**, christened 21 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

306 xi **Susanna**[5] **WHEELER**, christened 12 Jul 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

83. **Margaret**[4] **ANDREWS** (Elizabeth[3] Story, Seth[2], William[1]), born 1711 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Nov 1781 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 14 Dec 1732 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **James PERKINS**[277], born 1705 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Sep 1789 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, son of Abraham **PERKINS** and Abigail **DODGE**.

Notes for James Perkins

Gravestones at Lyme, Connecticut give death dates of James Perkins and his wife Margaret. About the time of James' marriage his father gave him, by deed of gift, a potion of land in Chebacco. He moved from Ipswich to the town of Lyme, Connecticut and at that time sold to his brother, Isaac, the same parcels of land that had been given to him by his father. His wife Margaret, was dismissed from the church in Chebacco, with letters of recommendation to the Third Church in Lyme, Connecticut. The record of this event is dated on the church books, 25 April 1736. They had 14 children. [Research of Kathleen Knudson].

Children of Margaret ANDREWS and James PERKINS were as follows:

307 i **Elizabeth**[5] **PERKINS**, born 14 Oct 1737 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.

308 ii **Stephen**[5] **PERKINS**, born 6 Aug 1739 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.

309 iii **John**[5] **PERKINS**, born 1 Dec 1741 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.

310 iv **Abijah**[5] **PERKINS**, born 2 Oct 1743 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.

311 v **Margaret**[5] **PERKINS**, born 5 Jun 1745 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.

312 vi **Sarah**[5] **PERKINS**, born 1 Sep 1747 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.

313 vii **Isaac**[5] **PERKINS**, born 14 Jun 1749 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.

314 viii **Hannah**[5] **PERKINS**, born 7 Aug 1751 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.

315 ix **Hannah**[5] **PERKINS**, born 21 Mar 1753 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.

316 x **Seth**[5] **PERKINS**, born 18 Sep 1754 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.

317 xi **Lydia**[5] **PERKINS**, born 26 Aug 1756 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.

318 xii **Ruth**[5] **PERKINS**, born 10 Jul 1760 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut.

84. **Abigail**[4] **ANDREWS**[278] (Elizabeth[3] Story, Seth[2], William[1]), born about 1714 in Ipswich, Essex County,

---

[275] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[276] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), P. 25, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[277] Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), p. 352, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[278] Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 190, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

Massachusetts; died after 1751. She married on 2 Dec 1736 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jeremiah BURNHAM**[279, 280, 281], born about 1712 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Feb 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John **BURNHAM** and Ann **CHOATE**.

Children of Abigail ANDREWS and Jeremiah BURNHAM were as follows:

319 i **Moses**[5] **BURNHAM**, born 9 Apr 1738 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

320 ii **Jeremiah**[5] **BURNHAM**, born 25 Mar 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

321 iii **Abigail**[5] **BURNHAM**, born 27 Apr 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before Apr 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

322 iv **Abigail**[5] **BURNHAM**, born 12 Apr 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

323 v **Susanna**[5] **BURNHAM**, born 4 Aug 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

324 vi **Abigail**[5] **BURNHAM**, born 4 Aug 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

325 vii **Lucy**[5] **BURNHAM**, born 25 Feb 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

326 viii **John**[5] **BURNHAM**, born 13 Aug 1758 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

85. **Dorcas**[4] **ANDREWS**[282, 283] (Elizabeth[3] Story, Seth[2], William[1]), born about 1716 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 6 Apr 1742 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut **James ELY**, born 11 Jan 1717 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 12 May 1766 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, son of William **ELY** and Hannah **THOMPSON**.

Notes for James Ely

Vital Records of Lyme, New London, Connecticut by Hall and Plimpton, page 230.

Child of Dorcas ANDREWS and James ELY as follows:

327 i **Jacob**[5] **ELY**, born 19 Jan 1747/48 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut; died 1836. He married (1) in 1773 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut **Temperance TIFFANY**, born about 1740, daughter of Nathan **TIFFANY** and Sarah **HARVEY**; (2) **Lois BEEBE**.

86. **Deacon John**[4] **ANDREWS**[284, 285, 286] (Elizabeth[3] Story, Seth[2], William[1]), born about 1724 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 24 Apr 1726 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Mar 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 May 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary EMERSON**[287], born 12 Jun 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1772, daughter of Nathaniel **EMERSON** and Elizabeth **WHIPPLE**.

---

[279] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[280] Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 190, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[281] E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 25, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[282] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[283] The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), Vol 153 page 461, Oct 1999, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[284] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[285] Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, MA: July 1899), p. 99, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities.

[286] H. Franklin Andrews, History of the Andrews Family (Iowa: N. E. Brinkerhoff, 1890), p. 81, private library of Betty Andrews Storey. In this reference Henry Franklin Andrews has Lieut. John Andrews as a son of John and a grandson of Capt. Robert Andrews, the innkeeper at Ipswich. He has admitted this was an error and has published his revision in the "Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder", Vol. 9, pp. 223-224, 1909.

[287] Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), p. 90, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Notes for Deacon John Andrews

He was a Deacon in the church, a mariner and a blacksmith and lived in Chebacco Parish.

Children of Deacon John ANDREWS and Mary EMERSON were as follows:

328 i **Stephen[5] ANDREWS**, christened 6 Mar 1742/43, died before 1776.

329 ii **Mary[5] ANDREWS**, christened 24 Feb 1744/45 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Nov 1768 **Samuel HADLOCK**, born 16 Aug 1746 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Oct 1790, son of Samuel **HADLOCK** and Hannah **TAPPAN**.

330 iii **John[5] ANDREWS**[288], christened 17 May 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died in Arundel, York County, Maine. He married on 1 Dec 1763 **Susanna CHOATE**[289], christened 1 Nov 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died in Arundel, York County, Maine, daughter of Daniel **CHOATE** and Hannah **PROCTOR**.
Notes: Resided after 1783 in Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Maine.

331 iv **Elizabeth[5] ANDREWS**, christened 26 Feb 1748/49, died after 1776. She married on 9 Jul 1769 **John KIRBY**.

332 v **Sarah[5] ANDREWS**, christened 25 Aug 1751. She married on 24 Mar 1774 **Thomas COLE**.

88. **Jeremiah[4] ANDREWS**[290, 291] (Elizabeth[3] Story, Seth[2], William[1]), christened 1 Jan 1726/27 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Mar 1750 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lydia KNOWLTON**[292], born 24 Jul 1725 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Robert **KNOWLTON** and Lydia **BISHOP**.

Notes for Jeremiah Andrews

He lived in Manchester after his marriage, his wife Lydia was from Manchester.

Children of Jeremiah ANDREWS and Lydia KNOWLTON were as follows:

333 i **Lydia[5] ANDREWS**, born 4 Sep 1753 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

334 ii **Molly[5] ANDREWS**, born 4 Nov 1760 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

89. **Ruammi[4] ANDREWS**[293, 294] (Elizabeth[3] Story, Seth[2], William[1]), christened 31 Aug 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Oct 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Daniel LOW**[295, 296, 297], born 16 Jan 1724/25 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas **LOW** and Abigail **FELLOWS**.

---

[288] E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 73, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[289] Ibid., p. 73.

[290] Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, MA: July 1899), p. 100, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities.

[291] George Henry Knowlton, Errata and Addenda to Dr. Stocking's History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America (Boston, Mass: The Everett Press Company, 1903), p. 27, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc 929.2 K765k.

[292] Ibid., p. 27.

[293] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[294] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 81, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[295] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[296] T. Frank Waters, Candlewood, An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich (Salem, Mass.: The Salem Press Co., 1909), p. 11, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[297] Myrtle Melona Morris, Joseph and Philena (Elton) Fellows, and their ancestry and descendants (Washington, 1940), pp. 251-252, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, 929.2 F33609M.

Child of Ruammi ANDREWS and Daniel LOW as follows:

335 i **Symonds[5] LOW**[298], born 27 May 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Old Church Cemetery, Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 13 Dec 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lois STORY**[299], christened 11 Jan 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 8 Jul 1798 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, buried in Old Church Cemetery, Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Nehemiah **STORY**, Sr. and Sarah **GOULD**; (2) on 9 Jan 1799 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire **Mary WHITTEMORE**, born 12 Mar 1757 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jun 1842 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Old Church Cemetery, Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference, pages 81-82 for ancestry of Symonds Low and his descendants. Symonds married secondly 9 Jan 1799 in Greenfield, New Hampshire, Mary Whittemore daughter of Daniel and Eleanor (Osborne) Whittemore. Symonds and Mary had one son Nehemiah Low born 25 Nov 1804 in Greenfield, New Hampshire.

90. **Benjamin[4] ANDREWS**[300, 301] (Elizabeth[3] Story, Seth[2], William[1]), christened 13 Dec 1730 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died Nov 1784 while at sea. He married on 6 Sep 1753 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lucy LEE**, born 12 Feb 1732/33 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Edward **LEE** and Hannah **ALLEN**.

Notes for Benjamin Andrews

He was a fisherman and lived in Manchester. He died November 1784 "Lost in November on way home from West Indies with Capt. Joseph Forester of Salem."

Children of Benjamin ANDREWS and Lucy LEE were as follows:

336 i **Ezekiel[5] ANDREWS**, born 25 Jul 1754 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

337 ii **Lucy[5] ANDREWS**, born 23 May 1756.

338 iii **Timothy (?)[5] ANDREWS**[302], born 25 Jul 1758 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Name in vital records is listed only as "----thy", perhaps the name is Dorothy.

339 iv **Molly[5] ANDREWS**, born 1 Aug 1760 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

96. **Samuel[4] CHOATE**[303] (Demaris[3] Story, Seth[2], William[1]), christened 1 Feb 1735 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 2 May 1798 in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 Aug 1759 **Susanna PIERCE**[304], born 12 Oct 1737 in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Feb 1793 in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James **PIERCE** and Mary **PRENTICE**.

Notes for Samuel Choate

---

[298]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 81-82, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[299]Ibid., pp. 81-82.

[300]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[301]Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, MA: July 1899), pp. 99-100, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities.

[302]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[303]E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), pp. 22, 50, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[304]Ibid., p. 50.

See: "The Pierce Genealogy" by F.B. Pierce (1882).

Children of Samuel CHOATE and Susanna PIERCE were as follows:

340 i **Samuel[5] CHOATE.**
341 ii **James[5] CHOATE.**
342 iii **Susanna[5] CHOATE.**
343 iv **Rebecca[5] CHOATE.**
344 v **Polly[5] CHOATE.**
345 vi **Nancy[5] CHOATE.**
346 vii **Millie[5] CHOATE.**

97. **William[4] CHOATE**[305] (Demaris[3] Story, Seth[2], William[1]), christened 9 Aug 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1816. He married on 13 Nov 1767 **Deborah YERRINGTON**, daughter of Ezekiel **YERRINGTON** and Jerusha **AVERY**.

Notes for William Choate

See: " History of Cornish, New Hampshire with Genealogical Record 1763-1910", by William H. Child, The Reprint Company, Publishers, University of Massachusetts at Amherst Library, Amherst, Massachusetts.

Children of William CHOATE and Deborah YERRINGTON were as follows:

347 i **Cynthia[5] CHOATE**, born 2 Mar 1769.
348 ii **Phoebe[5] CHOATE**, born 11 Jun 1771 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
349 iii **Pelatiah[5] CHOATE**, born 25 Feb 1775 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
350 iv **William[5] CHOATE**, born 8 Feb 1777 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
351 v **Deborah[5] CHOATE**, born 9 Sep 1780 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

99. **William[4] BUTLER**[306] (Martha[3] Story, Seth[2], William[1]), born about 1720; died 4 Nov 1741 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Apr 1737 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lucy STORY**[307] (see 73), born Jan 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Sep 1759 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Zachariah **STORY** and Rachel **ANDREWS**.

Notes for Lucy Story

Lucy had died before the writing of her father's will in 1761, her heirs received a legacy.

Children of William BUTLER and Lucy STORY were as follows:

352 i **Lucy[5] BUTLER**, born 25 Jun 1738 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Mentioned in her grandfather Thomas Butler's will of 1766 as daughter of my son William, deceased.

353 ii **Rachel[5] BUTLER**, born 23 Oct 1739 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Mentioned in her grandfather Thomas Butler's will of 1766

354 iii **Abigail[5] BUTLER**, born 25 Nov 1741 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
Notes: She is not mentioned in her grandfather Thomas Butler's will, perhaps she was deceased in 1766.

---

[305] Ibid., pp. 19, 51.

[306] Elmer Ellsworth Butler, Butlers and Kinsfolk (Milford, NH: The Cabinet Press, 1944), p. 31, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 B986 1944.

[307] Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), p. 30, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

101. **Jeremiah**[4] **BUTLER**[308, 309, 310] (Martha[3] Story, Seth[2], William[1]), born about 1725 in Sherborn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died probably in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 May 1755 in Sherborn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts **Martha MORSE**, born 1727 in Sherborn, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died probably in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Paul **MORSE** and Sarah **SHEFFIELD**.

Notes for Jeremiah Butler

Jeremiah was a cordwainer by occupation. He was named executor of his father's will of 20 April 1764. He was a Minuteman, responded to the Concord and Lexington Alarm 19 April 1775, referenced from "The Ancestry of Katherine Choate Paul", page 165. See: "A Genealogical Register of the Inhabitants and History of the Towns of Sherborn and Holliston", by Rev. Abner Morse, 1856, page 58.

Children of Jeremiah BUTLER and Martha MORSE were as follows:

355 i **Hannah**[5] **BUTLER**, born 4 Apr 1756 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

356 ii **Mary**[5] **BUTLER**, born 5 Feb 1758 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

357 iii **Aaron**[5] **BUTLER**[311, 312, 313], born 4 Jun 1762 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Apr 1848 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Nov 1784 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts **Sarah JONES**, daughter of Anthony **JONES** and Elizabeth **ALDEN**.
Notes: Inscription from his gravestone in Hopkinton, Massachusetts: Aaron Butler was born in Hopkinton June 4, 1762 and died April 23, 1848, son of Jeremiah and Martha, grandson of Thomas and Martha and great grandson of William and Sarah Butler. Thomas was born at Ipswich in the County of Essex, 15 Sept 1682 and removed with his family to Hopkinton in 1745.
See: "A Genealogical Register of the Inhabitants and History of the Towns of Sherborn and Holliston", by Rev. Abner Morse, 1856, page 58. Aaron and Sarah had four children.

358 iv **Joel**[5] **BUTLER**, born 27 Jul 1764 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

359 v **Martha**[5] **BUTLER**, born 6 Dec 1769 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Apr 1848 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in East Hopkinton Cemetery, Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Isaac JONES**, died 26 Oct 1818 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

108. **Hannah**[4] **BUTLER**[314] (Martha[3] Story, Seth[2], William[1]), born in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died probably in Windham County, Connecticut. She married on 26 Jan 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Benjamin JEWETT**[315], born 1 Feb 1716 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Sep 1791 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut, son of Benjamin **JEWETT** and Reform **TRESCOTT**.

Notes for Benjamin Jewett

---

[308]Elmer Ellsworth Butler, Butlers and Kinsfolk (Milford, NH: The Cabinet Press, 1944), pp. 15, 29, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 B986 1944.

[309]Edward J. Paul, The Ancestry of Katherine Choate Paul (Salem, MA: Higginson Book Co., 1990), p. 165, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.2 P32. also at State Historical Society Library, Madison, WI call CS71 P 324 1990.

[310]Abner Morse, A Genealogical Register of the Inhabitants and History of the Towns of Sherborn and Holliston (Boston: Damrell & Moore, 1856), p. 58, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, 974.44 D2m.

[311]Elmer Ellsworth Butler, Butlers and Kinsfolk (Milford, NH: The Cabinet Press, 1944), p. 15, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 B986 1944.

[312]Abner Morse, A Genealogical Register of the Inhabitants and History of the Towns of Sherborn and Holliston (Boston: Damrell & Moore, 1856), p. 58, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, 974.44 D2m.

[313]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[314]George Brainard Blodgette, Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts: A Genealogical Record of the Families who Settled in Rowley before 1700 (Salem, MA: edited by Amos E. Jewett, Newcomb & Gauss Co., 1933), p. 196, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, R929.3 B652. Also located at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 974.402 R79BLoa.

[315]Ibid., pp. 192, 196.

Daniel Dow of Ipswich was appointed Benjamin's guardian 1 Dec 1724, he being about nine years old. He married Hannah Butler in Ipswich, then moved to Manchester about 1741 and thence in about 1750 to Windham County, Connecticut.

Children of Hannah BUTLER and Benjamin JEWETT were as follows:

360 i **Benjamin[5] JEWETT**[316], born 20 Nov 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Sep 1795.

361 ii **Daniel[5] JEWETT**, born 24 Feb 1743/44 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1829.

362 iii **Ebenezer[5] JEWETT**, born 28 Aug 1747 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Dec 1834 probably in Windham County, Connecticut.

363 iv **Hannah[5] JEWETT**[317], born 1 Feb 1749/50 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Dec 1749/50 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

364 v **Samuel[5] JEWETT**, born 29 Sep 1754 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut.

365 vi **Thomas[5] JEWETT**, born 13 Mar 1757 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut.

366 vii **Lucy[5] JEWETT**, born 13 Jul 1760 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut.

367 viii **Joseph Millen[5] JEWETT**, born 4 Feb 1763 in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut; died Aug 1847 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

368 ix **Elizabeth[5] JEWETT**, born in Hampton, Windham County, Connecticut; died in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut.

114. **Martha[4] STORY**[318, 319, 320] (Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 16 Dec 1721 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Sep 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Nov 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel BURNHAM**[321, 322], born about 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Aug 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John **BURNHAM** and Ann **CHOATE**.

Notes for Samuel Burnham

See "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, page 18 and page 38 for Samuel Burnham's ancestry. Seth Story made his will 8 Sept 1779 and it was proved on 4 Sept 1786. He left land to his sons John and Ebenezer. He leaves his household goods to his two daughters Elizabeth Story and Lydia Lufkin and his granddaughter Susannah Burnham. He made an additional grant of 20 pounds each to his daughters Elizabeth Story and Lydia Lufkin. He mentions his grandchildren as follows: "I give to my Grandchildren Samuel Burnham, Ebenezer Burnham, John Burnham, Jabez Burnham, Martha Wells, Sarah Story, Hannah Goldsmith and Elizabeth Burnham besides what I have heretofore given to their Mother now deceased seventeen pounds fifteen shillings and sixpence lawful money..." "I give to my Grand Children Jonathan Goodhue, Jacob Goodhue, Seth Goodhue, John Goodhue, Nathaniel Goodhue, Elizabeth McKean, Anna Goodhue, and Martha Goodhue 20 pounds lawful money... besides what I have heretofore given their mother." "I give to my Grand Children Lucy Goldsmith, Seth Goldsmith, and Nehemiah Goldsmith besides what I have already given their mother now deceased twenty pounds..."

Date for marriage is the intent to marry Ruth (Haskell) Lufkin

---

[316] Ibid., p. 196.

[317] Ibid., p. 196.

[318] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 38-39, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[319] Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 190, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[320] E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 25, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[321] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 18, 38, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[322] Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 190, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

Children of Martha STORY and Samuel BURNHAM were as follows:

+	369	i	**Samuel[5] BURNHAM**, born 5 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Apr 1811 in Dunbarton, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. He married **Mary PERKINS** (see 541).
+	370	ii	**Martha[5] BURNHAM**, born 4 Jun 1746 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Simeon WELLS**.
	371	iii	**Sarah[5] BURNHAM**[323], born 20 Mar 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jan 1835 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 3 Jan 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **William STORY**[324, 325, 326] (see 255), christened 7 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 7 Mar 1826 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Nehemiah **STORY**, Sr. and Sarah **GOULD**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for ancestry and descendants.
+	372	iv	**Major John[5] BURNHAM**, born 10 Dec 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jun 1843 in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married **Abigail COLLINS**.
	373	v	**Ebenezer[5] BURNHAM**, christened 9 Feb 1751/52 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Ebenezer died young.
+	374	vi	**Hannah[5] BURNHAM**, christened 21 Apr 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **William GOLDSMITH**.
	375	vii	**Susannah[5] BURNHAM**, christened 22 Feb 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: She is mentioned in her grandfather Seth Story's will dated 8 Sept 1779. Susannah was unmarried.
+	376	viii	**Elizabeth[5] BURNHAM**, christened 26 Jun 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Feb 1846 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Deacon Thomas BURNHAM**.
	377	ix	**Jabez[5] BURNHAM**, christened 21 Oct 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Mar 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Martha BURNHAM**, daughter of Ammi **BURNHAM** and Martha **FOSTER**.

115. **Joanna[4] STORY**[327, 328, 329] (Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 13 Oct 1723 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Sep 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 22 Jan 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jacob GOODHUE**[330, 331, 332], born Nov 1723 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Sep 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John **GOODHUE** and Anna **COGSWELL**.

---

[323] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 77, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[324] Ibid., p. 77.

[325] Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), p. 22, SG STO 3.

[326] George P. Hadley, History of the Town of Goffstown, New Hampshire 1722-1920 (Published by the Town: 1924), p. 505, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN NH 002.

[327] Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Vol. 358, p. 446-448.

[328] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 39-41, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[329] Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 29, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[330] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[331] Joseph B. Felt, History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton Massachusetts (Ipswich, MA: The Clamshell Press, 1966), p. 173, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[332] Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), pp. 17, 29, 48, 57, 102, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

Notes for Joanna Story

In the will of her father, Seth Story, the following grandchildren are mentioned: Jonathan Goodhue, Jacob Goodhue, Seth Goodhue, John Goodhue, Nathaniel Goodhue, Elizabeth McKean, Anna Goodhue and Martha Goodhue.

Notes for Jacob Goodhue

Date of birth figured from the date of death.

Children of Joanna STORY and Jacob GOODHUE were as follows:

+ 378 i **Jonathan[5] GOODHUE**, christened 21 Dec 1746 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 24 Aug 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth DODGE**.

379 ii **Elizabeth[5] GOODHUE**[333], christened 24 Apr 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 8 Jul 1792 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married **William MCKEAN**.
Notes: One reference has an Elizabeth Goodhue, daughter of John Goodhue and Elizabeth Lampson marrying 5 Nov 1767 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts1.) John Giddings (born in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts19 June 1743) and marrying 2.) William McKean in 1777. There is some confusion as to the parents of Elizabeth Goodhue.

+ 380 iii **Jacob[5] GOODHUE**, christened 8 Mar 1751/52 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died Jun 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ann SMITH**.

381 iv **Seth[5] GOODHUE**[334], christened 25 Aug 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 11 Apr 1836 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 Nov 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Elizabeth COGSWELL**[335], born 7 Jun 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jun 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Deacon Jonathan **COGSWELL** and Mary **APPLETON**.

382 v **John[5] GOODHUE**[336], christened 19 Sep 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 22 Jul 1827 in Belfast, Waldo County, Maine. He married on 22 Jul 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Abigail FARLEY**.

383 vi **James[5] GOODHUE**, christened 8 Jul 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 25 Sep 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

384 vii **Nathaniel[5] GOODHUE**, christened 7 Feb 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 6 Dec 1835 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Nov 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Catherine CHOATE**[337], christened 10 Mar 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 13 Sep 1830 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jeremiah **CHOATE** and Eunice **GIDDINGS**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference, page 40, for children.

385 viii **Anna[5] GOODHUE**[338, 339], born 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Feb 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Francis BURNHAM**[340], born 13 Aug 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Francis **BURNHAM** and Mary **BURNHAM**.

+ 386 ix **Martha[5] GOODHUE**, born 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Mar

---

[333] Ibid., p. 47.

[334] Ibid., p. 47.

[335] Ibid., p. 47.

[336] Ibid., p. 47.

[337] E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), pp. 57 & 102, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[338] Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 195, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[339] Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 48, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[340] Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 195, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

1847 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Samuel GIDDINGS.**

387 x **Joseph[5] GOODHUE.**

118. **Lydia[4] STORY**[341] (Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 18 Mar 1728/29 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1822 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Jan 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Nathaniel LUFKIN**[342], born 21 Jul 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 29 Aug 1731 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas **LUFKIN** and Rachel **RIGGS.**

Children of Lydia STORY and Nathaniel LUFKIN were as follows:

388 i **Nathaniel[5] LUFKIN**, christened 30 Mar 1755 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 19 Feb 1838 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine. He married (1) on 31 Dec 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary BUTLER**, christened 18 Apr 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1798, daughter of William **BUTLER** and Sarah **PERKINS**; (2) on 19 Aug 1798 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mehitable HASKELL**, died 26 Nov 1837 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.

389 ii **Lydia[5] LUFKIN**, christened 28 Nov 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 13 Nov 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

390 iii **Lucy[5] LUFKIN**, christened 17 Jul 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 27 Nov 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel BACON**, died 23 Aug 1819; (2) **Colonel Isaac PARSONS.**

391 iv **Abigail[5] LUFKIN**, christened 19 Apr 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Apr 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **John BUTLER.**

392 v **Eunice[5] LUFKIN**, christened 24 Jul 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 10 Jan 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **John HARLOW**; (2) on 12 Oct 1794 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Aaron RIGGS.**

393 vi **Rachel[5] LUFKIN**, christened 11 May 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Jun 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **William HAMILTON**, born 3 Jul 1762 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 10 Mar 1849 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland County, Maine.

394 vii **Hannah[5] LUFKIN**, born 3 May 1770 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

395 viii **Martha[5] LUFKIN**, born 1772 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Dec 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Parker BURNHAM**, born 1 Jul 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Feb 1856, son of David **BURNHAM** and Elizabeth **MARSHALL.**

396 ix **Jonathan[5] LUFKIN**, christened 29 Jan 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 31 Oct 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lois PROCTOR.**

124. **John[4] STORY**[343, 344, 345, 346] (Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 15 Jan 1737/38 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 14 Oct 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Apr 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Hannah PERKINS**[347], christened 4 May 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County,

---

[341]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 41-42, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[342]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[343]Ibid.

[344]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), record # 26783.

[345]Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), p. 11, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

[346]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 42-43, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[347]George A. Perkins, The Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Massachusetts (Salem: Salem Press, 1882), p. 72, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library,

Massachusetts, daughter of Isaac **PERKINS** and Elizabeth **BUTLER**.

Notes for John Story

The will of John Story was presented 26 April 1787 by Hannah Story, the administrator and sole beneficiary.

Children of John STORY and Hannah PERKINS were as follows:

+ 397 i **John[5] STORY**, born 25 Feb 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jun 1848 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; buried in Montcalm Cemetery, Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married **Priscilla CHOATE**.

+ 398 ii **James[5] STORY**, born 17 Oct 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Dec 1851 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Sarah WOODBURY**.

+ 399 iii **Abraham[5] STORY**, born 17 May 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1843 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married **Lucy STORY** (see 263).

+ 400 iv **Seth[5] STORY**, born 11 Nov 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Oct 1837 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married (1) **Priscilla STORY** (see 264); (2) **Sally Dennison COBURN**.

401 v **Martha[5] STORY**[348], born 3 May 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1851 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married on 20 Oct 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Grover BURNHAM**[349], born 27 Aug 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1841 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of David **BURNHAM** and Anna **GROVER**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for eight children, descendants and the ancestry of Grover Burnham.

402 vi **Isaac[5] STORY**[350], born 6 Jul 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Oct 1807 in Grantham, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. He married on 28 Nov 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Susannah BURNHAM**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and descendants. Reference also contains the second marriage of Susannah (Burnham) Story to John Leavitt and has his ancestry.

403 vii **Amos[5] STORY**[351], born 25 Apr 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Dec 1860 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 1 Sep 1792 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Elizabeth NORWOOD**, died before Dec 1802 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 25 Dec 1802 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Susannah ROWE**, born 17 Feb 1784 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1847 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph **ROWE** and Anna Hodgkins **CARTER**, Widow; (3) on 30 Sep 1847 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sarah MEDLAR**, died 5 Jan 1860 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph **MEDLAR** and Ann **CARTER**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and descendants.

404 viii **Cyrus[5] STORY**[352], born 4 Nov 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Mar 1865 in Thurston, Genesee County, New York. He married on 25 Nov 1796 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary STOCKBRIDGE**[353], born 16 Aug 1773 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jul 1866 in Thurston, Genesee County, New York,

---

Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 P45 (1884).

[348]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 93, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[349]Ibid., p. 93.

[350]Ibid., p. 94.

[351]Ibid., pp. 94-95.

[352]Ibid., p. 96.

[353]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 1981: Vol 125 p. 123, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

daughter of Isaac **STOCKBRIDGE** and Molly **WELLS**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and descendants.

405 ix **Hannah[5] STORY**[354], born 10 Oct 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 May 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Oct 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Westley BURNHAM**[355] (see 774), born 14 Sep 1774 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Captain Westley **BURNHAM** and Molly **WOODBURY**.
Notes: "History of the Town of Essex" by Rev. Robert Crowell, page 314: "Deprived of their father at such an early age, these children the eldest being less than 14 at the time of his father's death, were fortunate in their mother who trained them and who lived to see the results of her tuition and solicitude."

\+ 406 x **Elizabeth[5] STORY**, born 29 Nov 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Dec 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **John Marsh COLE**; (2) **John MEARS**.

\+ 407 xi **Susanna[5] STORY**, born 10 Oct 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Nov 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **John MEARS**.

408 xii **Phineas[5] STORY**[356, 357], born 4 May 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Mar 1870 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Jul 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Rosanna BURNHAM**[358, 359, 360], born 24 Feb 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Oct 1870 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Amos **BURNHAM** and Mehitable **BURNHAM**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and descendants.

409 xiii **Lucy[5] STORY**[361], born 15 Aug 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 May 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Nov 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Henry NUTTING**.

125. **Ebenezer[4] STORY**[362, 363] (Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 13 Apr 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Nov 1803 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Jun 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Susannah STORY**[364] (see 488), christened 22 Aug 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 21 Dec 1815 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Lieutenant Jacob **STORY** and Mary **BUTLER**.

Notes for Ebenezer Story

The account of the administration of the estate of Ebenezer Story was made on 9 January 1805 with the value

---

[354]Rev. Robert Crowell, History of the Town of Essex from 1634-1868 (Essex: Published by the Town, press of Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield, Mass., 1868), p. 314, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[355]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 97, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[356]Ibid., pp. 100-101.

[357]Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 32, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 G453 (1980). Source also at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G361g.

[358]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 342, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[359]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 100-101, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[360]Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 32, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 G453 (1980). Source also at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G361g.

[361]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 101, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[362]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Vol. 372, p. 284.

[363]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 43-44, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[364]Ibid., p. 124.

of $2400.50 in real estate and $890.15 in his personal estate. The entire amount was given to his wife Susannah. His son Ebenezer was administrator of the estate. Essex County Probate Records Volume 372, page 284.

Ebenezer Story and his wife Susannah Story are second cousins one generation removed.

Children of Ebenezer STORY and Susannah STORY were as follows:

410 i **Mary[5] STORY**[365], born 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Aug 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 17 Apr 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Aaron FOSTER**[366, 367], christened 26 Sep 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 13 Apr 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Aaron **FOSTER** and Ruth **LOW**; (2) on 22 Nov 1800 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joseph STORY**[368], born 1758 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William **STORY** and Mary **GIDDINGS**.

Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for marriages and children.

411 ii **Ebenezer[5] STORY**, born about 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Sep 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

412 iii **Susannah[5] STORY**[369, 370], born 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Sep 1858 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Nov 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thomas FOSTER**[371, 372], born 9 Apr 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Aaron **FOSTER** and Ruth **LOW**.

Notes: She married either Thomas Foster and/or Nathaniel Holmes.

413 iv **Jonathan[5] STORY**[373], born 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jan 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary BURNHAM**[374], born about 1780; died 23 Nov 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

414 v **Sally[5] STORY**[375], born 18 Mar 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Mar 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Mar 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Caleb LOW**[376], born about 1778; died Sep 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas **LOW** and Dorothy **CHOATE**.

415 vi **Asa[5] STORY**, born 1780 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

\+ 416 vii **Michael[5] STORY**, born Feb 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Feb 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lydia STORY** (see 928).

---

[365] Ibid., p. 101.

[366] Frederick Clifton Pierce, Foster Genealogy being the Record of the Posterity of Reginald Foster (Chicago: Press of W. B. Conkey Company, 1899), p. 193, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, 929.2 F816p.

[367] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 43, 101, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[368] Ibid., pp. 101, 126-127.

[369] Frederick Clifton Pierce, Foster Genealogy being the Record of the Posterity of Reginald Foster (Chicago: Press of W. B. Conkey Company, 1899), p. 266, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, 929.2 F816p.

[370] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 102, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[371] Frederick Clifton Pierce, Foster Genealogy being the Record of the Posterity of Reginald Foster (Chicago: Press of W. B. Conkey Company, 1899), pp. 190, 267, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, 929.2 F816p.

[372] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 102, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[373] Ibid., p. 102, See reference for discussion of death, spouse and children.

[374] Ibid., p. 102, See reference for discussion of her identity and confusion with names Polly and Mary.

[375] Ibid., pp. 103-104.

[376] Ibid., pp. 103-104.

126. **Lucy**[4] **STORY**[377] (Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 22 May 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 19 Jan 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Apr 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Gifford GOLDSMITH**[378, 379, 380, 381], christened 27 Apr 1746 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William **GOLDSMITH** and Margaret **COGSWELL**.

Notes for Gifford Goldsmith

Gifford Goldsmith received a legacy in his grandfather Gifford Cogswell's will. The Essex County Probate Index page 371 has a Geofford Goldsmith of Manchester, yeoman who died intestate, date of document 3 Dec 1839. Various spellings of his name are Jefford, Jeoffard and Geofford.

The children of Gifford and Lucy are mentioned in the will of Lucy's father, Seth Story, Essex Probate records Volume 358 page 446.

See "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, page 18. Seth Story made his will 8 Sept 1779 and it was proved on 4 Sept 1786. He left land to his sons John and Ebenezer. He leaves his household goods to his two daughters Elizabeth Story and Lydia Lufkin and his granddaughter Susannah Burnham. He made an additional grant of 20 pounds each to his daughters Elizabeth Story and Lydia Lufkin. He mentions his grandchildren as follows: "I give to my Grandchildren Samuel Burnham, Ebenezer Burnham, John Burnham, Jabez Burnham, Martha Wells, Sarah Story, Hannah Goldsmith and Elizabeth Burnham besides what I have heretofore given to their Mother now deceased seventeen pounds fifteen shillings and sixpence lawful money..." "I give to my Grand Children Jonathan Goodhue, Jacob Goodhue, Seth Goodhue, John Goodhue, Nathaniel Goodhue, Elizabeth McKean, Anna Goodhue, and Martha Goodhue 20 pounds lawful money... besides what I have heretofore given their mother." "I give to my Grand Children Lucy Goldsmith, Seth Goldsmith, and Nehemiah Goldsmith besides what I have already given their mother now deceased twenty pounds..."

Children of Lucy STORY and Gifford GOLDSMITH were as follows:

417 i **Lucy**[5] **GOLDSMITH**, born 8 Aug 1773 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 15 Aug 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

418 ii **Seth**[5] **GOLDSMITH**, born 25 Aug 1775 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

419 iii **Nehemiah**[5] **GOLDSMITH**, born 13 Jul 1778 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 23 Aug 1778 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 7 May 1801 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Elizabeth KITFIELD**, died before Jun 1818; (2) on 14 Jun 1818 **Elizabeth WEST**.

135. **Dorothy**[4] **HIDDEN** (Elizabeth[3] Story, Samuel[2], William[1]), born 9 Sep 1705 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1759. She married on 29 Jul 1727 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts **James SABIN**, born 22 May 1696 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jun 1786 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of James **SABIN** and Abigail **BRAZIER**.

Notes for James Sabin

See "The Descendants of William Sabin of Rehoboth, Massachusetts", by Gordon A. Morris, page 39.

Children of Dorothy HIDDEN and James SABIN were as follows:

420 i **James**[5] **SABIN**, born 5 Jun 1729 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jun 1729 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

421 ii **William**[5] **SABIN**, born 15 Dec 1731 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 16

---

[377] Ibid., p. 44.

[378] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[379] Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), 358:466.

[380] Ipswich (Massachusetts) Town Clerk, Ipswich Deeds, Mortgages, Wills, 1634-1700 (Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), p. 371, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, FHL US/CAN Films 873018 & 873019. Reproduction of original manuscripts, includes index.

[381] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 18, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Dec 1731 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

422 iii **James[5] SABIN**, born 17 Feb 1733 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1806 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married (1) on 27 Jan 1765 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island **Phebe HAMMOND**, born 1740; died 7 Aug 1772; (2) on 30 Sep 1773 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts **Anne BICKNELL**.

423 iv **Thomas[5] SABIN**, born 4 Aug 1734 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 24 Apr 1736 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

424 v **Dolly[5] SABIN**, born 26 Mar 1737 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jan 1830 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

425 vi **Thomas[5] SABIN**, born 21 Jul 1739 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 26 Sep 1800 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married (1) in 1759 **Elizabeth (-)**, died 7 Apr 1771 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; (2) on 18 Aug 1773 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island **Marry MCDONALD**, died 30 May 1808 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Charles **MCDONALD**.

426 vii **Seth[5] SABIN**, born 1 Jul 1741 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

427 viii **William[5] SABIN**, born 1 Jul 1741 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 4 Aug 1800 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

428 ix **Vassal[5] SABIN**, born 19 Nov 1744 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died before 1806 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

429 x **Molly[5] SABIN**, born 9 Mar 1747/48 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

136. **Mary[4] HIDDEN** (Elizabeth[3] Story, Samuel[2], William[1]), born 22 Mar 1708/09 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Jun 1731 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **Josiah MARTIN**.

Child of Mary HIDDEN and Josiah MARTIN as follows:

430 i **Lucy[5] MARTIN**, born 1732. She married on 23 Sep 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, **Samuel LORD**.

139. **Edward[4] HIDDEN** (Elizabeth[3] Story, Samuel[2], William[1]), born 22 Apr 1716 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 May 1740/41 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts **Rachel SABIN**, born 2 Mar 1718 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts, daughter of Noah **SABIN** and Ruth **BLISS**.

Children of Edward HIDDEN and Rachel SABIN were as follows:

431 i **Lucy[5] HIDDEN**, born 19 Feb 1741/42 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jan 1798 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Jan 1769 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts **Ichabod DAGGET**.

432 ii **James[5] HIDDEN**, born 19 Jul 1744 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married on 11 Apr 1764 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts **Martha FULLER**, born 12 Aug 1741 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, daughter of John **FULLER** and Submit **PARMENTER**.

433 iii **Jonathan[5] HIDDEN**, born 25 Nov 1746 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 11 Oct 1796 in Walpole, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 Apr 1769 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts **Chloe BROWN**.

434 iv **Noah[5] HIDDEN**, born 1 Dec 1748 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married on 9 Sep 1773 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts **Dorcas DAY**, daughter of David **DAY** and Ruth **WHIPPLE**.

435 v **Ruth[5] HIDDEN**, born 23 Apr 1752 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

436 vi **David[5] HIDDEN**, born 21 Mar 1755 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 5 Jun 1810 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married on 9 Apr 1778 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts **Eunice GUILD**, born 29 Dec 1765 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer County, New York, daughter of

Napthely **GUILD** and Johanna **RICHARDSON**.

437 vii **Hannah[5] HIDDEN**, born before 1757 in Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

143. **Mary[4] STORY**[382] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 20 Jun 1714 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died after 1767 in possibly Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 28 Apr 1731 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Joseph ELDERKIN**[383], born 6 Mar 1706/07 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died in possibly Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Joseph **ELDERKIN** and Deborah **BROCKWAY**.

Notes for Mary Story

Joseph and Mary moved to Horton, Nova Scotia, Canada in 1760.

Children of Mary STORY and Joseph ELDERKIN were as follows:

438 i **Rachel[5] ELDERKIN**, born 6 Mar 1732 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married **John VINCENS**.
Notes: Rachel is named in her father's will as wife of John Vincens.

439 ii **Mary[5] ELDERKIN**, born 9 Dec 1736 in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut; died 24 Apr 1783 in Falmouth, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married in Windham, Windham County, Connecticut **Benjamin CLEVELAND, Jr.**.

440 iii **James[5] ELDERKIN**, born 19 Oct 1739 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

441 iv **Elizabeth[5] ELDERKIN**, born 19 Oct 1739 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 17 Feb 1812 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married **Elijah LOTHROP**.

442 v **John[5] ELDERKIN**, born 23 Aug 1745 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

443 vi **Jemima[5] ELDERKIN**, born 23 Jul 1747 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

444 vii **Japtha[5] ELDERKIN**, born 19 May 1750 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

445 viii **Joseph[5] ELDERKIN**, born 15 Sep 1754 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

446 ix **Frederick[5] ELDERKIN**, born 25 Dec 1756 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

447 x **Rowena[5] ELDERKIN**, born 20 Sep 1759 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

144. **Joseph[4] STORY**[384, 385] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 5 Jul 1716 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1754 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Hannah (---)**.

Notes for Joseph Story

Joseph and Hannah were admitted to the Bethlehem Church in 1743 from the Fourth Church of Christ in Norwich, Connecticut.

Children of Joseph STORY and Hannah (---) were as follows:

\+ 448 i **Joseph[5] STORY**, born 1735 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Abigail MOREY**.

449 ii **Elisha[5] STORY**[386], christened 28 Apr 1745 in Bethlehem, Litchfield County, Connecticut.
Notes: On 19 Jan 1759, Francis Tracy was appointed guardian to Elisha Story, son of Joseph Story, late of Norwich.

---

[382]Ibid., pp. 44-45.

[383]Ibid., p. 44.

[384]Ibid., pp. 45-46.

[385]Vital Records of Norwich, Connecticut, 1659-1848 (Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut: 1913), 380:38. Referenced in Robert L. Pratt's "Descendants of William Story".

[386]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 45, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

450 iii **Justis[5] STORY**[387], born 24 Jan 1747 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.
Notes: On 4 Jan 1759, Timothy Clark was appointed guardian for Justis Story, son of Joseph Story, late of Norwich.

451 iv **Elizabeth[5] STORY**[388], born 7 Sep 1749 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 17 Jan 1845 in Friendship, Allegany County, New York. She married on 9 May 1770 **Elijah WITTER**, son of Joseph **WITTER** and Elizabeth **GORE**.

452 v **Solomon[5] STORY**[389]. Notes: On 3 Aug 1754 a bond of guardianship was posted for Solomon Story son of the late Joseph Story by Jonathan Story.

145. **Ezekiel[4] STORY**[390] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 16 Sep 1718 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 20 Aug 1752 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 1 Apr 1742 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Mary EDGERTON**, born 19 Nov 1717 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 27 Mar 1806 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Spencer Burying Ground, Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of John **EDGERTON** and Ruth **ADGATE**.

Notes for Ezekiel Story

Birth from the Vital Records of Norwich, Connecticut, page 38. Marriage in the Vital Records of Norwich, Volume 2 page 16. See: "John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds" by Marion H. Reynolds, 1928, page 17. The Reynolds Genealogy gives the death at age 52. "Headstone Inscriptions Preston, Connecticut.", page 84, Roll 3359 Hales Collection states death at age 34.

Children of Ezekiel STORY and Mary EDGERTON were as follows:

453 i **Ezekial[5] STORY**[391], born 24 May 1745 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
Notes: In 1778 John Corning was appointed guardian of Charles Story, son of Ezekial. The will of Charles Story of 3 Feb 1792 leaves his entire estate to John Corning.
See Robert L. Pratt reference page 46 for sources and further information.

\+ 454 ii **Eunice[5] STORY**, born 23 Jun 1747 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Abel PARTRIDGE**.

\+ 455 iii **Asa[5] STORY**, born 26 Sep 1749 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1 Feb 1828 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery, East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married **Abiah GIDDINGS**.

146. **Jonathan[4] STORY**[392] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 13 Sep 1720 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1781 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 8 Nov 1744 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Deborah ELDERKIN**, born May 1721 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of Joseph **ELDERKIN** and Deborah **BROCKWAY**.

Notes for Jonathan Story

Jonathan's will of 13 Feb 1781 and probated in 1781 mentions wife Deborah; David Newton, son and heir of my daughter Lucy Newton; sons Samuel, Ebenezer, Jonathan, Benjamin and Stephen Story; daughters Mary (probably Betty), Lois and Susannah Story.

Children of Jonathan STORY and Deborah ELDERKIN were as follows:

---

[387]Ibid., p. 45.
[388]Ibid., p. 106.
[389]Ibid., p. 46.
[390]Ibid., p. 46.
[391]Ibid., p. 46.
[392]Ibid., p. 47.

456 i **Lucy[5] STORY**, born 15 Sep 1745 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died in Before 1781. She married **Mr. NEWTON**.

457 ii **Samuel[5] STORY**, born 12 Oct 1746 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

458 iii **Betty[5] STORY**, born 25 Feb 1748 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1781.

459 iv **Ebenezer[5] STORY**[393], born 26 Jun 1749 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died in after 1781. He married on 15 Nov 1771 in Brooklyn, Windham County, Connecticut **Mehitable WEBB**, born 1752; died 24 Jan 1840, daughter of Zebulon **WEBB** and Mehitable **HUNTINGTON**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

460 v **Jonathan[5] STORY**[394], born 1 Sep 1752 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died before 1810 in Orange County, New York. He married **Susannah (---)**.
Notes: Jonathan is listed in the 1800 census for Orange County, New York as head of household; in the 1810 census of Orange County, New York Susannah is listed as head of household.

461 vi **Stephen[5] STORY**, born 3 Dec 1753 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

462 vii **Abigail[5] STORY**, born 17 May 1755 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

463 viii **Benjamin[5] STORY**[395], born 7 Aug 1756 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Amelia Ann BENJAMIN**, born 7 Oct 1760 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of Abel **BENJAMIN** and Esther **SMITH**.
Notes: Benjamin was a saddler with a large family and it is believed that he moved to western New York.

464 ix **Deborah[5] STORY**, born 17 Feb 1758 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died before 1781.

465 x **Lois[5] STORY**, born 13 Sep 1760 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

466 xi **Susannah[5] STORY**, born 13 Apr 1764 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

147. **Lucy[4] STORY**[396] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 16 Oct 1723 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 17 Jan 1811 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Old Society Burying Ground, Franklin, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 10 Nov 1743 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Samuel RAYMOND**, born 25 Dec 1720 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 18 Sep 1807 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut; buried in Old Society Burying Ground, Franklin, New London County, Connecticut, son of Samuel **RAYMOND** and Lydia **BIRCHARD**.

Notes for Lucy Story

Robert L. Pratt reference cites "The Raymond Genealogy" by Samuel Edward Raymond on page 48, children of Raymond and Lucy on pages 88-89.

Notes for Samuel Raymond

See Robert L. Pratt reference for ancestry of Samuel Raymond.

Children of Lucy STORY and Samuel RAYMOND were as follows:

467 i **Lydia[5] RAYMOND**, born 11 Nov 1746 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died Aug 1747 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

468 ii **Samuel[5] RAYMOND**, born 27 Aug 1748 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 5 Jul 1752 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

469 iii **Daniel[5] RAYMOND**, born 30 Dec 1750 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 28 Jun 1752 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

---

[393] Ibid., p. 108.
[394] Ibid., p. 47.
[395] Ibid., p. 47.
[396] Ibid., pp. 48, 88-89.

470 iv **Samuel[5] RAYMOND**, born 27 May 1753 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 19 Nov 1754 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

471 v **Abel[5] RAYMOND**, born 29 May 1756 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 29 May 1756 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

472 vi **Samuel[5] RAYMOND**, born 15 Jul 1757 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

148. **Abigail[4] STORY**[397] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 5 Jul 1726 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 14 Dec 1750 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 6 Feb 1746 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Jeremiah TRACY**, born 19 Apr 1719 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 16 Mar 1757 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, son of Jeremiah **TRACY** and Mary **WHITTIER**.

Notes for Jeremiah Tracy

Children listed page 48 "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, see same reference for ancestry of Jeremiah Tracy.

Children of Abigail STORY and Jeremiah TRACY were as follows:

473 i **Dorothy[5] TRACY**, born 28 Feb 1747/48 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 6 Mar 1747/48 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

474 ii **Stephen[5] TRACY**, born 1 Feb 1748/49 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

475 iii **Abigail[5] TRACY**, born 14 Oct 1750 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

149. **Elizabeth[4] STORY**[398] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 12 Mar 1729 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 9 Nov 1749 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Abel CLARK**, born 20 Aug 1724, son of Isaac **CLARK** and Miriam **TRACY**.

Children of Elizabeth STORY and Abel CLARK were as follows:

476 i **Eunice[5] CLARK**, born 7 Sep 1750 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

477 ii **Abel[5] CLARK**, born 24 Feb 1752 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

150. **Jabez[4] STORY**[399, 400] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1733 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Jun 1817. He married (1) **Hannah GIDDINGS**, born 1735 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 27 Jun 1807, daughter of Nathaniel **GIDDINGS** and Martha **CORNING**; (2) on 12 Dec 1808 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Elizabeth FOWLER**.

Notes for Jabez Story

The will of Jabez Story was probated in 1817 and names son Elisha as executor. He left his estate to wife Elizabeth, daughter Zipporah Dennis, son Elisha Story and grandson James Dennis.

Children of Jabez STORY and Hannah GIDDINGS were as follows:

478 i **Zipporah[5] STORY**[401], born about 1755 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 27 Nov 1824 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 31 Mar 1779 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Russell DENNIS**, born 8 Feb 1754 in Norwich,

---

[397] Ibid., p. 48.

[398] Ibid., p. 49.

[399] Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 187, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 G453 (1980). Source also at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G361g.

[400] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 49, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[401] Ibid., p. 108.

New London County, Connecticut; died 20 Jan 1840, son of Benjamin **DENNIS** and Thankful **BLISS**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

479 ii **James[5] STORY**, died Nov 1778.

480 iii **Nancy[5] STORY**, born 1759; died 21 May 1774.

481 iv **Mary[5] STORY**, born about 1761; died 26 Jun 1782.

482 v **Elisha[5] STORY**, born 1763; died 5 Mar 1853.

151. **Lois[4] STORY**[402] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born about 1735 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married (1) on 15 Nov 1761 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **John STEWART**[403], born 17 Apr 1737 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died before 1775, son of Alexander **STEWART** and Amy **SPAULDING**; (2) on 1 Jul 1775 **John TOTMAN**.

Children of Lois STORY and John STEWART were as follows:

483 i **John[5] STEWART**[404], born 14 Jan 1763 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 15 Jul 1848 in Richfield, Otsego County, New York.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference, page 50 for biographical information.

484 ii **Pol[5] STEWART**, born 24 Jan 1765 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

485 iii **Levi[5] STEWART**, born 14 Jul 1766 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

152. **Silas[4] KNOWLTON** (Hannah[3] Story, Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1712 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. The name of his wife is unknown.

Notes for Silas Knowlton

Lived in Belchertown, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Child of Silas KNOWLTON as follows:

\+ 486 i **Russell[5] KNOWLTON**. He married (1) **Sophia GOODALL**; (2) **Ann DUTTON**.

157. **Lieutenant Jacob[4] STORY**[405, 406] (Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1714 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 May 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 24 Jan 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary BUTLER**[407, 408], born 23 Feb 1723 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Mar 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William **BUTLER** and Susannah **COGSWELL**.

Notes for Mary Butler

Mary died of consumption, the widow of Lieutenant Jacob Story, Ipswich Vital Records.

Children of Lieutenant Jacob STORY and Mary BUTLER were as follows:

\+ 487 i **Martha[5] STORY**, christened 14 Sep 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died

---

[402]Ibid., p. 50.

[403]Ibid., p. 50.

[404]Ibid., p. 50.

[405]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[406]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 52, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[407]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[408]Elmer Ellsworth Butler, Butlers and Kinsfolk (Milford, NH: The Cabinet Press, 1944), p. 60, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 B986 1944.

Apr 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Ebenezer LOW**.

488 ii **Susannah[5] STORY**[409], christened 22 Aug 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 21 Dec 1815 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 16 Jun 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ebenezer STORY**[410, 411] (see 125), christened 13 Apr 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Nov 1803 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Seth **STORY** and Martha **LOW**.

\+ 489 iii **Captain Jonathan[5] STORY**, christened 6 Oct 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 21 May 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Lydia SAUNDERS**; (2) **Lucy PERKINS**.

490 iv **Elijah[5] STORY**, christened 4 Feb 1749/50 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Elijah died young.

491 v **Ruth[5] STORY**[412], christened 20 Jan 1750/51 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Apr 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **David BROWN**, son of John **BROWN** and Sarah **EMERSON**.

\+ 492 vi **Elisha[5] STORY**, christened 24 Dec 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 21 Oct 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lois PERKINS**.

493 vii **Major Andrew[5] STORY**[413], christened 24 Oct 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 2 Oct 1825 in Waterford, Washington County, Ohio. He married on 24 Aug 1778 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Molly BROWN**, born 1763; died 30 Oct 1845 in Beverly, Washington County, Ohio, daughter of Nathaniel **BROWN**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for biographical information and children.

494 viii **Mary[5] STORY**[414, 415], christened 24 Oct 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1825. She married in May 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Moses FOSTER, Jr.**[416], christened 9 Nov 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 20 Nov 1812 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Aaron **FOSTER** and Ruth **LOW**.

495 ix **Hasadiah[5] STORY**, christened 4 Feb 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Hasadiah died young.

496 x **Sarah[5] STORY**[417], christened 20 Apr 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 27 Jan 1834 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 10 Apr 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Andrew LANE**[418], born 6 Feb 1745/46 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Jan 1791 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Job **LANE** and Mary **ASHBY**; (2) on 3 Sep 1792 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Asa TODD**.

\+ 497 xi **Jacob[5] STORY**, born Nov 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Lucy HASKELL**; (2) **Betsey GOODHUE**.

\+ 498 xii **Michael[5] STORY**, born 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jul 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Betsey GOODHUE** (see 834).

---

[409]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 124, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[410]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Vol. 372, p. 284.

[411]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 43-44, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[412]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[413]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 52, 112-113, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[414]Ibid., pp. 52, 113-114.

[415]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[416]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 113-114, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[417]Ibid., p. 114.

[418]Ibid., p. 114.

158. **Stephen**[4] **STORY**[419, 420] (Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1716 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Elizabeth STORY**[421] (see 112), born 3 Mar 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Seth **STORY** and Martha **LOW**; (2) on 27 Nov 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Anna JONES, Widow**.

Notes for Stephen Story

Stephen Story made his will 5 May 1796 and mentions his wife Anna, sons David, Daniel, Samuel and Stephen and daughters Eunice Low, Sarah Huse, Anna Andrews. Stephen Story and his wife Elizabeth Story are second cousins.

Children of Stephen STORY and Elizabeth STORY were as follows:

\+ 499 i **Anne**[5] **STORY**, born 21 Sep 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jul 1823 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan ANDREWS**.

500 ii **Eunice**[5] **STORY**[422], christened 26 Feb 1743/44 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Sep 1828 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Jul 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Isaac LOW**[423], christened 17 Aug 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Stephen **LOW** and Sarah **LOW**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for ancestry, children and further descendants.

501 iii **David**[5] **STORY**[424], christened 6 Oct 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 24 Mar 1834 in Dunbarton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, buried in Dunbarton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 6 Dec 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thankful BURNHAM**, born 14 Sep 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 15 Sep 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Dunbarton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Dunbarton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Josiah **BURNHAM** and Abigail **DAY**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

502 iv **Sergeant Daniel**[5] **STORY**[425], christened 23 Jul 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 6 Dec 1823 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, buried in Dunbarton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 3 Dec 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ruth BURNHAM**, christened 20 Nov 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 18 Jan 1842 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, buried in Dunbarton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Josiah **BURNHAM** and Abigail **DAY**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

503 v **Seth**[5] **STORY**, christened 7 Jun 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 13 Jan 1779 in Jamaica.

504 vi **Samuel**[5] **STORY**, christened 16 Mar 1755 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Olive CATLIN**.

\+ 505 vii **Sarah**[5] **STORY**, christened 4 Sep 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 28 Mar 1808 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married **Captain Thomas HUSE**.

506 viii **Elizabeth**[5] **STORY**, christened 11 Nov 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died

---

[419]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Vol. 364, P. 484.

[420]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 38, 53, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[421]Ibid., pp. 38, 53.

[422]Ibid., pp. 53, 119.

[423]Ibid., p. 119.

[424]Ibid., p. 120.

[425]Ibid., p. 120.

before 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts..
Notes: Elizabeth is not mentioned in her father's will.

\+ 507 ix **Stephen[5] STORY**, christened 22 Aug 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 9 Oct 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary BOYD**.

159. **Elizabeth[4] STORY**[426, 427, 428] (Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 12 Dec 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1791 in Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married on 5 Jul 1733 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jonathan FOSTER**[429], born 2 May 1705 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 May 1782 in Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Isaac **FOSTER** and Abigail **(---)**.

Notes for Jonathan Foster

See Robert L Pratt reference for ancestry.

Children of Elizabeth STORY and Jonathan FOSTER were as follows:

508 i **Jonathan[5] FOSTER**, born 23 Apr 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Oct 1772. He married on 17 Dec 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Dorcas PERKINS**.

\+ 509 ii **Martha[5] FOSTER**, born 15 Jul 1735 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jul 1786. She married **Ammi BURNHAM**.

510 iii **Joshua[5] FOSTER**, born 18 Feb 1736 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1739/40.

511 iv **Elizabeth[5] FOSTER**, born 11 Dec 1738 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Apr 1758 **Nathan PAGE**.

512 v **Abigail[5] FOSTER**, born 17 Feb 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 May 1770. She married on 6 Mar 1769 **Phineas ALLEN**, born 6 Apr 1745 in Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 15 May 1830 in Smyrna, Chenango County, New York, son of Benjamin **ALLEN** and Eunice **GALE**.

513 vi **Isaac[5] FOSTER**, born 10 Feb 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Oct 1772.

514 vii **Eunice[5] FOSTER**, born 22 Aug 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Jan 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel SOPER**.

515 viii **Jacob[5] FOSTER**, born 1 Jul 1746 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Nov 1791. He married on 18 Apr 1780 **Sarah WHEELER**, born 18 Feb 1754 in Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1799 in Hanover, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
Notes: Robert L Pratt references "History of the Wheeler Family" by Albert G. Wheeler, page 662 for children.

516 ix **Susanna[5] FOSTER**, born 6 Mar 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

161. **Eunice[4] STORY** (Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Dec 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thomas LUFKIN, Jr.**, born about 1722 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jan 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas **LUFKIN** and Rachel **RIGGS**.

---

[426] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[427] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 51, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[428] Frederick Clifton Pierce, Foster Genealogy being the Record of the Posterity of Reginald Foster (Chicago: Press of W. B. Conkey Company, 1899), pp. 124, 147, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, 929.2 F816p.

[429] Ibid., pp. 134, 146.

Children of Eunice STORY and Thomas LUFKIN, Jr. were as follows:

517 i **William[5] LUFKIN**, christened 3 Nov 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 28 Mar 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Jul 1773 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Patience CHOATE**[430], born 28 Nov 1752 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jun 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Josiah **CHOATE** and Patience **ROBERTS**.

518 ii **Thomas[5] LUFKIN**, christened 17 Feb 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 16 Feb 1842 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 21 Dec 1780 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Judith CHOATE**[431], born 10 Aug 1758 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Josiah **CHOATE** and Patience **ROBERTS**.

519 iii **Adam[5] LUFKIN**, christened 17 Feb 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

173. **Elizabeth[4] PROCTOR** (Anna[3] Story, Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1714 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jul 1798 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Oct 1737 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jonathan BURNHAM**, born 1716 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Mar 1802 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Captain Jonathan **BURNHAM** and Mary **PERKINS**.

Children of Elizabeth PROCTOR and Jonathan BURNHAM were as follows:

520 i **Jonathan[5] BURNHAM**, born 9 Jun 1738 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

521 ii **Lucy[5] BURNHAM**, born about 1739 in in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

522 iii **Joseph[5] BURNHAM**, born 15 Aug 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

523 iv **Elizabeth[5] BURNHAM**, born 27 Apr 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

524 v **Mary[5] BURNHAM**, born 18 Mar 1743/44 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

525 vi **Francis[5] BURNHAM**, born Feb 1746/47 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

526 vii **Samuel[5] BURNHAM**, born 23 May 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

527 viii **Moses[5] BURNHAM**, born 15 Aug 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

528 ix **Aaron[5] BURNHAM**, born 15 Aug 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

\+ 529 x **Sarah[5] BURNHAM**, born 13 Oct 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jun 1847. She married **Aaron HASKELL**.

177. **Dorothy[4] PROCTOR** (Anna[3] Story, Samuel[2], William[1]), born Sep 1724 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jun 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 22 Oct 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Captain Thomas CHOATE, Jr.**[432], born 8 Oct 1718 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1789 in Boscawen, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire; buried in Maple Creek Cemetery, son of Thomas **CHOATE** , Sr. and Elizabeth **BURNHAM**.

Notes for Captain Thomas Choate, Jr.

The family bible gives birth date of 10/11/1718 - in possession of Lynne Shell. According to The Massachusetts Tax Valuation List of 1771, Thomas owned one slave, he was living in Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Children of Dorothy PROCTOR and Captain Thomas CHOATE, Jr. were as follows:

530 i **Abigail[5] CHOATE**[433], born 21 Aug 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jun 1831 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married on 20 Nov 1776 in

---

[430] E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 55, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[431] Ibid., p. 55.

[432] Ibid., p. 25.

[433] Ibid., pp. 55, 88-89.

Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joseph GOODHUE**[434, 435] (see 250), born 17 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1826 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of Joseph **GOODHUE** and Rachel **STORY**.

531 ii **Thomas**[5] **CHOATE**, born 10 Nov 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

\+ 532 iii **Dorothy**[5] **CHOATE**, born 22 Sep 1755 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Thomas LOW**.

533 iv **Annie**[5] **CHOATE**, born 19 Jan 1758 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

534 v **Solomon**[5] **CHOATE**, born 19 Nov 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

535 vi **Miriam**[5] **CHOATE**, born 29 Jun 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

536 vii **Benjamin**[5] **CHOATE**, born 8 Sep 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

537 viii **Samuel**[5] **CHOATE**, born 18 Mar 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

181. **William**[4] **STORY**[436, 437, 438] (Ephriam[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1720 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1766. He married on 12 Jan 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary GIDDINGS**[439], born 27 Nov 1726 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Lieutenant Daniel **GIDDINGS** and Mary **BUTLER**.

Notes for William Story

An inventory of the estate of William Story was presented on 29 Sept 1766 by Seth Story, Francis Burnham and Job Smith. The estate was small, total of 248 pounds, 4 shillings, 11 pence and was attested to by Mary Story.

Notes for Mary Giddings

See Robert L Pratt reference for ancestry of Mary Giddings.

Children of William STORY and Mary GIDDINGS were as follows:

538 i **Captain William**[5] **STORY**[440], born 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1802 while at sea. He married (1) on 22 Mar 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary BURNHAM**, born 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Oct 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 6 Apr 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lydia GIDDINGS**[441, 442], born 19 Apr 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Oct 1845 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Captain Daniel **GIDDINGS** and Sarah **LORD**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and biographical information. Captain William Story, the son of William Story and Mary Giddings, served during the American Revolution at the Battle of Bunker Hill and at Brandywine.

---

[434] Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 44, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[435] E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 88, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[436] Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), record # 26805.

[437] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 55, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[438] Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 25, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 G453 (1980). Source also at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G361g.

[439] Ibid., p. 25.

[440] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 125, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[441] Ibid., p. 125.

[442] Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 30, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 G453 (1980). Source also at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G361g. Lydia does not have a family number in this source and it might appear that she is the daughter of J. Tyler which is incorrect.

539 ii **Joseph**[5] **STORY**[443], born 1758 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Nov 1800 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary STORY**[444], born 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Aug 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ebenezer **STORY** and Susannah **STORY**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and biographical information including Revolutionary War pension file abstract information. Joseph Story and his wife Mary Story are second cousins one generation removed.

540 iii **Jonathan**[5] **STORY**[445], born 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Oct 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 May 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Molly LOW**[446], christened 9 Nov 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 26 Aug 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ebenezer **LOW** and Martha **STORY**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children, biographical information and the ancestry of Molly Low.

182. **Elizabeth**[4] **STORY**[447] (Ephriam[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 30 Aug 1723 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 28 Jul 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jacob PERKINS, Jr.**[448], born 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jacob **PERKINS** and Mary **COGSWELL**.

Notes for Elizabeth Story
Marriage date is that of intent to marry.

Children of Elizabeth STORY and Jacob PERKINS, Jr. were as follows:

541 i **Mary**[5] **PERKINS**[449], died 18 Oct 1818 in Dunbarton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 27 Nov 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel BURNHAM** (see 369), born 5 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Apr 1811 in Dunbarton, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, son of Samuel **BURNHAM** and Martha **STORY**.

\+ 542 ii **Jacob**[5] **PERKINS**, died 21 May 1823 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married **Hannah ANDREWS**.

543 iii **Martha**[5] **PERKINS**, christened 5 Jul 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

544 iv **Samuel**[5] **PERKINS**, christened 7 May 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 30 Nov 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

545 v **Elizabeth**[5] **PERKINS**, christened 18 Jun 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Elizabeth died young

546 vi **Elizabeth**[5] **PERKINS**, christened 3 May 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

185. **John**[4] **STORY**[450, 451, 452] (John[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 22 Nov 1717 in Ipswich, Essex County,

---

[443]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 101, 126-127, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.
[444]Ibid., p. 101.
[445]Ibid., p. 128.
[446]Ibid., p. 128.
[447]Ibid., p. 56.
[448]George A. Perkins, The Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Massachusetts (Salem: Salem Press, 1882), p. 64-65, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 P45 (1884).
[449]Ibid., p. 64.
[450]Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.
[451]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 57, 129, private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Has a son, John attributed to this family. This John Story who married Mathilda (?) was the son of Thomas Story and Sarah Campbell of Norton, Bristol County, MA.

Massachusetts; died 18 Apr 1802 in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Mar 1749 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Abigail BROWN**, born 16 Oct 1715; died 10 Nov 1796 in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts, daughter of Tristram **BROWN** and Mary **TILTON**.

Notes for John Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference page 57 for biographical informationand Revolutionary War service. There is an error that there was a son John Story who married Mathilda (?). This John Story was the son of Thomas Story and Sarah Campbell of Norton, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Children of John STORY and Abigail BROWN were as follows:

547 i **Tristram[5] STORY**[453, 454], born 1747 in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 15 Sep 1815 in Morganville, Genesee County, New York. He married on 14 Mar 1771 in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts **Jemima NOBLE**, born 12 Jul 1750 in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1831 in Morganville, Genesee County, New York, daughter of Moses **NOBLE** and Mary **GRANT**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

548 ii **Abraham[5] STORY**, christened 3 Sep 1758 in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts, died 25 Nov 1790 in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

187. **Henry[4] STORY**[455] (John[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 31 Aug 1724 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) **Elizabeth (---)**, born about 1734 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 18 Aug 1770 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; (2) **Rhoda (---)**, born 1738; died 11 Nov 1797 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

Child of Henry STORY and Elizabeth as follows:

549 i **Henry[5] STORY**, born 1755 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1820 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

188. **Ephriam[4] STORY** (John[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 9 Nov 1726 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 22 Apr 1813 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 29 Apr 1747 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Mary TUBBS**, born 15 Sep 1729 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of Joseph **TUBBS** and Mary **REED**.

Notes for Mary Tubbs

See Robert L. Pratt reference for ancestry of Mary Tubbs.

Children of Ephriam STORY and Mary TUBBS were as follows:

550 i **William[5] STORY**[456], born 24 Jan 1748 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 8 Aug 1828 in Goshen, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Goshen, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 18 Nov 1771 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Rhoda ABELL**, born 16 Mar 1747 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 22 Nov 1804 in Goshen, Cheshire County, New

---

[452] David & Marlene Stevens, Web Site: The Walth-Guthmiller Family , http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=mwalth&id=126896. Has the ancestry and descendants of John Story who married Mathida (?). He was the son of Thomas Story and Sarah Campbell, not of John Story and Abigail Brown.

[453] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 130, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[454] Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

[455] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 58-59, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[456] Ibid., pp. 130-131.

Hampshire, daughter of Benjamin **ABELL** and Abigail **GUILD**; (2) on 3 Feb 1807 in Newport, Cheshire County, New Hampshire **Charity NETTLETON**, born 22 Jul 1764; died 24 Jul 1838 in Newport, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Goshen, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

551 ii **Samuel[5] STORY**, born 5 Jan 1751 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

552 iii **Sarah[5] STORY**, born 21 Jun 1754 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

553 iv **Hannah[5] STORY**[457, 458], born 31 May 1757 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 3 Jul 1780 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Samuel TRACY**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

\+ 554 v **Oliver[5] STORY**, born 31 Dec 1760 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 25 Sep 1830 in Otsego County, New York. He married **Lois TUBBS**.

555 vi **Molly[5] STORY**, born 18 Jan 1762 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

556 vii **Ephriam[5] STORY**[459], born 15 Mar 1764 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1812. He married on 7 Mar 1792 **Jemima CLARK**, daughter of Nathaniel **CLARK** and Jemima **ALLEN**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

557 viii **Joseph[5] STORY**, born 17 Jul 1766 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

558 ix **Levina[5] STORY**, born 24 Aug 1768 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 22 Jan 1789 **Elisha LILLY**, born 21 May 1764, son of Elisha **LILLY** and Hulda **TILDEN**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children. Levina and Elisha Lilly moved to Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

559 x **Lydia[5] STORY**, born 18 Jan 1771 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

191. **Mary[4] STORY** (John[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 4 Feb 1732/33 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 10 May 1757 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut **Joseph FREEMAN**, born 4 Mar 1709/10 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 19 Mar 1780 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, son of Joseph **FREEMAN** and Hannah **BREWSTER**.

Child of Mary STORY and Joseph FREEMAN as follows:

560 i **Seth[5] FREEMAN**, born 12 Mar 1758 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

192. **Solomon[4] STORY**[460] (John[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 26 Mar 1737 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 16 Aug 1820 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) on 25 Aug 1761 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut **Elizabeth THOMAS**, died 8 Nov 1772 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; (2) on 29 Jul 1773 **Dorothy RUDE**, born 26 Jun 1738; died 17 Jan 1823 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of Zachariah **RUDE** and Dorothy **DOWNING**.

Notes for Solomon Story

Solomon was Lieutenant of Capt. Josiah Baldwin's Co., Col Ely's Regiment, Connecticut Militia in the Revolutionary War. See Robert L. Pratt reference for additional biographical information.

Children of Solomon STORY and Elizabeth THOMAS were as follows:

561 i **Abigail[5] STORY**[461], born 5 Aug 1762 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 1

---

[457] Vital Records of Norwich, Connecticut, 1659-1848 (Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut: 1913), p. 484. Referenced in Robert L. Pratt's "Descendants of William Story".

[458] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 58, 131, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[459] Ibid., pp. 132-133.

[460] Ibid., pp. 59-60.

[461] Ibid., p. 133.

Apr 1794 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 11 Dec 1783 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut **Ebenezer AVERY**, born 10 Oct 1760 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 15 Jun 1854 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, son of Ebenezer **AVERY**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

562 ii **Cynthia[5] STORY**[462], born 6 May 1764 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 9 Mar 1808 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married (1) **Mr. MEECH**; (2) on 26 Nov 1789 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Samuel BAILEY**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

563 iii **Joseph[5] STORY**[463], born 8 Oct 1768 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 17 Apr 1792 **Wealthy BREWSTER**, daughter of Nathan **BREWSTER**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

564 iv **Elizabeth[5] STORY**[464], born 19 Jan 1771 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 3 Feb 1794 **Bethuel BARTLETT**, born 3 Jun 1772 in Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Matthew **BARTLETT** and Susanna **HINDS**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

Child of Solomon STORY and Dorothy RUDE as follows:

565 i **Dorothy[5] STORY**[465], born 26 Aug 1776 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 4 Aug 1865 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. She married (1) in Preston, New London County, Connecticut **Asa BAILEY**; (2) on 30 Oct 1803 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut **William PENDLETON**, born 22 May 1782 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died 7 Mar 1866 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, son of Joshua **PENDLETON**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

194. **Solomon[4] STORY**[466] (Solomon[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1726/27 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 May 1816 in Salisbury, Addison County, Vermont. He married on 30 Jul 1752 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut **Dorcas BRANCH**, born 5 May 1732 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died Nov 1805 in Salisbury, Addison County, Vermont, daughter of John **BRANCH**.

Notes for Solomon Story

Solomon was a farmer and sailor alternately, as interest dictated. He made several voyages to the East Indies and was shipwrecked several times. He moved to Connecticut and settled in Dalton, Berkshire County in 1772; where he remained until 1778; then he and his family moved to Salisbury, Vermont and remained there until his death. Solomon was one of the original eight who organized the Congregational Church at Salisbury. See: "The History of Addison County, Vermont", pages 762-763.

Children of Solomon STORY and Dorcas BRANCH were as follows:

566 i **Lydia[5] STORY**.

567 ii **Olive[5] STORY**.

568 iii **Sabra[5] STORY**.

569 iv **Roger[5] STORY**, born 4 Apr 1761 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

570 v **Asa[5] STORY**, born 1763; died 1 Apr 1841 probably in Lee, Oneida County, New York. He married in 1791 in Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont **Elizabeth CLARK**. Notes: In 1810 Asa left Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont and moved to Lee, Oneida County, New York. He purchased 90 acres on Mill Brook and built a mill. The mill was at Taberg on the Sacketts Harbor Road. His two sons, Elisha and Elias, purchased farms at Harmony,

---

[462]Ibid., p. 134.
[463]Ibid., p. 135.
[464]Ibid., pp. 135-136.
[465]Ibid., pp. 136-137.
[466]Ibid., p. 60.

Chatauqa County, New York, near their sister Betsy Story and her husband George Taft. Children of Asa and Elizabeth Story: Betsy C. Story born in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont; Fitch Story born in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont; Elisha Story born 17 Jul 1792 in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont; Elias Story born 27 Apr 1794 in Pawlet, Rutland, Vermont; Alpheus I. Story born 21 Feb 1803 in Taberg, Oneida, New York, died 3 Sept 1881 in Summit, Wisconsin; married Emmaline Smith 1822 in Utica, New York.

571 vi **Sarah[5] STORY**. She married **Amos NICHOLS**.

\+ 572 vii **Jesse[5] STORY**, born 1770; died 4 Aug 1853. He married **Elizabeth PIERCE**.

573 viii **Rufus[5] STORY**, born 3 Feb 1772 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 10 Apr 1863 in Salisbury, Addison County, Vermont. He married (1) on 9 Dec 1802 **Laura MILES**; (2) on 6 Dec 1827 **Mary Miller WALLACE, Widow**.

Notes: Children of Rufus and Laura Miles (her surname also seen as Miller which may be confused with Rufus' second wife, Mary Miller Wallace (widow)): Lovina Story born 17 Oct 1803; Nelson William Story born 9 Aug 1805; Miles Story born 23 Aug 1807 in Salisbury, Addison, Vermont; Orville W. Story born 10 Oct 1810; Norman Smith Story born 12 Aug 1813 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut; Caroline Abbey Story born 11 Sep 1816 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut.

574 ix **Martha[5] STORY**. She married in 1794 **Henry KEELER**.

575 x **Jonas[5] STORY**, born 11 Jul 1778 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 22 Sep 1848. He married on 18 Oct 1806 **Mary SCHULTZ**.

195. **Abigail[4] STORY**[467] (Solomon[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), christened 24 Aug 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 31 Mar 1826 in Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont. She married on 30 Aug 1750 in Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts **Samuel SPICER**, born 10 Jun 1727 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died before 1783 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, son of Samuel **SPICER** and Susannah **OLMSBY**.

Notes for Samuel Spicer

Samuel and Abigail might have had one more son, Daniel.

Children of Abigail STORY and Samuel SPICER were as follows:

576 i **Abigail[5] SPICER**, christened 28 Apr 1751.

577 ii **Asher[5] SPICER**.

578 iii **Samuel[5] SPICER**.

\+ 579 iv **Roger[5] SPICER**. He married **Eunice HERRICK**.

196. **Amos[4] STORY**[468] (Solomon[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), christened 12 Sep 1731 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1774 in Salisbury, Addison County, Vermont. He married on 17 Sep 1755 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut **Hannah REYNOLDS**, born 27 Feb 1735 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 5 Apr 1817 in Salisbury, Addison County, Vermont, daughter of Jonathan **REYNOLDS** and Hannah **TRACY**.

Notes for Amos Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for children, descendants and biographical information, pages 61-62.

Children of Amos STORY and Hannah REYNOLDS were as follows:

580 i **Solomon[5] STORY**, born 1760 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

581 ii **Ephriam[5] STORY**.

---

[467] Ibid., p. 61.

[468] Ibid., pp. 61-62.

582 iii **Samuel[5] STORY.**
583 iv **Hannah[5] STORY.**
584 v **Susannah[5] STORY.**

199. **Phillipa[4] STORY**[469] (Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 21 May 1726 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Dec 1745 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Ebenezer WOOD**, born 15 Nov 1726 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, son of Ebenezer **WOOD** and Mary **RUDD**.

Notes for Phillipa Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for children. References cited for children are the Norwich vital records and "Some Ancestors and Descendants of Joseph Rudd, Jr., 1740-1818 and His Wife Sarah Story", by Dorothy Rudd DuMond, privately printed.

Children of Phillipa STORY and Ebenezer WOOD were as follows:

585 i **Hepzibah[5] WOOD**, born 14 Apr 1747 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 11 May 1783 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married on 29 Oct 1767 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont **Nathaniel FILLMORE**.

586 ii **Stephen[5] WOOD**, born 14 Apr 1749 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Hannah STORY**.

587 iii **Ann[5] WOOD**, born 7 Aug 1752 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

588 iv **Ebenezer[5] WOOD, Jr.**, born 20 Aug 1754 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Mary HUTCHINS**.

589 v **Isaac[5] WOOD**, born in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Anne MONNEY**.

590 vi **Daniel[5] WOOD**, born in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

591 vii **Andrew[5] WOOD**. He married **Abigail ADAMS**.

592 viii **John[5] WOOD**.

200. **Lucy[4] STORY**[470] (Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 7 Nov 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 10 Nov 1728 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 3 Nov 1750 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut **Isaac DAVIS**; (2) on 10 May 1756 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut **George CRARY**[471], born 1726 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut; died 19 Dec 1760, son of Peter **CRARY** and Ann **CULVER**.

Notes for Lucy Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants.

Child of Lucy STORY and Isaac DAVIS as follows:

593 i **Molly[5] DAVIS**, born 20 Apr 1752 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of Lucy STORY and George CRARY were as follows:

594 i **Mary[5] CRARY.**

595 ii **Robert[5] CRARY**, born 17 Jan 1759 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 23 Jan 1783 **Margaret KIMBALL**.
Notes: Robert L. Pratt refers to the "Crary Genealogy" by Rev. Charles Sinnett, a typed Manuscript at the Connecticut State Genealogical Library in Hartford, Connecticut.

---

[469] Ibid., p. 63.
[470] Ibid., pp. 63-64.
[471] Ibid., pp. 63-64.

203. **Daniel[4] STORY**[472] (Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 28 May 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 26 Mar 1799 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. He married on 13 Jan 1761 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut **Martha HAZEN**, born 3 Jul 1725 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, daughter of Thomas **HAZEN** and Sarah **(---)**.

Notes for Daniel Story

Daniel was a private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co., Col. Samuel Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Militia. He served from 11 to 16 October 1780; he was also in Capt. Joseph Safford's Co., Col. Eben Walbridge's Regiment, 2 August 1781.

Notes for Martha Hazen

Martha was the widow of Peter Ayer, see Robert L. Pratt reference, page 64.

Children of Daniel STORY and Martha HAZEN were as follows:

+	596	i	**Francis[5] STORY**, born 15 Sep 1761 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 30 May 1830 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; buried in North Fairfax Cemetery, Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. He married **Ruth BEEMAN**.
	597	ii	**Stephen[5] STORY**, born 7 Mar 1765; buried in North Fairfax Cemetery, Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. He married **Mabel BUSHNELL**.
	598	iii	**Peter Ayer[5] STORY**, born 24 Jun 1768 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1 Jul 1832 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. He married on 8 Aug 1802 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont **Elizabeth FIELD**.
	599	iv	**Daniel[5] STORY**, born 17 Nov 1770 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.

204. **Martha[4] STORY**[473] (Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 21 Jun 1737 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died after 28 Dec 1823 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married on 13 Jul 1758 in Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut **Joseph WICKWIRE**, born 22 Jun 1734 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1822 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, son of Peter **WICKWIRE** and Patience **CHAPEL**.

Notes for Martha Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and biographical information. Reference cited is: "Genealogy of the Wickwire Family" by Arthur M. Wickwire, published 1909.

Notes for Joseph Wickwire

See Robert L. Pratt reference for ancestry, children and descendants.

Children of Martha STORY and Joseph WICKWIRE were as follows:

600	i	**Francis[5] WICKWIRE**, born 17 Mar 1759 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 25 Aug 1759 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
601	ii	**Sarah[5] WICKWIRE**, born 25 Nov 1760 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married on 27 Jan 1776 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont **Stephen KINGSLEY**.
602	iii	**Francis[5] WICKWIRE**, born 7 Feb 1763 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 15 May 1763 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
603	iv	**Patience[5] WICKWIRE**, born 11 Feb 1765 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
604	v	**Joseph[5] WICKWIRE**, born 25 Sep 1766 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died before 1804. He married **Susannah GRISWOLD**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children, page 65.

[472] Ibid., p. 64.
[473] Ibid., pp. 65-66.

605 vi **Chapel[5] WICKWIRE**, born 30 Jan 1768 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. He married about 1798 **Anna LAMB**, daughter of George **LAMB**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

606 vii **Roswell[5] WICKWIRE**, born 7 Feb 1770 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children, page 66.

607 viii **Uriah[5] WICKWIRE**, born 4 Nov 1771 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 15 Sep 1795.

608 ix **Rufus[5] WICKWIRE**, born 13 May 1773 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

609 x **Mary[5] WICKWIRE**, born 27 Sep 1774 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

610 xi **Reuben[5] WICKWIRE**, born 26 Sep 1775 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 10 May 1840. He married on 18 Jun 1797 **Sarah ATWOOD**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children, page 66.

611 xii **Stephen[5] WICKWIRE**, born 8 May 1782 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

205. **Thomas[4] STORY**[474] (Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 22 Aug 1739 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Jul 1813 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. He married on 2 Oct 1763 in Franklin, New London County, Connecticut **Alice ROUSE**, born 6 Jul 1745 in Waterbury, New Haven County, Connecticut; died after 1813, daughter of John **ROUSE** and Alice **HAZEN**.

Notes for Thomas Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for children, descendants and biographical information.

Children of Thomas STORY and Alice ROUSE were as follows:

612 i **Jacob[5] STORY**, born 5 Jan 1764 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 31 Oct 1834 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. He married **Susannah MERRILL**, daughter of Jedediah **MERRILL** and Martha **LUCAS**.

613 ii **Phillipa[5] STORY**, born 27 Jul 1766 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married **Jacob WALKER**.

614 iii **Leviah[5] STORY**, born 19 Jun 1768 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married **Hampton LOVEGROVE**.

615 iv **Andrew[5] STORY**, born 10 Aug 1772 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

616 v **Elijah[5] STORY**, born 10 Sep 1773 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 30 Mar 1830 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. He married on 28 Nov 1798 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont **Rhoda CRISSEY**.

617 vi **Alice[5] STORY**, born 13 Apr 1776; died 23 Oct 1843. She married **James HOTCHKISS**.

618 vii **Mary[5] STORY**, born 4 Apr 1781 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 19 Jan 1843. She married on 20 Mar 1798 **Nathan BUCK**.

619 viii **Lucretia[5] STORY**, born 27 Apr 1784 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 18 Jun 1862 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. She married **Silas SAFFORD**.

620 ix **Thomas[5] STORY**, born 13 Apr 1788. He married **Hannah SYLVESTER**.

621 x **Cynthia[5] STORY**, born 3 May 1791 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 23 Jun 1862 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. She married **Samuel GROVENOR**.

206. **Elijah[4] STORY**[475] (Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 24 Jun 1742 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Bathseba (---)**.

Notes for Elijah Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants.

---

[474] Ibid., pp. 66-67.

[475] Ibid., p. 67.

Children of Elijah STORY and Bathseba were as follows:

622 i **Betsy[5] STORY**, born 11 Nov 1768; died 16 Aug 1843. She married on 18 Sep 1788 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont **Martin NORTON**.

623 ii **Sarah[5] STORY**, born 27 Jan 1770 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

624 iii **Serviah[5] STORY**, born 18 Mar 1771 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

208. **Sarah[4] STORY**[476] (Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 11 Nov 1744 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 11 Oct 1842 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married on 28 Sep 1768 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont **Joseph RUDD, Jr.**, born 26 Mar 1740 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 25 May 1818 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, son of Joseph **RUDD**, Sr. and Sarah **MOSLEY**.

Notes for Sarah Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants. Sources cited for this family are the Bennington, Vermont vital records and "Some Ancestors and Descendants of Joseph Rudd, Jr. (1740-1818) and His Wife Sarah Story (1744-1842)", by Dorothy Rudd DuMond, privately printed.

Notes for Joseph Rudd, Jr.

See Robert L. Pratt reference for ancestry, page 68.

Children of Sarah STORY and Joseph RUDD, Jr. were as follows:

625 i **Celinda[5] RUDD**, born 6 Aug 1769 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married **Zachery BROWN**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

626 ii **Jeremiah[5] RUDD**, born 11 Jun 1773 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 26 Sep 1788 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

627 iii **Sarah[5] RUDD**, born 30 May 1775 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married **Mr. POTTER**.

628 iv **Joseph[5] RUDD**, born 13 Apr 1777 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. He married **Vennery SMITH**.

629 v **Lucy[5] RUDD**, born 10 Mar 1779 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married (1) **Mr. BOICE**; (2) on 30 Jun 1839 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont **Joseph MANYARD, Jr.**.

630 vi **Enos[5] RUDD**, born 12 Mar 1781 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 24 Apr 1858. He married **Abigail WOOD**.

631 vii **Martha[5] RUDD**, born 28 Jun 1783 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married on 7 Aug 1800 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont **Samuel WADSWORTH**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

632 viii **David Andrew[5] RUDD**, born 26 Mar 1786 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 18 Oct 1854 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. He married in 1811 **Betsey WOOD**, born 19 Apr 1791 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, daughter of Andrew **WOOD** and Abigail **ADAMS**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

209. **Benaiah[4] STORY**[477, 478, 479] (Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 24 Dec 1746 in Norwich, New London

---

[476]Ibid., pp. 68-69.

[477]Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), SG STO 3.

[478]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 69-70, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[479]Vital Records of Norwich, Connecticut, 1659-1848 (Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut: 1913). Referenced in Robert L. Pratt's "Descendants of William Story".

County, Connecticut; died 8 Feb 1842 in Cortlandville, Cortland County, New York. He married (1) in Oct 1767 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont **Lydia SCOTT**, daughter of Samuel **SCOTT** and Elizabeth **(---)**; (2) on 22 Nov 1771 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont **Anne TUBBS**, born 10 Apr 1755 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died Dec 1845 in Cortlandville, Cortland County, New York, daughter of Samuel **TUBBS** and Hannah **WOOD**.

Notes for Benaiah Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants.

Birth in the Vital Records of the Town of Norwich, Connecticut. Benaiah left Vermont before 1810, was in Homer, Cortland County, New York about 1816. He served in the Revolutionary War, entered service in Vermont. His children are listed on Bible page included with widow's pension application. He is buried in Cortlandville Cemetery, Cortland, New York, see: "Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots," by Patricia Law Hatcher, Volume 5, #10094. Many of Benaiah's children's records are from Vermont Vital Records and Elizabeth Story Moore.

Children of Benaiah STORY and Lydia SCOTT were as follows:

633 i **James[5] STORY**, born 9 May 1768 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 10 Nov 1770 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

634 ii **Lydia[5] STORY**, born 18 Sep 1769 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

Children of Benaiah STORY and Anne TUBBS were as follows:

635 i **Samuel[5] STORY**, born 30 May 1772. He married on 21 Sep 1800 **Sophia CORNING**.

636 ii **James[5] STORY**, born 1 Dec 1773 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died after 1811. He married on 24 Dec 1798 **Charlotte ARMSTRONG**.

637 iii **John[5] STORY**, born 16 Mar 1775 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

638 iv **Elijah[5] STORY**, born 31 Oct 1776 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 23 Sep 1777 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

639 v **Hannah[5] STORY**, born 11 May 1778 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married on 13 Oct 1804 **Samuel PEARL**.

640 vi **Abijah[5] STORY**, born 14 Sep 1779 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. He married **Ruth CLEVELAND**.

641 vii **Miriam[5] STORY**, born 13 Apr 1781 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

642 viii **Lovina[5] STORY**, born 17 May 1782 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

643 ix **Lois[5] STORY**, born 18 Jan 1784 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

644 x **Stephen[5] STORY**, born 2 Nov 1785 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. Notes: Had daughters Sally and Hulda Story.

645 xi **Polly[5] STORY**, born 11 May 1787 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

646 xii **Lucy[5] STORY**, born 5 Oct 1788 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 15 Aug 1867 in Hardin County, Iowa. She married (1) on 23 Dec 1804 **John LOVE**; (2) **William Ross TURNER**.

647 xiii **Sally[5] STORY**, born 26 Jan 1790 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

648 xiv **Joseph[5] STORY**, born 3 Sep 1791 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 14 Jul 1794 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

649 xv **Uriah Wickwire[5] STORY**, born 24 Mar 1793 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. He married **Clarissa GARDINER**.

650 xvi **Daniel[5] STORY**, born 9 May 1795 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 17 Mar 1796 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

651 xvii **Plinney[5] STORY**, born 28 Jun 1796 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 18 Dec 1807 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

216. **Captain Francis[4] PEABODY**[480] (Hannah[3] Swan, Hannah[2] Story, William[1]), born 12 Feb 1721 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Oct 1771 in Nova Scotia, Canada. He married on 18 Nov 1742 in Maugerville, Nova Scotia, Canada (now New Brunswick, Canada) **Mary BROWN** (see 220), born 12 Dec 1725 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of Caleb **BROWN** and Elizabeth **JEWETT**.

Notes for Captain Francis Peabody

Captain Francis Peabody was in Maugerville, Nova Scotia (now New Brunswick) in 1763, had served with distinction in the French War as Captain of a Massachusetts Regiment. In 1763, settlers from Essex County, Massachusetts, whose scouts had previously come overland from Machias and chosen a site, began to arrive. Their settlement, first known as Peabody's after the leader of the group, Captain Francis Peabody, and later as Maugerville, because of the help Joshua Mauger was supposed to have given in getting their grant. Maugerville was one of the most successful settlements in the whole of the old province of Nova Scotia. Nearly all of the subscribers came, only a few returned to Massachusetts. Maugerville was and continued to be a dominating influence up and down the St. John River.

Captain Francis Peabody and his wife Mary Brown are second cousins.

Children of Captain Francis PEABODY and Mary BROWN were as follows:

652 i **Samuel[5] PEABODY**, born 24 Mar 1743 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 4 Mar 1773 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts **Molly HILDRICK**, born in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) **Hannah GALLISHAM**.

653 ii **Elizabeth[5] PEABODY**, born 4 Dec 1744 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **James WHITE**, son of John **WHITE** and Joanna **SPRAGUE**.

654 iii **Hannah[5] PEABODY**, born 14 Aug 1750 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Sep 1840 in St. John, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married on 9 Nov 1767 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts **James SIMMONDS**, born 10 Dec 1735; died 20 Feb 1831 in St. John, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Nathan **SIMMONDS** and Sarah **HAZEN**.
Notes: What was St. John, Nova Scotia is now St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

655 iv **Stephen[5] PEABODY**, born 22 Jul 1753 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Feb 1838 in Vevay, Switzerland County, Indiana. He married on 1 Feb 1781 in New York **Elizabeth CLARK**, born 1 Nov 1760 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York; died 8 Jul 1816 in Scottsville, Monroe County, New York.

656 v **Hepsibah[5] PEABODY**, born 22 Nov 1755 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan LOVITT**.

657 vi **Francis[5] PEABODY**, born 9 Nov 1760 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jul 1841 in Chatam, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, Canada. He married (1) **Perly (-)**, born in London, England; (2) in 1808 **Mary BOOKER**.

658 vii **Oliver[5] PEABODY**, born 12 Aug 1763 in Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Oct 1819. He married **Huldah TAPLEY**.

Generation 5

231. **Jeremiah[5] STORY**[481, 482] (Jeremiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 11 Nov 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Mar 1806 in Concord, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; buried in Old North Cemetery. He married (1) on 19 Nov 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary BURNHAM**, born probably in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before Sep 1783 probably in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; (2) on 25 Sep 1783 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire **Hannah**

[480] Esther Clark Wright, Planters and Pioneers: Nova Scotia 1749-1775 (Hantsport, Nova Scotia: Lancelot Press Limited, 1982), pp. 24-25, 238, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[481] Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), SG STO 3.

[482] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 71-72, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

ABBOTT, born 22 Jan 1744 in Concord, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, daughter of Benjamin **ABBOTT** and Hannah (---).

Notes for Jeremiah Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference, pages 71-72 for discussion of the Jeremiah Story who married Hannah Abbott.

Children of Jeremiah STORY and Mary BURNHAM were as follows:

659 i **Jeremiah[6] STORY**, born 26 Sep 1762 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Jeremiah died young

660 ii **Mary[6] STORY**, christened 21 Oct 1764 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1840. She married on 17 Nov 1787 **Samuel ABBOTT**.

661 iii **Moses[6] STORY**, christened 19 Jun 1768 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 23 Aug 1788 **Sarah HAZELTINE**; (2) on 9 Nov 1793 **Lydia BROOKS**.

662 iv **David[6] STORY**, born about 1770.

663 v **Jeremiah[6] STORY**[483], born 1775; died 13 May 1859. He married **Judith FARNHAM**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference, pages 71-72 for discussion of the Jeremiah Story who married Hannah Abbott.

Children of Jeremiah STORY and Hannah ABBOTT were as follows:

664 i **Hannah[6] STORY**, born 6 Sep 1784. She married on 27 Feb 1806 **Benning NOYES**.

665 ii **Sarah[6] STORY**, born May 1787. Notes: Sarah died young.

232. **Zachariah[5] STORY**[484] (Jeremiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 20 Dec 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 12 May 1831 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, buried in Sheddsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. He married on 14 Jan 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Susannah LOW**[485], born about 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Aug 1824 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; buried in Sheddsville Cemetery, West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont, daughter of Samuel **LOW** and Jemima **WOODBURY**.

Notes for Zachariah Story

Zachariah served on the schooner "Shatlet" out of Gloucester, Massachusetts. He purchased 65 acres in Hopkinton, New Hampshire in 1790 and moved to West Windsor, Vermont where he purchased 200 acres. He served in the Revolutionary War in the Hew Hampshire Company of Benjamin Silas. There were four children born to Zachariah and Susannah early in their marriage but they all died young. The source cited in the Robert L. Pratt reference is "Vermont Families in 1791" Volume II, pages 196-198.

Children of Zachariah STORY and Susannah LOW were as follows:

666 i **Jemima[6] STORY**, born 1772 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 13 Jul 1798. She married on 9 Jun 1791 **Captain Henry HERRICK**.

667 ii **Isaac[6] STORY**, born 12 Apr 1776 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 2 Nov 1801 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont. Notes: Isaac was never married.

668 iii **Zachariah[6] STORY**, born 1 Jun 1778 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Feb 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Zachariah was never married, he died of fever at Daniel Low's home in Ipswich, Massachusetts.

669 iv **Susanna[6] STORY**, born 21 Apr 1780 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Oct 1863. She married (1) on 26 May 1813 in West Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont **Abel AMSDEN**; (2) **Oliver BLOOD**.

---

[483] Ibid., p. 71.

[484] Ibid., pp. 72-73.

[485] Ibid., p. 72.

670 v **Mary[6] STORY**, born 1782 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died Jun 1801.

671 vi **Asa[6] STORY**, born 24 Sep 1784; died 2 Aug 1872. He married on 28 May 1814 **Rhoda PHILLSBURY**.

672 vii **Charlotte[6] STORY**, born 1786 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 7 Nov 1870. She married (1) on 30 Oct 1805 **Moses CURRIER**; (2) on 6 Apr 1820 **Elijah CLARK**; (3) **Joseph PARKER**.

673 viii **Samuel[6] STORY**, born 1787 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 10 Mar 1843. He married on 2 Mar 1817 **Catherine BALL**.

674 ix **Dyer[6] STORY**, born 17 May 1789 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Dec 1868. He married on 9 Oct 1818 **Susan LAWRENCE**.

675 x **Lucretia[6] STORY**, born 6 Dec 1796 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont; died Mar 1872. She married on 30 Jan 1817 **Daniel LAWRENCE**.

233. **Margaret[5] STORY**[486] (Jeremiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 19 Feb 1743/44 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 30 Apr 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Sep 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Aaron BURNHAM**[487, 488], christened 15 May 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 27 Sep 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jeremiah **BURNHAM** and Jane **PRIDE**.

Notes for Aaron Burnham

"He drowned [with Joseph Emmerton] at the mouth of the Chebacco River, as part of their boat and some of their clothes had been found." 27 Sept 1782.

Children listed in Burnham Genealogy are probably an error. Moses and his second wife Elizabeth Sargent probably did not have any children, none are recorded in Ipswich Vital Records. See Robert L. Pratt reference for ancestry, page 73.

Children of Margaret STORY and Aaron BURNHAM were as follows:

676 i **Margaret[6] BURNHAM**, born in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Mar 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mark BURNHAM**, born about 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Captain Mark **BURNHAM** and Hannah **GOODHUE**.

\+ 677 ii **Moses[6] BURNHAM**, born 24 Dec 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Dec 1859 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Eunice ANDREWS** (see 940).

234. **Thomas[5] STORY**[489] (Jeremiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 10 Apr 1746 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Apr 1816 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on 3 Nov 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Hannah BURNHAM**[490], christened 5 Jun 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died Sep 1818 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, daughter of David **BURNHAM** and Elizabeth **MARSHALL**.

Notes for Thomas Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants. Thomas removed to Hopkinton, New Hampshire about 1775.

---

[486] Ibid., p. 73.

[487] Ibid., p. 73.

[488] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[489] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 74, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[490] Ibid., p. 74.

He served in the Revolutionary War with Colonel Isaac Wyman's Regiment at Mount Independence in 1776.

Children of Thomas STORY and Hannah BURNHAM were as follows:

678 i **Hannah[6] STORY**, born 19 Aug 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
679 ii **Susanna[6] STORY**, born 27 Sep 1772.
680 iii **Betty[6] STORY**, born 14 Aug 1774.
681 iv **Thomas[6] STORY**, born 30 Dec 1777.
682 v **Moses[6] STORY**, born about 1780.
683 vi **David[6] STORY**, born 10 Apr 1782.
684 vii **Mary[6] STORY**, born 26 Nov 1791 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
685 viii **Lucy[6] STORY**, born 22 Jun 1794 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

236. **Nathan[5] STORY**[491] (Jeremiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 17 Jun 1750 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 18 Jan 1819 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on 23 Apr 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sarah BURNHAM**, born 20 Mar 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1832, daughter of Nathan **BURNHAM** and Hannah **(---)**.

Notes for Nathan Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for further descendants. The will of Nathan Story was probated in 1819 and shows no real estate. His son William Knight Story was the administrator. Nathan had deeded his property to his son Nathan in 1830.

Children of Nathan STORY and Sarah BURNHAM were as follows:

686 i **Sarah[6] STORY**, born 13 Sep 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1800.

687 ii **Elizabeth[6] STORY**, born 30 Jul 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Mar 1850 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 14 May 1799 **Moses HOYT**, born 14 Dec 1770; died 21 Mar 1850 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of Ezra **HOYT** and Judith **HUNT**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference, page 164 for children. Reference cited is "A Genealogical History of John Hoyt of Salisbury and David Hoyt of Deerfield, Massachusetts" by David W. Hoyt. The Pratt reference states that Moses and Elizabeth both died on the same day, 21 March 1850.

688 iii **Nathan[6] STORY**, born 3 Jul 1780 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 11 Aug 1830 in Claremont, Cheshire County, New Hampshire. He married on 29 Dec 1803 **Elizabeth BETTIS**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference, pages 164-165 for children.

689 iv **William Knight[6] STORY**, born 29 Dec 1781 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 16 Sep 1867 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. He married on 7 May 1811 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire **Lydia KNOWLTON**, born 20 Feb 1784 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1864 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, daughter of Ezekiel **KNOWLTON** and Elizabeth **WOODBURY**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference, pages 165-166 for children.

690 v **Hannah[6] STORY**, born 30 Apr 1785 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1866. She married (1) on 13 Feb 1816 **Leonard FALES**; (2) **Arthur SAVAGE**.

691 vi **Francis[6] STORY**, born 20 Jul 1787 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 26 Jul 1788 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

692 vii **Lydia[6] STORY**, born 1 May 1790 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 3 Jan 1883 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

693 viii **Phebe[6] STORY**, born 5 Jul 1793 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 23

[491] Ibid., p. 75.

Aug 1865. She married on 16 Jun 1814 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire **John SAWYER**, born 24 Sep 1791 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1871 in Warner, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference, page 166 for children.

694 ix **Eleanor[6] STORY**, born 13 Mar 1795 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 7 Mar 1820 **Alexander NICHOLS**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference, page 166 for children.

237. **Joseph[5] STORY**[492] (Jeremiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 24 Sep 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 6 Jan 1826 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine. He married on 3 Feb 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Rachel LOW**[493], born 8 Jun 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jun 1821 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine, daughter of Aaron **LOW** and Rachel **KNOWLTON**.

Notes for Joseph Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants. Joseph removed to Weld, Maine in the winter of 1807 and his surname was changed to STORER.

Children of Joseph STORY and Rachel LOW were as follows:

695 i **Rachel[6] STORY**, born 10 Sep 1774; died 1869. She married on 29 Dec 1795 **Samuel DRESSER**.

696 ii **Joseph[6] STORY, Jr.**, born 21 Mar 1777; died 3 Jan 1857. He married **Betsy NEWMAN**.

697 iii **Aaron[6] STORY**, born 14 Mar 1779 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 9 Jun 1799.

698 iv **Isaac[6] STORY**, born 20 Sep 1780; died 29 Aug 1861. He married **Lucretia NEWMAN**.

699 v **Nehemiah[6] STORY**, born 25 Sep 1782; died 23 Aug 1868. He married in Sep 1801 **Lucy KITTRIDGE**.

700 vi **Ruth[6] STORY**, born 17 Oct 1784; died 7 Jul 1875. She married **Samuel GORDON**.

701 vii **Daniel[6] STORY**, born 9 Jun 1787; died 2 Jun 1870. He married on 18 Mar 1810 **Jennie BRADBURY**.

702 viii **Sally[6] STORY**, born 16 Mar 1789; died 31 Jan 1854. She married on 18 Mar 1812 **Joseph Dows MASTERMAN**.

703 ix **John[6] STORY**, born 10 May 1791; died 10 Nov 1829. He married **Elizabeth BRADBURY**.

704 x **Lois[6] STORY**, born 15 Sep 1793; died 11 Dec 1844. She married on 28 Feb 1814 **Lowell MITCHELL**.

705 xi **Nancy[6] STORY**, born 5 Sep 1796 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 1842 in Weld, Franklin County, Maine.

706 xii **Eliza Ann[6] STORY**, born 30 Jul 1798; died 20 Jun 1878. She married on 20 Apr 1819 **Daniel Merrill MASTERMAN**.

707 xiii **Aaron[6] STORY**, born 16 Feb 1801; died 23 Sep 1886. He married on 8 Jun 1826 **Rebecca MCGEE**.

246. **Esther[5] WILLARD** (Lucy[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 30 May 1756. She married on 9 May 1776 **Asa HARRIS**, born 27 Oct 1754 in Shirley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Francis **HARRIS** and Susanna **BENJAMIN**.

Notes for Asa Harris

See: "Robert Harris and His Descendants" by Luther M. Harris, M.D., Published by: Henry W. Dutton & Son: Boston, 1861; reprinted Higginson Books, pages 27, 38.

---

[492] Ibid., p. 76.
[493] Ibid., p. 76.

Children of Esther WILLARD and Asa HARRIS were as follows:

708 i **Francis[6] HARRIS**, born 22 Feb 1777.

709 ii **Asa[6] HARRIS**, born 28 Aug 1778.

250. **Joseph[5] GOODHUE**[494, 495] (Rachel[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 17 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1826 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on 20 Nov 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Abigail CHOATE**[496] (see 530), born 21 Aug 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jun 1831 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire, daughter of Captain Thomas **CHOATE**, Jr. and Dorothy **PROCTOR**.

Notes for Joseph Goodhue

See Goodhue reference for additional children, page 44.

Child of Joseph GOODHUE and Abigail CHOATE as follows:

\+ 710 i **Reverend David[6] GOODHUE**, born May 1777 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 31 Dec 1838 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married **Mary STORY** (see 875).

251. **Hannah[5] GOODHUE**[497, 498] (Rachel[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 28 Apr 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jul 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Nov 1767 **Captain Mark BURNHAM**[499], christened 11 Mar 1739 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 9 Jun 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jeremiah **BURNHAM** and Jane **PRIDE**.

Children of Hannah GOODHUE and Captain Mark BURNHAM were as follows:

711 i **Mark[6] BURNHAM**, born about 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Mar 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Margaret BURNHAM**, born in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Aaron **BURNHAM** and Margaret **STORY**.

712 ii **Hannah[6] BURNHAM**, born about 1772. She married on 28 Jul 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joseph COGSWELL**.

713 iii **Goodhue[6] BURNHAM**, born about 1774.

\+ 714 iv **Rachel[6] BURNHAM**, born Sep 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Oct 1812 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Seth BURNHAM**.

715 v **Epes[6] BURNHAM**[500], born 24 Mar 1780. He married on 8 Apr 1802 **Abigail CRAFTS**.

---

[494] Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 44, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[495] E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 88, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[496] Ibid., pp. 55, 88-89.

[497] William R. Cutter, Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to Families of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1908), p. 343, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc 974.4 C98g. Also located at the Wisconsin State Historical Library, Madison, WI, rare book collection, F63 C99.

[498] Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 43, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[499] William R. Cutter, Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to Families of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1908), pp. 342-343, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc 974.4 C98g. Also located at the Wisconsin State Historical Library, Madison, WI, rare book collection, F63 C99.

[500] Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 43, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

716 vi **Sargent**[6] **BURNHAM**, born about 1782. He married on 1 Jul 1802 **Hannah CRAFTS**.

717 vii **Sally**[6] **BURNHAM**[501, 502], born 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Aug 1864 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 31 Oct 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **William BURNHAM**[503, 504], born 1 Mar 1780 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Aug 1851 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William **BURNHAM** and Tabitha **GOLDSMITH**.

252. **Susannah**[5] **GOODHUE**[505] (Rachel[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 10 Sep 1749 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 25 Nov 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 22 Jan 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **David MARSHALL**, christened 22 Sep 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin **MARSHALL** and Sarah **RUST**.

Child of Susannah GOODHUE and David MARSHALL as follows:

718 i **Benjamin**[6] **MARSHALL**, born Aug 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

254. **Sarah**[5] **STORY**[506, 507] (Nehemiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 26 Dec 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Jan 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **John SMITH**.

Notes for Sarah Story

Marriage date is that of intent. Sarah is named Sarah Smith in the will of her father Nehemiah Story.

Child of Sarah STORY and John SMITH as follows:

719 i **Elizabeth**[6] **SMITH**, christened 12 Jan 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

255. **William**[5] **STORY**[508, 509, 510] (Nehemiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 7 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 7 Mar 1826 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 3 Jan 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sarah BURNHAM**[511] (see 371), born 20 Mar 1748 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jan 1835 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Samuel **BURNHAM** and Martha **STORY**.

Notes for William Story

---

[501]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 196, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[502]Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 43, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[503]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 196, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[504]William R. Cutter, Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to Families of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1908), p. 343, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc 974.4 C98g. Also located at the Wisconsin State Historical Library, Madison, WI, rare book collection, F63 C99.

[505]Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 45, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[506]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), record # 26972.

[507]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 77, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[508]Ibid., p. 77.

[509]Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), p. 22, SG STO 3.

[510]George P. Hadley, History of the Town of Goffstown, New Hampshire 1722-1920 (Published by the Town: 1924), p. 505, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN NH 002.

[511]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 77, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Date and place of death, marriage and information on spouse from Story Manuscript page 22 NEHGS, Emma S. White Papers SG Sto 3.

William Story and his wife Sarah Burnham are second cousins.

Notes for Sarah Burnham

See Robert L. Pratt reference for ancestry and descendants.

Children of William STORY and Sarah BURNHAM were as follows:

	720	i	**Sarah[6] STORY**, christened 9 Sep 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 4 Sep 1857. She married on 11 Nov 1793 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire **Benjamin SARGENT**, born 19 Oct 1769 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died Apr 1819 in Bradford, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of John **SARGENT** and Eleanor (---).
	721	ii	**William[6] STORY**, christened 25 Oct 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 22 Oct 1847. He married on 27 Dec 1804 **Lois LOW**.
	722	iii	**Martha[6] STORY**, born 1775; died 1854 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Martha was never married.
+	723	iv	**Nehemiah[6] STORY**, born 1777; died 31 Mar 1863. He married (1) **Hannah HADLEY**; (2) **Sarah CLEMENT**.
	724	v	**Samuel[6] STORY**, born 1780; died 4 Jul 1863 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. Notes: Samuel was never married.
	725	vi	**Hannah[6] STORY**, born 1782. She married on 5 Apr 1810 **David RICHARDS**, born 6 Aug 1788; died 20 Jun 1851 in Grafton, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of David **RICHARDS** and Martha **MCCURDY**.
	726	vii	**Polly[6] STORY**. She married in Sep 1802 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire **Joseph RICHARDS**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants.

256. **Nathan[5] STORY**[512, 513, 514, 515] (Nehemiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 26 Oct 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 5 Jun 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 22 Nov 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Eunice CHOATE**[516], christened 2 Feb 1746 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 1808 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Daniel **CHOATE** and Hannah **PROCTOR**; (2) on 8 Dec 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Elizabeth STORY**[517] (see 279), born Feb 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Nov 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jesse **STORY**, Sr. and Ruhami **BURNHAM**.

Notes for Nathan Story

Nathan removed from Ipswich to Manchester, Massachusetts as a young man where he lived at the time of his marriage with Eunice Choate of Ipswich. He was known as Skipper Nathan Story. It seems possible that Nathan returned to Chebacco at or soon after his marriage with Elizabeth (Story) Holmes. He died 5 June 1819, age 73. His will made 4 June 1819 he is mentioned as Nathan Story of Essex, laborer, with children spoken of: sons Daniel, Charles, David; daughters Mary Dunnels, Eunice Burnham, Sarah Brown, Hannah Norton, Ruth Colado and children and granddaughter Miriam Williams. Inventory of estate made 6 Sept 1819, Joseph Story executor.

---

[512] Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), p. 23, SG STO 3.

[513] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 78-79, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[514] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[515] E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 74, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[516] Ibid., p. 74.

[517] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 86, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Notes for Elizabeth Story

Elizabeth was the widow of Thomas Holmes and daughter of Jesse Story. She died a widow at age 88 years 9 months. See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants.

Children of Nathan STORY and Eunice CHOATE were as follows:

727 i **Eunice[6] STORY**, born 5 Nov 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1774 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

728 ii **Nathan[6] STORY**, born 27 Sep 1772 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Sep 1817 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Sep 1791 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joanna FOSTER**[518], born 27 Nov 1768; died 10 Aug 1822, daughter of Aaron **FOSTER** and Ruth **LOW**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants.

729 iii **Mary[6] STORY**, born 22 Sep 1773 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Dec 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Israel DUNNELS**.

730 iv **Eunice[6] STORY**, christened 7 Jan 1776 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 23 Dec 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Aug 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **William BURNHAM**[519, 520], born 22 May 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Nov 1848, son of Amos **BURNHAM** and Sarah **GIDDINGS**.

\+ 731 v **Sarah[6] STORY**, born 8 Mar 1778 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Dec 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **James BROWN**.

732 vi **Hannah[6] STORY**, born 1785 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jul 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Jan 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Daniel NORTON**, christened 2 May 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of George **NORTON** and Sarah **APPLETON**.

733 vii **Daniel[6] STORY**, born 14 Sep 1788 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Aug 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 3 May 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Rhuami HOLMES**, born 1795 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 6 Jan 1820 **Sarah WHIPPLE**, born 18 May 1791; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William **WHIPPLE** and Catherine **APPLETON**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants and discussion of identity.

734 viii **Ruth[6] STORY**, born 1789 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1822. She married on 17 Sep 1815 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Peter COLADO**.
Notes: Ruth died at age 33.

Children of Nathan STORY and Elizabeth STORY were as follows:

\+ 735 i **Charles[6] STORY**, born 11 Sep 1809 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Eleanor BURNHAM** (see 1019).

736 ii **David[6] STORY**[521], born about 1812 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Apr 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) in Oct 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Susan GOLDSMITH**, born 1816 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Nov 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex

---

[518] Frederick Clifton Pierce, Foster Genealogy being the Record of the Posterity of Reginald Foster (Chicago: Press of W. B. Conkey Company, 1899), p. 193, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, 929.2 F816p.

[519] Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 367, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[520] Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 32, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 G453 (1980). Source also at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G361g.

[521] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 79, 183-184, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel **GOLDSMITH** and Miriam (---); (2) on 25 Oct 1852 **Sarah Augusta BURNHAM**, born about 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Zebulon **BURNHAM** and Judith **ANDREWS**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference (pages 183-184) for descendants.

257. **Nehemiah**[5] **STORY, Jr.**[522, 523, 524] (Nehemiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 26 Feb 1748/49 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1784 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Apr 1771 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lucy ALLEN**[525], died[526] in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Nehemiah Story, Jr.

Marriage date is that of intent to marry. Nehemiah was the master of the sloop "Liverpool".

Elnathan Whitney was appointed guardian to the children of Nehemiah Story. Lucy Story (now Whitney) was administrator of Nehemiah's estate and distributed money to Nehemiah, Lucy, Sarah and Bethia in 1789.

Notes for Lucy Allen

The ancestry of Lucy Allen who married Nehemiah Story is unknown to me at this time. Lucy (?) Story married secondly, Elnathan Whitney in 1784. Elnathan Whitney was appointed guardian to the children on Nehemiah Story. Lucy Story, now Whitney, acted as administrator of Nehemiah's estate which distributed money to Nehemiah, Lucy, Sarah and Bethya in 1789. See Robert L. Pratt reference, page 79, for children of Elnathan and Lucy (Story) Whitney.

Birth record, page 13 Manchester births of 3 Nov 1751 is for the Lucy Allen that was the daughter of Jacob Allen and Sarah Lee.

According to the "Darling Papers" from Ipswich the Lucy Allen that married Nehemiah Story is the daughter of Jacob Allen and Sarah Lee. This is not correct. According to the "Allen Genealogy" in the "Essex Antiquarian" Volume II page 161 that Lucy Allen married George Towgil and __ Whitney.

"The Genealogy of the Allen Family" by George Price page 237 has Lucy Allen, the daughter of Jacob Allen and Sarah Lee as marrying George Towgel of Marblehead, 13 Sept 1772.

Children of Nehemiah STORY, Jr. and Lucy ALLEN were as follows:

737 i **Lucy**[6] **STORY**, born 5 Sep 1771 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Mar 1794 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Dec 1789 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Aaron ALLEN**, born 28 Aug 1765 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Mar 1839 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Malachi **ALLEN** and Ruth **EDWARDS**.

738 ii **Sarah**[6] **STORY**[527], born 29 Aug 1773 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 May 1860 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. She married on 19 Oct 1791 **Edward Abbot SALTMARSH**[528, 529], born 1768 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 11 Mar 1854 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Thomas **SALTMARSH** and Elizabeth **ABBOTT**.

---

[522] Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

[523] Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Book 360, p. 277.

[524] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 79, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[525] Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), book 360, page 277.

[526] Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), p. 23 1/2, SG STO 3.

[527] George P. Hadley, History of the Town of Goffstown, New Hampshire 1722-1920 (Published by the Town: 1924), p. 505, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN NH 002.

[528] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 184-185, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[529] George P. Hadley, History of the Town of Goffstown, New Hampshire 1722-1920 (Published by the Town: 1924), p. 505, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN NH 002.

739 iii **Bethia[6] STORY**, born 25 Dec 1775 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1834. She married in 1795 **Moses RING**.

740 iv **Captain Nehemiah[6] STORY**, born 20 Feb 1779 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Nov 1803 while at sea. He married on 26 Jun 1803 **Hannah STORY**, born 29 Feb 1784 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jan 1835 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Major Henry **STORY** and Hannah **TEWKSBURY**.

258. **Rachel[5] STORY**[530] (Nehemiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 23 Jun 1751 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 25 Jul 1842 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. She married on 1 Dec 1768 in Manchester, Essex County. Massachusetts **David HOOPER**, born 28 May 1745 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1835 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Andrew **HOOPER**.

Notes for David Hooper

Reference cited in Robert L. Pratt, page 80 is the "Hooper Genealogy" by Charles H. Pope and Thomas Hooper, page 195.

Children of Rachel STORY and David HOOPER were as follows:

741 i **David[6] HOOPER**, born 15 Aug 1769 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

742 ii **Nehemiah[6] HOOPER**, born 3 Sep 1772 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

743 iii **Rachel[6] HOOPER**, christened 26 Jun 1774 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 21 Mar 1869. She married **Moses HARRIS**.

744 iv **Miriam[6] HOOPER**, christened 13 Sep 1782 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

745 v **Isaac Story[6] HOOPER**, born 27 Aug 1785 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died 2 May 1878 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine.

746 vi **Sally[6] HOOPER**, born 15 Sep 1793 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine; died 19 Dec 1870 in Freeport, Cumberland County, Maine. She married **Rufus CUSHING**.

259. **Major Henry[5] STORY**[531, 532, 533] (Nehemiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Oct 1821 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 Jul 1778 in Manchester, Essex County. Massachusetts **Hannah TEWKSBURY**, born 11 Jan 1758 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1835 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jacob **TEWKSBURY** and Hannah **HILTON**.

Notes for Major Henry Story

Henry Story made his will 15 May 1821, presented for probate May 1822 and mentions his widow Hannah; daughters Hannah Foster, Lucy Hooper, Sally Tappan; son Arthur and granddaughter Hennrietta Story daughter of Henry, Jr.; also mentions his brother Nehemiah.

Henry was the master of the ship "Franklin" commanded by John Turner. Before his naval service he served in the Continental Army beginning on 21 July 1775. A crew list describes him as age 28, dark complexion dark; cruise began 8 Aug 1780.

Children of Major Henry STORY and Hannah TEWKSBURY were as follows:

747 i **Hannah[6] STORY**, born 29 Feb 1784 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27

---

[530]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 80, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[531]Yvonne Story Warner, The Family Story (monograph, 1986), p. 23, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 A1 St76wy.

[532]Prepared by the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Revolution: A Compilation from the Archives (Boston: Wright & Potter Company, no date), p. 138, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, E236 M4M4.

[533]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 80-81, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Jan 1835 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 26 Jun 1803 **Captain Nehemiah STORY**, born 20 Feb 1779 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Nov 1803 while at sea, son of Nehemiah **STORY**, Jr. and Lucy **ALLEN**; (2) on 18 May 1806 **Captain Israel FOSTER**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants.

748 ii **David[6] STORY**, born 29 Jul 1785 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Aug 1807 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

749 iii **Charles[6] STORY**, born 22 Nov 1786 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1787 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

750 iv **Charles[6] STORY**, born 18 Feb 1788 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1810 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

751 v **George[6] STORY**, born 21 Jan 1790 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Mar 1790 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

752 vi **Henry[6] STORY**, born 24 Jun 1791 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1819 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 May 1813 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lucretia BINGHAM**, born 14 Jul 1795 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Delusen **BINGHAM** and Deborah **LEE**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants.

753 vii **George[6] STORY**, born 18 Jun 1793 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jan 1794 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

754 viii **Lucy[6] STORY**, born 22 Aug 1795 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 May 1827 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Nov 1813 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Captain Joseph HOOPER**, born 24 Apr 1786 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1866 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph **HOOPER** and Abigail **CRAFT**.

755 ix **Sally[6] STORY**, born 2 Jul 1797 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jun 1865 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Apr 1816 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Benjamin TAPPAN**, born 29 Sep 1793 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer **TAPPAN** and Betsey **FOSTER**.

756 x **Arthur[6] STORY**, born 9 May 1801 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Nov 1872 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Sep 1822 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ann ALLEN**.

261. **Lydia[5] STORY**[534] (Nehemiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 20 Sep 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Jan 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Mar 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **William HOLMES**, christened 20 Aug 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Robert **HOLMES** and Anna **TEWKSBURY**.

Children of Lydia STORY and William HOLMES were as follows:

757 i **child[6] HOLMES**, born 15 Aug 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

758 ii **child[6] HOLMES**, born 18 Oct 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

759 iii **Robert[6] HOLMES**, born 16 Jun 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

760 iv **child[6] HOLMES**, born 23 Sep 1794 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

761 v **Henry[6] HOLMES**, born Nov 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

762 vi **child[6] HOLMES**, born Dec 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

265. **Joanna[5] BURNHAM**[535, 536, 537] (Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 14 Oct 1744 in

---

[534] Ibid., p. 83.

[535] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 20 Jan 1847 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Jan 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Amos ANDREWS**[538, 539], born 31 May 1743 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Oct 1827 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John **ANDREWS** and Mary **BURNHAM**.

Notes for Joanna Burnham

Joanna died at the age of 101 years, "Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich", page 102.

"The Andrews Genealogy" page 19. "Thomas Burnham had a son John who had a son David who had a son Westley. Westley Burnham married Deborah Story; they had a daughter Joanna who married Amos Andrews". The History of Gloucester states that "At the age of 100 this remarkable woman was able to keep her own separate domestic establishment in the house of her grandson, and attend to her own wants. From that time her decay was as gradual and marked in retrogressive order by the same stages as an infant's growth."

Notes for Amos Andrews

Amos Andrews and wife Joannah, of Gloucester, sold land in Essex to their son Benjamin Andrews, yeoman, of Essex in 1819. Amos Andrews and his son Jonathan, both with wives names Joanna, sold land to Eleazer Andrews on 16 April 1819. On 20 January 1832 Benjamin Andrews and his wife Martha sold to Malachi Andrews, of Gloucester, one half of the land which was set off to Benjamin as part of the settlement of the estate of Amos Andrews; the other half was sold to Isaac Andrews of Essex and Isaac Andrews of Gloucester. The will of Amos Andrews of Gloucester, yeoman, signed 8 December 1821, presented 15 January 1828, names wife Joanna and children Amos, Joanna, John, Mark, Molly, Jonathan (sole executor) and Benjamin.

Children of Joanna BURNHAM and Amos ANDREWS were as follows:

763 i **Amos**[6] **ANDREWS**, born about 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 1821.

764 ii **Joanna**[6] **ANDREWS**[540], christened 9 Apr 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died after 1821. She married on 14 Apr 1789 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jesse BURNHAM**, born 6 Jan 1769 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of David **BURNHAM** and Anna **GROVER**. Notes: See NEHGR 153:34

765 iii **John**[6] **ANDREWS**, christened 21 Jun 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died after 1821.
Notes: It is possible that this is the John Andrews that married Susannah Andrews, daughter of Caleb Andrews and Anna Marshall, in Ipswich 26 June 1792, and removed to Maine.

766 iv **Molly**[6] **ANDREWS**[541], born 18 May 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jun 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Oct 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Eleazer ANDREWS**[542] (see 939), born about 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jonathan **ANDREWS** and Anne **STORY**.

767 v **Mark**[6] **ANDREWS**, christened 31 Aug 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died after 1821. He married on 2 Nov 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Polly ROSS**.

768 vi **Jonathan**[6] **ANDREWS**, born 25 Mar 1782 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 3 Dec 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joanna ANDREWS**;

---

[536]Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, MA: July 1899), p. 102, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities.

[537]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:33, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[538]Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, MA: July 1899), p. 102, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities.

[539]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:33-34, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[540]Ibid., 153:34.

[541]Ibid., 153:34, Oct 1999.

[542]Ibid., 153:34, 47-48.

(2) in 1812 **Joanna MORSE**, born 1794 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1848.

\+ 769 vii **Benjamin**[6] **ANDREWS**, born 13 Jun 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Apr 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Martha CRAFTS**.

266. **Lydia**[5] **BURNHAM** (Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 24 Nov 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Jan 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thomas EMMERTON**, christened 1 Jul 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died about 1832 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of Joseph **EMMERTON** and Rebecca **GOULD**.

Children of Lydia BURNHAM and Thomas EMMERTON were as follows:

770 i **Lydia**[6] **EMERTON**.

771 ii **William**[6] **EMERTON**.

772 iii **Thomas**[6] **EMERTON**, born 15 Jun 1773.

267. **Captain Westley**[5] **BURNHAM**[543, 544, 545, 546, 547] (Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 27 Aug 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 30 Aug 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Sep 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Dec 1771 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **Molly WOODBURY**[548], born 29 Jul 1749 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Robert **WOODBURY**, Jr. and Hannah **PRESTON**.

Notes for Captain Westley Burnham

"Captain Westley Burnham was in early life a sailor. At the age of seventeen he made a voyage to Lisbon, and rowed in a boat over the site of "Old Lisbon", which had been destroyed and sunk by an earthquake in 1755. For a short time he served as a soldier in the War of the Revolution. Afterwards he entered the privateering service. In an engagement with the enemy, the vessel in which he sailed was captured, and with the rest of the crew he was carried to England. An order of the admiralty gave permission to any American prisoners to go on board His Majesty's ships and do sailor's duty, except fighting, if they should choose to do so.
After remaining some time in the "Mill Prison", he took advantage of this order, and entered service on the seventy-four gunship "Preston". While on a cruise to the West India station he was taken sick with the small pox, and was left in a hospital in Jamaica. He was so near to dying there, that one man who returned to this country from that island, reported to his family that he was dead. On his recovery he immediately took ship for Boston, and on arriving there walked to Chebacco. His arrival was noised abroad and as he expressed it, "that night all Chebacco was at the house to see one who had risen from the dead". Captain Westley Burnham became a successful navigator. No vessel commanded by him was ever wrecked or dismasted, and his judgment in maritime matters was very highly esteemed. He afterwards followed the hereditary occupation of vessel-building. For a considerable length of time he was totally blind. He was a man of extra-ordinary strength."

"History of the Town of Essex" by Rev. Robert Crowell, pages 312-315: This source includes much of the same information as above with these additions: "He became a successful navigator, although his education had been only such as Chebacco afforded. He was always styled "Skipper Westley". For several years in succession,

---

[543] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[544] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 97, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[545] Rev. Robert Crowell, History of the Town of Essex from 1634-1868 (Essex: Published by the Town, press of Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield, Mass., 1868), pp. 312-315, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[546] Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), pp. 344-345, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[547] Office of the Registrar General, National Society of the Daughters of the Revolution (Application of Rachael Preston Richardson), Number 449466.

[548] Rev. Robert Crowell, History of the Town of Essex from 1634-1868 (Essex: Published by the Town, press of Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield, Mass., 1868), p. 314, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

he made voyages to Virginia. The cargoes in those days usually consisted of fish, lumber and New England rum. In exchange for these, corn, raccoon skins, snake root and rice were obtained, and brought into Chebacco, or disposed of at other harbors in the country. Mr. Burnham was also a fisherman and made many trips to the "Grand Banks".

Though not a member of the church; he was a constant church goer and a strict observer of the Sabbath, which in his belief and practice commenced on Saturday evening. For a considerable length of time, he was totally blind. And it is very significant fact with reference to his intelligence and mental training, that he was accustomed to spend his evenings in listening to the reading of a grandson (who was for several years a member of his family), partly for his own entertainment but also for the sake of knowing what the boy was in the habit of reading and training him to the correct pronunciation. Mistakes in accent and in the emphasis were carefully criticized and passages were required to be read over and over again until their meaning was properly and fully expressed.

The grandchildren of Skipper Westley have numbered 81. His favorite employ has, to a great extent, been adopted by his descendants, though few of them have had as much of a seafaring life and so many nautical adventures to relate as his son Samuel." In 1771 he married Molly, daughter of Robert Woodbury of Beverly Farms.

Revolutionary War service, taken from the Daughters of the American Revolution national membership number 449466: this is the membership application for Mrs. Rachael Preston Richardson born in 1900. Westley volunteered in Feb or March 1776 and served eight months as a private in Capt. Daniel Giddings' Company, Col. Joseph Foster's Regiment. He reinlisted in Dec 1776 and served three months as a private in Capt. Ray's Company, Col. Pickering's Massachusetts Regiment. He was in the Battle of Benus Heights and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. Westley also served in a training bank in 1778. Children with birth dates and marriages are listed in the application papers.

Notes for Molly Woodbury

Molly's birth and death are from "History of the Town of Essex" by Rev. Robert Crowell, page 314.

Children of Captain Westley BURNHAM and Molly WOODBURY were as follows:

+	773	i	**Molly**[6] **BURNHAM**, born 12 Oct 1772 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 30 May 1773 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Feb 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Caleb ANDREWS, Sr.**.
+	774	ii	**Westley**[6] **BURNHAM**, born 14 Sep 1774 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Hannah STORY** (see 405).
	775	iii	**Nathan**[6] **BURNHAM**, born 26 May 1776 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Sep 1860. He married on 8 Mar 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Susanna BURNHAM**, born about 1779, daughter of Benjamin **BURNHAM** and Susannah **DAY**.
+	776	iv	**Asa**[6] **BURNHAM**, born 9 Sep 1778 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 18 Oct 1778 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 May 1850. He married **Polly BRAY**.
+	777	v	**Michael**[6] **BURNHAM**, born 3 Apr 1781 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 19 Aug 1781 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Oct 1862. He married (1) **Abigail BURNHAM**; (2) **Thirza BURNHAM**; (3) **Patience ANDREWS**; (4) **Susan BURNHAM**.
+	778	vi	**Henry**[6] **BURNHAM**, born 23 Jun 1783 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1867. He married **Sally POLAND**.
	779	vii	**Anna**[6] **BURNHAM**[549], born 14 Jul 1785 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 16 Oct 1785 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Mar 1862. She married on 4 Dec 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Abner BURNHAM**, born about 1782, son of Benjamin **BURNHAM** and Susannah **DAY**.

[549]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

780 viii **Samuel**[6] **BURNHAM**[550, 551, 552], born 28 Oct 1787 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 20 Apr 1788 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 6 Aug 1812 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lucy ANDREWS**, born about 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jan 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 13 Nov 1815 **Amelia CHOATE**, born 20 Dec 1788; died 12 Apr 1822, daughter of Aaron **CHOATE** and Eunice **PERKINS**; (3) **Sally ANDREWS**.
Notes: "History of the Town of Essex" by Rev. Robert Crowell, pages 314-315

"One of Samuel's most memorable voyages was made when he was about 22 years of age. In January of the year 1809 or 1810, he sailed in a topsail schooner, Capt. Jacob Woodbury commanding, from Beverly to Baltimore, Maryland, thence onto Oporto, Portugal, and from that port onto Archangel, Russia. There the vessel lay frozen in the harbor from Sept 21 until the following May. On the passage home, they kept off shore in order to avoid the French cruisers, and sailing across in from 73 to 75 degrees north latitude, they saw the sun for six days and nights in succession. Their return cargo was invoiced at $80,000. It consisted of iron, hemp, linen and mats." Samuel married Amelia Choate and Sally Andrews. Information on his other marriages are from the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR) application #449466.

\+ 781 ix **Richard**[6] **BURNHAM**, born 9 Dec 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jan 1855 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Thankful ANDREWS**.

782 x **Ruth**[6] **BURNHAM**, born 16 Mar 1793 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Jacob BURNHAM**, born about 1790.

271. **Elizabeth**[5] **BURNHAM** (Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 22 Dec 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 9 Jun 1840 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Jan 1773 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel WHIPPLE**, died Nov 1802 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Jonathan **WHIPPLE**.

Child of Elizabeth BURNHAM and Samuel WHIPPLE as follows:

783 i **Wesley**[6] **WHIPPLE**, born 1789.

272. **Sarah**[5] **BURNHAM** (Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 15 Jul 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Nov 1846 in Canaan, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married on 20 Mar 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Abner POLAND, Jr.**[553], born 17 May 1761 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jan 1835 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of Abner **POLAND**.

Child of Sarah BURNHAM and Abner POLAND, Jr. as follows:

784 i **Edna**[6] **POLAND**, born 1793; died 26 Sep 1865 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married on 10 Apr 1810 **Elijah GROVE**.

276. **Captain Parker**[5] **STORY**[554, 555, 556] (Jesse[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 2 Nov 1760 in Ipswich,

---

[550]Rev. Robert Crowell, History of the Town of Essex from 1634-1868 (Essex: Published by the Town, press of Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield, Mass., 1868), pp. 314-315, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[551]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[552]E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 101, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[553]Lloyd O. & Chester H. Poland, The Polands from Essex County, Massachusetts (Chelsea, Ml: Book Crafters, Inc., 1981), pp. 225-234, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 P758 (1981).

[554]Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), SG STO 3.

[555]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

Essex County, Massachusetts, died 13 Mar 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 31 Mar 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary PIERCE**, born about 1763.

Notes for Captain Parker Story

He and his brother Aaron and brother-in-law Thomas Holmes drowned in a violent storm.

See Robert L. Pratt reference (pages 84-85) for descendants and extensive biographical information on his military service in the Revolutionary War.

Children of Captain Parker STORY and Mary PIERCE were as follows:

785 i **Parker[6] STORY**, born 14 Sep 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

786 ii **Jesse[6] STORY**, born 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Ephriam Story, brother of Parker (an uncle to Jesse) was appointed guardian to Jesse Story 3 March 1807.

787 iii **Mary[6] STORY**, born about 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Feb 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 15 Oct 1812 **John STORY**, born 5 Nov 1786; died 10 Apr 1823, son of Stephen **STORY** and Mary **BOYD**; (2) on 22 Feb 1824 **Seth STORY**, born 22 Apr 1791; died 2 May 1849, son of Stephen **STORY** and Mary **BOYD**. Notes: Mary Story married brothers John and Seth Story.

279. **Elizabeth[5] STORY**[557] (Jesse[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born Feb 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Nov 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 8 Jul 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thomas HOLMES**, christened 19 Jan 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 13 Mar 1795 (drowned), son of Robert **HOLMES** and Hannah **TEWKSBURY**; (2) on 8 Dec 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Nathan STORY**[558, 559, 560, 561] (see 256), christened 26 Oct 1747 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 5 Jun 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Nehemiah **STORY**, Sr. and Sarah **GOULD**.

Notes for Elizabeth Story

Elizabeth was the widow of Thomas Holmes and daughter of Jesse Story. She died a widow at age 88 years 9 months. See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants.

Notes for Thomas Holmes

He and his and brother-in-laws Parker and Aaron Story drowned in a violent storm.

Notes for Nathan Story

Nathan removed from Ipswich to Manchester, Massachusetts as a young man where he lived at the time of his marriage with Eunice Choate of Ipswich. He was known as Skipper Nathan Story. It seems possible that Nathan returned to Chebacco at or soon after his marriage with Elizabeth (Story) Holmes. He died 5 June 1819, age 73. His will made 4 June 1819 he is mentioned as Nathan Story of Essex, laborer, with children: sons Daniel, Charles, David; daughters Mary Dunnels, Eunice Burnham, Sarah Brown, Hannah Norton, Ruth Colado and children and granddaughter Miriam Williams. Inventory of estate made 6 Sept 1819, Joseph Story executor.

---

[556] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 84-85, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[557] Ibid., p. 86.

[558] Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), p. 23, SG STO 3.

[559] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 78-79, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[560] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[561] E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 74, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

Children of Elizabeth STORY and Thomas HOLMES were as follows:

788 i **Ruhamah[6] HOLMES**[562].

789 ii **Thomas[6] HOLMES**, born 1794; died 5 Mar 1875.

280. **Ephriam[5] STORY**[563] (Jesse[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 16 Jun 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Mar 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Feb 1804 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts **Hannah BURNHAM**, born 20 Oct 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Oct 1868 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Stephen **BURNHAM**, Jr. and Hannah **BUTLER**.

Notes for Ephriam Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants. Mr. Pratt shows Hannah as Hannah Burnham Goldsmith, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Butler) Burnham.

Notes for Hannah Burnham

Mr. William Goldsmith at Gunner22LR@aol.com, has the Goldsmith marriage as William Goldsmith [6], son of William [5], Zacheus, Jr. [4], Zacheus [3], Richard [2, 1].

Children of Ephriam STORY and Hannah BURNHAM were as follows:

790 i **Ephriam[6] STORY**, born 11 Jun 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 May 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1883.
Notes: Ephriam was never married.

\+ 791 ii **Aaron[6] STORY**, born 3 Aug 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 May 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1872. He married (1) **Aurelia Brown LENDALL**; (2) **Harriet Melissa HAYDEN**.

792 iii **Hannah Maria[6] STORY**, born 29 Apr 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 May 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Jan 1828 **John WHIPPLE, Jr.**.

793 iv **Sarah Belinda[6] STORY**, born Dec 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 May 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

794 v **Hermon[6] STORY**, born 3 Dec 1818 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 6 Jun 1819 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1893. He married on 19 Dec 1847 **Susan S. CRAFTS**.

795 vi **John Cleveland[6] STORY**, born 18 Dec 1825 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Mar 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: John was never married, the 1865 census shows him age 40, farmer, living alone.

288. **Moses[5] POOLE**[564] (Lois[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 12 Nov 1758 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Nov 1785 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Hannah TARR**, christened 8 Oct 1765 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John **TARR** and Elizabeth **GOSS**.

Children of Moses POOLE and Hannah TARR were as follows:

796 i **Hannah[6] POOLE**, born 30 Sep 1786 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

797 ii **Betsey[6] POOLE**, born 14 Mar 1788 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

---

[562]Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), SG STO 3.

[563]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 86-87, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[564]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:494, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

798 iii **Moses[6] POOLE**, born 17 Dec 1789 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
799 iv **Hannah[6] POOLE**, born 27 Jun 1792 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
800 v **Epes[6] POOLE**, born 31 Aug 1794 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
801 vi **Rosilla[6] POOLE**, born 16 Sep 1800 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

369. **Samuel[5] BURNHAM** (Martha[4] Story, Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 5 Oct 1744 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Apr 1811 in Dunbarton, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. He married on 27 Nov 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary PERKINS**[565] (see 541), died 18 Oct 1818 in Dunbarton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Jacob **PERKINS**, Jr. and Elizabeth **STORY**.

Children of Samuel BURNHAM and Mary PERKINS were as follows:
802 i **Samuel[6] BURNHAM**, born 1767; died 1834. He married **Mary Stafford DALTON**.
803 ii **Jacob[6] BURNHAM**, born about 1769. He married **Sally WHEELER**.
804 iii **Elizabeth[6] BURNHAM**, born 1770; died May 1822. She married **James CLEMENT**.
805 iv **William[6] BURNHAM**, born 22 Sep 1771. He married **Abigail FROST**.
806 v **Abraham[6] BURNHAM**, born 18 Nov 1775. He married (1) **Mary WHITE**; (2) **Martha BARNARD**; (3) **Elizabeth ROBINSON**; (4) **Anna PERLY**.
807 vi **Mary[6] BURNHAM**, born 1777.
808 vii **John[6] BURNHAM**, born 1780; died May 1826. He married **Sarah APPLETON**.
809 viii **Sarah[6] BURNHAM**, born 1782; died 1867. She married **Leavitt FLANDER**.
810 ix **Susannah[6] BURNHAM**, born 1782; died 1816. She married **William BAILEY**.
811 x **Hannah[6] BURNHAM**, born 9 Jul 1784; died 1841. She married **Thomas HAMMOND**.
812 xi **Martha[6] BURNHAM**, born 9 Jul 1784; died 1840. She married **Nathaniel R. HARDY**.
813 xii **Bradford[6] BURNHAM**, born 14 Feb 1787. He married on 3 Mar 1814 **Hannah Dale WHIPPLE**.
814 xiii **Amos Wood[6] BURNHAM**, born 1 Aug 1791. He married **Tirzah KIMBALL**.

370. **Martha[5] BURNHAM**[566, 567] (Martha[4] Story, Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 4 Jun 1746 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 Mar 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Simeon WELLS**, christened 22 Aug 1742 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Nathaniel **WELLS** and Sarah **KINSMAN**.

Notes for Martha Burnham
Martha Wells is mentioned in her grandfather Seth Story's will.

Child of Martha BURNHAM and Simeon WELLS as follows:
815 i **Martha[6] WELLS**[568], born 27 Oct 1771 in New Gloucester, Cumberland County, Maine. Notes: Name, birth date and place from "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, page 38.

372. **Major John[5] BURNHAM**[569, 570] (Martha[4] Story, Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 10 Dec 1749 in Ipswich, Essex

---

[565]George A. Perkins, The Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Massachusetts (Salem: Salem Press, 1882), p. 64, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 P45 (1884).
[566]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), Book 358, p. 446.
[567]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.
[568]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 38, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.
[569]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jun 1843 in Derry, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on 31 Jan 1786 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Abigail COLLINS**, daughter of John **COLLINS** and Abigail **TYLER**.

Notes for Major John Burnham

See "Descendants of William Story" by Robert L. Pratt, page 39.

Children of Major John BURNHAM and Abigail COLLINS were as follows:

816 i **Samuel[6] BURNHAM**[571, 572], born 21 Mar 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Nov 1816 **Sarah BURNHAM**[573, 574], born 13 Sep 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Aug 1846, daughter of William **BURNHAM** and Tabitha **GOLDSMITH**.

817 ii **Abigail[6] BURNHAM**, born 16 Jun 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

818 iii **Lucy[6] BURNHAM**, born about 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

819 iv **Eliza[6] BURNHAM**, born about 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

374. **Hannah[5] BURNHAM** (Martha[4] Story, Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 21 Apr 1754 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Aug 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **William GOLDSMITH**[575], born 9 Feb 1751/52 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William **GOLDSMITH** and Margaret **COGSWELL**.

Notes for Hannah Burnham

Hannah is mentioned in her grandfather Seth Story's will: He mentions his grandchildren as follows: "I give to my Grandchildren Samuel Burnham, Ebenezer Burnham, John Burnham, Jabez Burnham, Martha Wells, Sarah Story, Hannah Goldsmith and Elizabeth Burnham besides what I have heretofore given to their Mother now deceased seventeen pounds fifteen shillings and sixpence lawful money..."

Notes for William Goldsmith

Mr. William Goldsmith at Gunner22LR@aol.com, has the Goldsmith marriage as William Goldsmith [6], son of William [5], Zacheus, Jr. [4], Zacheus [3], Richard [2,1].

Children of Hannah BURNHAM and William GOLDSMITH were as follows:

820 i **Hannah[6] GOLDSMITH**, born 7 Dec 1775 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

821 ii **Seth Story[6] GOLDSMITH**, born 17 Apr 1778 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

822 iii **Betty[6] GOLDSMITH**, born 27 Aug 1780 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

823 iv **Lucy[6] GOLDSMITH**, born 17 Nov 1782 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

824 v **William[6] GOLDSMITH**, born 8 Jun 1785 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

825 vi **Gifford[6] GOLDSMITH**, born 22 Sep 1787 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

---

[570] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 39, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[571] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[572] Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 196, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[573] Ibid., p. 196.

[574] William R. Cutter, Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to Families of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1908), p. 343, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc 974.4 C98g. Also located at the Wisconsin State Historical Library, Madison, WI, rare book collection, F63 C99.

[575] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

826 vii **Jabez[6] GOLDSMITH**, born 5 Apr 1790 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

827 viii **Martha[6] GOLDSMITH**, born 26 Jan 1793 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

828 ix **Ebenezer[6] GOLDSMITH**, born 15 Apr 1796 in Wilton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

376. **Elizabeth[5] BURNHAM**[576] (Martha[4] Story, Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 26 Jun 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Feb 1846 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 11 Jun 1778 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Deacon Thomas BURNHAM**[577, 578, 579], christened 9 Oct 1729 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 18 May 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Thomas **BURNHAM** and Hannah **COGSWELL**.

Notes for Deacon Thomas Burnham

Thomas was a schoolteacher for 8 years and Deacon of the Chebacco Parish with Reverend John Cleveland. He was the last of the deacons who "lined" in psalm or hymn and "set the tune". He was much employed in writing wills and deeds and in settling estates.

The following from page 83 of E. O. Jameson's "The Cogswells in America": "Thomas Burnham was Deacon of the church in Chebacco Parish in the ministry of Rev. John Cleveland, and was the last one to "line the hymn and set the tune. He was for eight years a schoolteacher of the school in Chebacco; subsequently he was much employed in writing wills, settling estates and other public business. He died 18 May 1799 aged 72 years. His residence was not far from the site of the late residence, 1883, of Capt. Moses Andrews."

Listed in Essex County Probate Index page 138. He died testate at Ipswich, yeoman, will was proved 4 Jun 1799.

Children of Elizabeth BURNHAM and Deacon Thomas BURNHAM were as follows:

829 i **child[6] BURNHAM**, born 10 Dec 1779; died 11 Dec 1779.

830 ii **Elizabeth[6] BURNHAM**, born 1 Mar 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Mar 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

831 iii **child[6] BURNHAM**, born 23 Mar 1783; died 23 Mar 1783.

832 iv **Hezibah[6] BURNHAM**, born 5 Jun 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

833 v **Stephen[6] BURNHAM**[580], born 10 Apr 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Dec 1838 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 9 Jan 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lois STORY**[581], born 17 Jan 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1861 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Elisha **STORY** and Lois **PERKINS**.
Notes: Robert L. Pratt reference has Stephen as the son of Thomas and Lucy (Cogswell) Burnham, I think this is incorrect.

378. **Jonathan[5] GOODHUE**[582] (Joanna[4] Story, Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 21 Dec 1746 in Ipswich, Essex

---

[576]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 194, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[577]Ibid., pp. 190, 194.

[578]Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916), p. 138.

[579]Ephriam Orcutt Jameson, The Cogswells in America (Boston: A. Mudge & Sons, Printers, 1884), p.83, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microfilm # P76-4432 N75-965.

[580]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 194, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[581]Ibid., pp. 194, 209.

[582]Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 47, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

County, Massachusetts, died 24 Aug 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Feb 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Elizabeth DODGE**, daughter of William **DODGE** and Rebecca **APPLETON**.

Children of Jonathan GOODHUE and Elizabeth DODGE were as follows:

+ 834 i **Betsey[6] GOODHUE**, christened 5 Jul 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Mar 1866 in China, Kennebec County, Maine. She married (1) **Michael STORY** (see 498); (2) **Thomas GIDDINGS**.

+ 835 ii **Lucy[6] GOODHUE**, born 24 Nov 1782; died 1 Apr 1855. She married **Jeremiah LOW**.

380. **Jacob[5] GOODHUE**[583] (Joanna[4] Story, Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 8 Mar 1751/52 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died Jun 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Feb 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ann SMITH**, born 1760; died 2 Aug 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Jacob Goodhue

Jacob served in the War of the Revolution and died of disease contracted in the Army, July 1781.

Notes for Ann Smith

Ann died at age 50.

Children of Jacob GOODHUE and Ann SMITH were as follows:

836 i **Betsey[6] GOODHUE**, born 1775.

837 ii **Jacob[6] GOODHUE**[584], born 1777; died in Ohio.
Notes: Jacob moved to Ohio and died without children.

386. **Martha[5] GOODHUE**[585, 586] (Joanna[4] Story, Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Mar 1847 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Nov 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel GIDDINGS**[587, 588], born about 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Feb 1826 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel **GIDDINGS** and Martha **GIDDINGS**.

Notes for Martha Goodhue

Ipswich death record states that Martha died from "Inflamation of the bowels".

Notes for Samuel Giddings

Ipswich death record states that Samuel was "well and at work Saturday, died Saturday night," 1 Feb 1826.

Children of Martha GOODHUE and Samuel GIDDINGS were as follows:

838 i **Joanna[6] GIDDINGS**[589, 590], born 11 Oct 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died

---

[583]Ibid., p. 47.

[584]Ibid., p. 47.

[585]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[586]Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), P. 48, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[587]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[588]Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 37, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 G453 (1980). Source also at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G361g.

[589]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc

30 Sep 1818 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Josiah LOW**.
Notes: Ipswich death record states that Joanna died at age 21. Giddings Genealogy states she married Josiah Low.

839 ii **Betsey[6] GIDDINGS**, born 14 Jul 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

840 iii **Samuel[6] GIDDINGS**[591, 592], born 3 Jul 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1850. He married on 22 Dec 1827 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts **Eunice BURNHAM**[593], born 22 Dec 1808, daughter of Moses **BURNHAM** and Eunice **ANDREWS**.
Notes: Marriage intentions from Essex: "November 28, 1827. Mr. Samuel Giddings and Miss Eunice Burnham both of Essex entered their intention of marriage and were published in the town of Essex as the law dictates. Jonathan Strong, Town Clerk December 17, 1827. A certificate thereof was granted. Jonathan Strong, Town Clerk".

841 iv **John[6] GIDDINGS**, born 30 Jul 1803 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

842 v **Mary[6] GIDDINGS**, born 5 Jun 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Feb 1829.

843 vi **William[6] GIDDINGS**, born 18 Jun 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

397. **John[5] STORY**[594, 595] (John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 25 Feb 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jun 1848 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; buried in Montcalm Cemetery, Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on 11 Apr 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Priscilla CHOATE**[596], christened 23 Aug 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 25 Feb 1852 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire, buried in Montcalm Cemetery, Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire, daughter of Jeremiah **CHOATE** and Eunice **GIDDINGS**.

Notes for John Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants.
See "The History of Hillsborough, New Hampshire" by George W. Browne.

Notes for Priscilla Choate

See Robert L. Pratt reference for ancestry and descendants.

Children of John STORY and Priscilla CHOATE were as follows:

844 i **John[6] STORY**[597], born 17 Dec 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 May 1859 in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. He married on 22 Dec 1809 **Sarah HOYT**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and descendants.

845 ii **Lydia[6] STORY**, born 9 Sep 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 May 1853 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. Notes: Lydia was never married.

---

number 87.

[590]Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 37, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 G453 (1980). Source also at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G361g.

[591]Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), P. 48, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[592]Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 37, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 G453 (1980). Source also at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G361g.

[593]Ibid., p. 37.

[594]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 88-89, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[595]E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 57, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[596]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 88, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[597]Ibid., pp. 88, 193.

846 iii **Job**[6] **STORY**[598], born 6 Aug 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Mar 1883 in Meigs County, Ohio. He married on 28 Mar 1822 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire **Lucy STORY**[599], born 19 Dec 1794 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Aug 1844 in Meigs County, Ohio, daughter of Abraham **STORY** and Lucy **STORY**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants and biographical information. Job Story and his wife Lucy Story are first cousins.

847 iv **George**[6] **STORY**[600], born 19 Dec 1794 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in 1823 in Dorchester, Grafton County, New Hampshire **Sarah JOHNSTON**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and descendants.

848 v **Hannah**[6] **STORY**, born 4 Oct 1796 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married (1) in 1823 **Johnson GILE**, born about 1804 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire, son of Thomas **GILE** and Nancy **EASTMAN**; (2) **Levi BERNARD**.

849 vi **Lois**[6] **STORY**[601], born 16 Oct 1798 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 11 Feb 1883 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. She married on 23 Feb 1826 **Benjamin SKINNER**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and descendants.

850 vii **Epes**[6] **STORY**, born 3 Nov 1800 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died probably in Ohio. He married on 11 Sep 1836 in Athens, Athens County, Ohio **Lydia MASON**.

851 viii **Mary**[6] **STORY**, born 13 Dec 1802 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died after 1859. She married **George Lyman WHIPPLE**.

852 ix **Ira**[6] **STORY**[602], born 29 Oct 1804 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 24 Mar 1857 in Burlingham, Meigs County, Ohio. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1844 **Hannah GILES**; (2) on 4 May 1856 in Meigs County, Ohio **Ruhami RUSSELL**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and descendants.

853 x **Asa**[6] **STORY**[603], born 11 Nov 1806 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died probably in Waterloo, Seneca County, New York. He married on 10 Oct 1830 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire **Almira JOHNSON**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and descendants.

854 xi **Ely**[6] **STORY**, born 21 Nov 1808 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 28 May 1887 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 26 Feb 1837 in Croyden, Cheshire County, New Hampshire **Sarah C. SKINNER**, born about 1807, daughter of Giles **SKINNER** and Sarah **SHIPMAN**; (2) on 22 Apr 1873 in Washington, Cheshire County, New Hampshire **Emily French THOMPSON, Widow**, daughter of Charles W. **FRENCH** and Hannah **CLARK**.

855 xii **Zilba**[6] **STORY**[604], born 7 Aug 1810 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 26 Mar 1865. He married (1) on 11 Sep 1837 in Unity, Cheshire County, New Hampshire **Esther HUNTOON**; (2) on 11 May 1842 in Croyden, Cheshire County, New Hampshire **Mary DAVIS**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and descendants.

398. **James**[5] **STORY**[605] (John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 17 Oct 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Dec 1851 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Nov 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sarah WOODBURY**, born 15 Aug 1766 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jun 1854 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jeremiah **WOODBURY** and Eunice **GIDDINGS**.

---

[598]Ibid., pp. 88, 194, 211.
[599]Ibid., pp. 91, 211, 194.
[600]Ibid., pp. 88, 195-196.
[601]Ibid., pp. 89, 196.
[602]Ibid., pp. 89, 197-198.
[603]Ibid., pp. 89, 198.
[604]Ibid., pp. 89, 198-199.
[605]Ibid., pp. 89-90.

Notes for James Story

James lived in Folly Cove with his wife and parents during his first year of marriage. He then bought land and built a house at Pigeon Cove where he lived the rest of his life. See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants.

Children of James STORY and Sarah WOODBURY were as follows:

856 i **Sarah[6] STORY**, born 3 Jan 1787 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Nov 1885 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 16 Mar 1806 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **John GOWEN**; (2) on 9 Oct 1825 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jonathan LANE**.

857 ii **James[6] STORY**, born 14 Sep 1788 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Oct 1836 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Dec 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lucy SARGENT**.

858 iii **Lucy[6] STORY**, born 8 Nov 1790 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Jul 1865 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Lucy was never married.

859 iv **Hepzibah[6] STORY**, born 20 Nov 1792 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Dec 1890 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 13 Jan 1822 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel CURRIER**.

860 v **Susanna[6] STORY**, born 20 Jan 1796 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Nov 1874 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Dec 1820 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joshua GOTT, Jr.**.

861 vi **Amos[6] STORY**, born 14 Jan 1797 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1886 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Dec 1825 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Eliza WHEELER**.

\+ 862 vii **John[6] STORY**, born 8 Apr 1798 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1887 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Abigail WHALEN**; (2) **Martha HOVEY**; (3) **Mary A. SAUNDERS**.

863 viii **David[6] STORY**, born 21 Oct 1801 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Aug 1846 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 3 Dec 1825 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Adeline LANE**, daughter of David **LANE**; (2) on 30 Apr 1844 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Betsy PARSONS**, daughter of Jonathan **PARSONS**.
Notes: David and Adeline Lane had six children. David and Betsy had one daughter, Georgianna Story.

864 ix **Martha[6] STORY**, born 12 Nov 1803 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Oct 1897 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 28 Jan 1823 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **David DENNISON**; (2) on 7 May 1848 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel LANE**.

865 x **Betsy[6] STORY**, born 28 Mar 1806 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1841 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Dec 1823 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel WITMAN**.

866 xi **Mary[6] STORY**, born 16 Jul 1808 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jun 1892 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Dec 1828 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Epes LANE, Jr.**.

867 xii **Judith[6] STORY**, born 25 Feb 1812 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1906 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 26 Oct 1831 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Gilman L. SANBORN**; (2) on 2 Nov 1838 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Frederick LANE**.

399. **Abraham[5] STORY**[606] (John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 17 May 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County,

[606]Ibid., pp. 83, 91.

Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1843 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married on 7 Jan 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lucy STORY**[607] (see 263), born 11 Dec 1768 in Manchester, Essex County. Massachusetts; died 23 Aug 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of Nehemiah **STORY**, Sr. and Mary **ALLEN**.

Notes for Abraham Story

Abraham was a Deacon in the Free Will Church and lived a very healthy life, never sick until his death. Abraham Story and his wife Lucy Story are second cousins. See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants.

Notes for Lucy Story

Lucy had an active mind and was very interested in politics. She strongly wanted slavery abolished and to have an end to the Civil War.

Children of Abraham STORY and Lucy STORY were as follows:

868 i **Abraham**[6] **STORY**, born 22 Oct 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

869 ii **Abraham**[6] **STORY**[608], born 23 Dec 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1875 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married (1) **Eunice FAY**, born 4 May 1792 in Plainfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 24 May 1837 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of Nathan **FAY** and Molly **PERRIN**; (2) on 28 Sep 1838 **Anna WOOLWORTH**.

870 iii **David**[6] **STORY**[609], born 7 Sep 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 May 1864 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married on 7 Feb 1817 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont **Laura Bicknell MARTIN**[610], born Nov 1795 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 9 Mar 1869 in Craftsbury, Orleans County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants, and the ancestry of Laura Bicknell Martin.

871 iv **Lucy**[6] **STORY**[611], born 19 Dec 1794 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Aug 1844 in Meigs County, Ohio. She married (1) on 19 Feb 1820 **Ephriam BROWN**, died before 1822; (2) on 28 Mar 1822 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire **Job STORY**[612], born 6 Aug 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Mar 1883 in Meigs County, Ohio, son of John **STORY** and Priscilla **CHOATE**.
Notes: Marriage date is that of intent.

872 v **Nehemiah**[6] **STORY**[613], born 1 Dec 1797 in Salisbury, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 10 Oct 1874. He married on 25 Sep 1827 **Abigail JOHNSON**, born 31 Mar 1806 in Salisbury, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; died 27 Jun 1877 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of James **JOHNSON** and Mehitable **PETTINGGILL**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants.

873 vi **Hannah**[6] **STORY**, born 18 Jun 1800. She married **George THORPE**, born 7 Jun 1790 in England; died 16 Dec 1878 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

---

[607] Ibid., pp. 83, 91.
[608] Ibid., pp. 91, 209.
[609] Ibid., p. 210.
[610] Ibid., p. 210.
[611] Ibid., pp. 91, 211, 194.
[612] Ibid., pp. 88, 194, 211.
[613] Ibid., pp. 91, 211.

400. **Seth**[5] **STORY**[614] (John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 11 Nov 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Oct 1837 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Priscilla STORY**[615] (see 264), born 20 Apr 1770 in Manchester, Essex County. Massachusetts; died 7 Nov 1831 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of Nehemiah **STORY**, Sr. and Mary **ALLEN**; (2) on 18 Jul 1832 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont **Sally Dennison COBURN**.

Notes for Seth Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for descendants. Seth Story and his wife Priscilla Story are second cousins.

Notes for Sally Dennison Coburn

After the death of Seth, Sally Coburn Story went to live in Platteville, Grant County, Wisconsin.

Children of Seth STORY and Priscilla STORY were as follows:

874 i **Seth**[6] **STORY**, born 5 Sep 1789 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Oct 1789 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

875 ii **Mary**[6] **STORY**, born 8 Feb 1791 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Apr 1826 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married **Reverend David GOODHUE**[616] (see 710), born May 1777 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 31 Dec 1838 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, son of Joseph **GOODHUE** and Abigail **CHOATE**.

876 iii **John**[6] **STORY**, born 24 Jan 1793 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Apr 1797 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

877 iv **Seth**[6] **STORY**, born 29 Jul 1795 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Aug 1795 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

878 v **John**[6] **STORY**, born 21 Dec 1797 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 1 Aug 1862 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married on 7 Jan 1833 **Sarah STOW**.

879 vi **Henry**[6] **STORY**, born 6 Mar 1800 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 28 Apr 1831 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

880 vii **Edward**[6] **STORY**, born 22 Apr 1802 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 5 Jun 1877. He married (1) on 15 Apr 1827 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont **Pamela COTTON**; (2) on 27 Aug 1847 **Pamelia ANNIS**; (3) on 1 Mar 1864 **Emeline Cone SMITH, Widow**; (4) in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire **Louisa ROBY**.

881 viii **Sarah**[6] **STORY**, born 16 Apr 1804 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 12 Jun 1831 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

882 ix **Enos**[6] **STORY**, born 16 Apr 1806 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 19 Jul 1839 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

883 x **Isaac**[6] **STORY**, born 2 Sep 1807 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 30 Dec 1830 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

884 xi **Lucy**[6] **STORY**, born 30 Jun 1812 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 7 Sep 1866 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Sand Hill Cemetery, Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. She married on 21 Nov 1846 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont **John ATCHINSON**.

Children of Seth STORY and Sally Dennison COBURN were as follows:

---

[614] Ibid., pp. 83, 92.

[615] Ibid., pp. 83, 92.

[616] Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), pp. 44, 85, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

885 i **Martha Elizabeth[6] STORY**, born 17 Apr 1834 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.
886 ii **Mary Ellen[6] STORY**, born 13 Nov 1837 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont.

406. **Elizabeth[5] STORY**[617] (John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 29 Nov 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Dec 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 8 Oct 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **John Marsh COLE**, died 1836 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 2 Oct 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **John MEARS**[618, 619], born 29 Jun 1778 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 1 Nov 1778 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Sep 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Alexander **MEARS** and Martha **POLAND**.

Notes for Elizabeth Story

Elizabeth was counted in the 1850 census as age 72, married within the year. In the 1855 census of Essex as age 77, born in Massachusetts. In the 1865 census she is age 87, born in Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Mears

John is counted in the 1850 census as age 72, rope maker, value 1500, born in Massachusetts; the 1855 Census of Essex, Massachusetts shows John Mears, age 77 as head of household, line and twine maker and living with Elizabeth Mears, age 77; 1865 he appears age 88 a farmer born in Essex, Massachusetts. The will of John Mears was written 3 July 1858.

Children of Elizabeth STORY and John Marsh COLE were as follows:

887 i **Sarah Ames[6] COLE**, born 3 Aug 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Joseph NORCROSS**.
888 ii **Elizabeth Butler[6] COLE**, born 7 Apr 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Nov 1896 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
889 iii **Hannah Story[6] COLE**, born 5 Oct 1808 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts.
890 iv **Martha Low[6] COLE**, born 8 Oct 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Martha died young.
891 v **Mary Ann[6] COLE**, born 18 Mar 1812 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Mr. FRIEND**.
892 vi **John Marsh[6] COLE**, born 15 Mar 1815 in New Boston, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; John died in the Civil War.

407. **Susanna[5] STORY**[620, 621] (John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 10 Oct 1779 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Nov 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Dec 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **John MEARS**[622, 623], born 29 Jun 1778 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 1 Nov 1778 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Sep 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Alexander **MEARS** and Martha **POLAND**.

---

[617] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 98, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.
[618] Ibid., pp. 98-99.
[619] Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.
[620] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 98, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.
[621] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.
[622] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 98-99, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.
[623] Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

Notes for John Mears

John is counted in the 1850 census as age 72, rope maker, value 1500, born in Massachusetts.; the 1855 Census of Essex, Massachusetts shows John Mears, age 77 as head of household, line and twine maker and living with Elizabeth Mears, age 77; 1865 he appears age 88 a farmer born in Essex, Massachusetts. The will of John Mears was written 3 July 1858.

Children of Susanna STORY and John MEARS were as follows:

	893	i	**child[6] MEARS**, born in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Oct 1815 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
	894	ii	**Elizabeth[6] MEARS**[624], christened 11 May 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 11 Apr 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel CALDWELL**, born in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+	895	iii	**Susanna[6] MEARS**, christened 11 May 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Levi Woodbury BROWN**.
+	896	iv	**Adaline[6] MEARS**, christened 11 May 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **William S. TOZIER**.
+	897	v	**John[6] MEARS, Jr.**, christened Aug 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Oct 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Lucy Goodhue LOW** (see 1026); (2) **Sarah Wheeler RUTHERFORD**.
+	898	vi	**David Alexander[6] MEARS**, born 6 Nov 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 4 Jun 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Aug 1885. He married **Abigail BURNHAM** (see 1020).
+	899	vii	**William Henry[6] MEARS**, born 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened May 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary Ann PEABODY**.
	900	viii	**child[6] MEARS**, born Sep 1812; died 21 Jun 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+	901	ix	**Lucy[6] MEARS**, born May 1815 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Dec 1872. She married **Edward EVELETH**.
	902	x	**Phebe[6] MEARS**[625], born about 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened May 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Jun 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Addison P. BURNHAM**, born in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+	903	xi	**Harriet A.[6] MEARS**, born about 1818 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened Aug 1818 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jan 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Ira BURNHAM**.
	904	xii	**child[6] MEARS**, born about Oct 1820; died 5 Apr 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: This child died of a throat ailment.
+	905	xiii	**Abigail[6] MEARS**, born about 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Thomas Preston GENTLEE, Esq.**.

416. **Michael[5] STORY**[626] (Ebenezer[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born Feb 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Feb 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Mar 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lydia STORY**[627] (see 928), christened 14 Nov 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 20 Mar 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Captain Jonathan **STORY**

[624]Ibid.

[625]Ibid.

[626]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 105, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[627]Ibid., pp. 105, 240.

and Lydia **SAUNDERS**.

Notes for Michael Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for biographical information. Michael Story and his wife Lydia Story are first cousins.

Children of Michael STORY and Lydia STORY were as follows:

906 i **Abigail[6] STORY**, born 28 Feb 1811 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jun 1888 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

907 ii **child[6] STORY**, born 29 Mar 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

908 iii **Lydia Ann[6] STORY**, born 18 Jul 1816 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jul 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 May 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Abel STORY, Jr.**[628] (see 1089), born 25 Jan 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Abel **STORY** and Martha **BURNHAM**.

909 iv **Amelia[6] STORY**, born about 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

910 v **Asa[6] STORY**, born May 1829; died 1 Nov 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for biographical information.

448. **Joseph[5] STORY** (Joseph[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1735 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. He married on 13 Apr 1756 in Voluntown, New London County, Connecticut **Abigail MOREY**, born 15 Dec 1733 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph **MOREY** and Mary **SWIFT**.

Notes for Abigail Morey

See: "An Account of a Search for the Identity of Mary Morey, Wife of Timothy Crosby", by Paul W. Prindle, published in the "Bulletin of the Stamford Genealogical Society", November 1961, Page: v. 4, no. 3, pages 35-46. Also: by Paul W. Prindle, "Ancestors and Descendants of Timothy Crosby, Jr.", 1957, with Supplement H, Publisher: Orleans, Massachusetts, 1981, page 383. As his source Prindle cites "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record", 65:302.

Child of Joseph STORY and Abigail MOREY as follows:

911 i **Mary[6] STORY**, born 1 Jan 1757; died 12 Apr 1840. She married **Conrad OVERHISER**, born 29 Apr 1754; died 13 Jun 1840.

454. **Eunice[5] STORY**[629] (Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 23 Jun 1747 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married on 9 Apr 1767 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut **Abel PARTRIDGE**, born 13 Oct 1741 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut, son of John **PARTRIDGE** and Susanna **WILCOX**.

Child of Eunice STORY and Abel PARTRIDGE as follows:

912 i **Amy[6] PARTRIDGE**, born 1 Mar 1768 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut.

455. **Asa[5] STORY**[630, 631, 632, 633] (Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 26 Sep 1749 in Norwich, New London

---

[628] Ibid., pp. 105, 250, 408.

[629] Ibid., p. 107.

[630] Ibid., p. 107.

[631] Vital Records of Norwich, Connecticut, 1659-1848 (Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut: 1913). Referenced in Robert L. Pratt's

County, Connecticut; died 1 Feb 1828 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery, East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married in 1771 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut **Abiah GIDDINGS**[634], born 3 Sep 1748 in Preston, New London County, Connecticut; died 28 Sep 1834 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery, East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, daughter of James **GIDDINGS** and Lucy **ROCKWELL**.

Notes for Asa Story

Error in Robert L. Pratt reference: page 107, he states that the Eunice Story married Joseph Gay is a daughter of Asa Story and Abiah Giddings. Eunice is the daughter of Bradford Story and Sarah Copp.

The information on this family line is from Mr. Edward J. Brumder of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. This is his ancestral line through daughter Eunice Whitney Story who married Joseph Gay and removed to Wisconsin..

Asa Story served one and a half years in the Revolutionary War. Served as corporal in the Continental Line at the Lexington Alarm: he was a Sargent in 1775, an Ensign in 1776, Second Lieutenant in 1777, he resigned 1778. (Daughters of the American Revolution record #115182).

Asa Story was a Deacon of the Congregational Church in East Randolph, Vermont. A quote from his headstone located with others of his family in the Old Cemetery at East Randolph, Vermont: "Aged 79 years, Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord" .

Following from Mr. E. J. Brumder: This is a copy of an undated typewritten letter on Wiard Plow Co. letterhead, from a Julian J. Washburn to Mrs. E. A. Huse of Windsor, Vermont:
"Deacon Story lived in what I would call the last house at the north end of East Randolph village and occupied by his son Bradford Story until his death well in my remembrance. Louis Kibbe has owned the place in late years. I only knew of three of their children, Ezekiel Story who was my grandfather who had the northwesterly part of the farm comprising what has been in recent years called the Grow place, now owned by Clarence Grow. He married Lydia Sprague, and my mother was their daughter. Clarence Grow's grandmother was my mother's sister, so his descent from Asa Story was the same as mine, except one generation removed. Lucian A. Edson's mother was my mother's sister and daughter of Ezekiel Story. His address is Randolph Center, Vermont. You will thus see that any descendant of Asa Story is eligible to membership in any of the Revolutionary patriotic societies. . . ."

Children of Asa STORY and Abiah GIDDINGS were as follows:

913 i **Lucy[6] STORY**[635], born 28 Jun 1771 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Asher HATCH**[636].

914 ii **Elias[6] STORY**, born 1772 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 25 Jan 1779 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Old Cemetery, East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: Elias grave marker says he died "in the 9th year of his age". "Reader sob as you pass by".

\+ 915 iii **Sally[6] STORY**, born 1773 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1 Oct 1854 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married **John SPRAGUE**.

916 iv **Mary Ann[6] STORY**[637], born 4 Feb 1774 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died Apr 1836 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 20 Mar 1791 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont **Eliphalet BATES**, born 5 Mar 1769 in Middleboro, Plymouth County, Massachusetts; died 30 May 1840 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, son of Joseph **BATES** and Eunice **TINKHAM**.
Notes: From Mr. E. J. Brumder, Jr. his reference being the "Teare Ledger", which is a

---

"Descendants of William Story".

[632]Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 186, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 G453 (1980). Source also at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G361g.

[633]Edward John Brumder, Jr., Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. E.J. Brumder, Jr. 925 E. Wells St. (Apt. 819) Milwaukee, WI 53202.

[634]Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 186, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 G453 (1980). Source also at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G361g.

[635]Edward John Brumder, Jr., Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. E.J. Brumder, Jr. 925 E. Wells St. (Apt. 819) Milwaukee, WI 53202.

[636]Ibid.

[637]Ibid.

handwritten account concerning the Briggs and Story relatives. Abbey Ellen (Briggs) Teare of Augusta, Wisconsin wrote it. The ledger mentions "Polly" born 4 Feb 1774 married Eliphalet Bates and had 14 sons all ministers or Deacons (? can't read) and one daughter. One son Rev. James Atwood Bates pastor at Randolph Center in 1890 was a returned missionary from Ceylon. The daughter married a Mr. Pearson and had two sons, both ministers.

\+ 917 v **Ezekiel[6] STORY**, born 14 Aug 1775 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 20 Dec 1816 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married **Lydia SPRAGUE**.

918 vi **Eunice[6] STORY**, born 18 Sep 1776 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
Notes: Eunice died young. She is mentioned in the "Teare Ledger", page 85 and in Robert L. Pratt reference, page 107 but she is mistakenly shown as married to Joseph Gay.

919 vii **Eunice[6] STORY**[638], born 4 Nov 1779 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Jonathan WHITNEY**[639].

920 viii **Elizabeth[6] STORY**, born 6 Mar 1781 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 6 Jun 1804 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
Notes: Elizabeth died of bronchitis, age 22, unmarried.

921 ix **Asa E.[6] STORY**[640], born 4 Sep 1782 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut.
Notes: Asa E. Story died in infancy. He is cited in the "Teare Ledger", page 85.

\+ 922 x **Asa[6] STORY, Jr.**, born 12 Jan 1784 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 23 Jan 1868 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Fanny FISK**.

923 xi **Edgerton[6] STORY**, born 1785 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 13 Apr 1806 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

\+ 924 xii **Bradford[6] STORY**, born 17 Jan 1787 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Aug 1863 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married **Sarah COPP**.

925 xiii **Lydia[6] STORY**, born 1788 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 3 May 1804 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: Lydia died at age sixteen of dropsy of the brain, as cited in the "Teare Ledger".

486. **Russell[5] KNOWLTON**[641] (Silas[4], Hannah[3] Story, Samuel[2], William[1]). He married (1) **Sophia GOODALL**; (2) **Ann DUTTON**.

Child of Russell KNOWLTON and Sophia GOODALL as follows:

\+ 926 i **Susanna[6] KNOWLTON**. She married **Josiah DUNBAR**.

487. **Martha[5] STORY**[642] (Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), christened 14 Sep 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died Apr 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 Jan 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ebenezer LOW**[643], christened 4 Oct 1741 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of David **LOW** and Susannah **LOW**.

Notes for Ebenezer Low

See Robert L. Pratt reference for ancestry of Ebenezer Low and his children with Martha Story.

---

[638] Ibid.
[639] Ibid.
[640] Ibid.
[641] Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking, The History and Genealogy of the Knowltons of England and America (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1897), p. 48, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc 929.2 K765s.
[642] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 109, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.
[643] Ibid., p. 109.

Child of Martha STORY and Ebenezer LOW as follows:

927 i **Molly**[6] **LOW**[644], christened 9 Nov 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 26 Aug 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 May 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jonathan STORY**[645], born 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Oct 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William **STORY** and Mary **GIDDINGS**.

489. **Captain Jonathan**[5] **STORY**[646, 647] (Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), christened 6 Oct 1745 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 21 May 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 31 Dec 1772 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lydia SAUNDERS**[648], born 5 Apr 1749 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Nov 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Edward **SAUNDERS** and Abigail **WALLINFORD**; (2) on 22 Dec 1785 in Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lucy PERKINS**[649, 650], born 1751/52 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Sep 1831 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Isaac **PERKINS** and Elizabeth **BUTLER**.

Notes for Captain Jonathan Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for rest of children of both marriages.

Child of Captain Jonathan STORY and Lydia SAUNDERS as follows:

928 i **Lydia**[6] **STORY**[651], christened 14 Nov 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 20 Mar 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 7 Mar 1810 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Michael STORY**[652] (see 416), born Feb 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Feb 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer **STORY** and Susannah **STORY**.

492. **Elisha**[5] **STORY**[653] (Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), christened 24 Dec 1752 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 21 Oct 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 29 Jan 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lois PERKINS**[654, 655], born about 1755 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Sep 1831 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Isaac **PERKINS** and Elizabeth **BUTLER**.

Notes for Elisha Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for other children and biographical information, Elisha served in the Revolutionary War.

---

[644] Ibid., p. 128.

[645] Ibid., p. 128.

[646] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[647] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 110-111, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[648] Ibid., p. 110.

[649] George A. Perkins, The Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Massachusetts (Salem: Salem Press, 1882), p. 60, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 P45 (1884).

[650] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 110, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[651] Ibid., pp. 105, 240.

[652] Ibid., p. 105.

[653] Ibid., p. 111-112.

[654] George A. Perkins, The Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Massachusetts (Salem: Salem Press, 1882), p. 60, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 P45 (1884).

[655] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 111-112, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Children of Elisha STORY and Lois PERKINS were as follows:

929 i **Lois[6] STORY**[656], born 17 Jan 1788 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1861 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 Jan 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Stephen BURNHAM**[657], born 10 Apr 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Dec 1838 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Deacon Thomas **BURNHAM** and Elizabeth **BURNHAM**.

+ 930 ii **Elisha[6] STORY**, born 8 Feb 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jan 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Lydia BOYD**; (2) **Mary SARGENT**.

497. **Jacob[5] STORY**[658] (Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born Nov 1766 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 6 Jun 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lucy HASKELL**, born about 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Feb 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 1 Sep 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Betsey GOODHUE**[659, 660], born 19 Nov 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Dec 1844; buried in East Randolph Cemetery, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

Notes for Jacob Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference pages 115-116 for other 10 children, only one child listed to connect to Burnham family. There is an interesting biographical sketch of Jacob as an active boat builder. He was a Representative to the Massachusetts Legislature in 1824.

Notes for Betsey Goodhue

The will of Betsy Story dated 18 Dec 1844 mentions Charlotte Roberts (daughter by her first husband) and her brother-in-law, Joseph Andrews. She mentions daughters-in-law Ruth Boyd, Lucy Low and Elizabeth Gaffney as well as her husband Jacob.

Betsy is not mentioned in the Goodhue Genealogy. She maybe the daughter of Jacob Goodhue and Ann Smith, they had a daughter Betsey born in 1775.

Child of Jacob STORY and Lucy HASKELL as follows:

+ 931 i **Abel[6] STORY**, born 15 May 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 May 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burying Ground, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Martha BURNHAM**; (2) **Thankful BURNHAM**.

498. **Michael[5] STORY**[661] (Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jul 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Feb 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Betsey GOODHUE**[662, 663, 664] (see 834), christened 5 Jul 1772 in Ipswich, Essex

---

[656]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), pp. 194, 209, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[657]Ibid., p. 194.

[658]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 52, 115-116, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[659]Ibid., p. 115.

[660]Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 47, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g. Jacob Goodhue and Ann Smith had a daughter Betsey born in 1775.

[661]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 116-117, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[662]Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), pp. 47, 90, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

County, Massachusetts, died 1 Mar 1866 in China, Kennebec County, Maine, daughter of Jonathan **GOODHUE** and Elizabeth **DODGE**.

Notes for Michael Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and biographical information. He died from falling "on the edge of a broad axe, which was in his hand, from the ridgepole of a barn frame just raised...".

Child of Michael STORY and Betsey GOODHUE as follows:

932 i **Betsey[6] STORY**[665], born 7 Jun 1795.

499. **Anne[5] STORY**[666, 667, 668, 669] (Stephen[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 21 Sep 1740 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jul 1823 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 16 Apr 1761 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jonathan ANDREWS**[670, 671, 672, 673], christened 14 Jul 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died before 2 Nov 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John **ANDREWS**, Jr. and Elizabeth **WALLIS**.

Notes for Jonathan Andrews

Robert L. Pratt reference states he probably died in 1778 "gravel at Albany" (Ipswich VR 2:479). Anne Andrews was granted his estate 2 Nov 1784.

NEHGR 153:44-50:

Administration on the estate of Jonathan Andrews of Ipswich, fisherman, was granted to Ann Andrews, who gave bond to Aaron Low and Stephen Story, sureties, on 2 November 1784. As administratrix, Ann sold three acres of pastureland in Chebacco to Benjamin Andrews, fisherman of Ipswich, on 3 January 1789.

The appraisal of Jonathan's land and division into four parts was made 4 January 1825, by Moses Burnham with Eleazer Andrews, yeoman, and David Andrews, yeoman, sureties. Four parts were assigned to one or more children: #1 to Eunice Burnham, daughter; her husband Moses Burnham to pay Elizabeth Andrews, a daughter, $34, and $34 to the representatives of Daniel Andrews, deceased son of the intestate, and $24 to Anna Burnham, daughter; #2 to Eleazer Andrews who was to pay $10 to Anna Burnham and $26 to Lois Rider, daughters of the intestate; #3 David Andrews, son who was to pay Sarah Andrews $34 and Lois Rider $8; #4 to Jonathan Andrews. Each daughter received $34. Whether daughter Elizabeth Andrews was single or had an unrecorded marriage has not been studied further.

The last record relating to Jonathan Andrews was the appointment of Jesse Burnham as guardian to the children

---

[663]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 116-117, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[664]Chris Evans, Web Site: Descendants of George Giddings and Jane (Antrobus) Lawrence , Dec 2002. http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GED&db=:1582113&id=I127632810.

[665]Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 90, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[666]Clark H. Bagnall, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Clark H. Bagnall 82 Stillwater Drive Nashua, NH 03062.

[667]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[668]The Essex Antiquarian (Salem, Mass.:), Vol. III No. 7: p. 101, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities.

[669]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 117-118, private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Reference has her as the daughter of Stephen Story and Anna Jones, I believe her mother is Elizabeth Story (daughter of Seth Story and Martha Low).

[670]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[671]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 117-118, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[672]Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, MA: July 1899), p. 101, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities.

[673]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:44-50, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

of Jonathan's son David [sic] Andrews, with multiple receipts in 1824 an early 1825. David was still living, his name is an obvious mistake for that of his deceased brother Daniel. Nine children are mentioned in Jonathan's probate records, only the first three are recorded in Ipswich.

Children of Anne STORY and Jonathan ANDREWS were as follows:

933 i **Elizabeth[6] ANDREWS**, christened 27 Feb 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 22 Jun 1823. She married on 23 Oct 1783 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Oliver EMMERTON**, christened 29 Jan 1758 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 3 Sep 1804, son of Joseph **EMMERTON** and Rebecca **GOULD**.

\+ 934 ii **Jonathan[6] ANDREWS**, christened 22 Jul 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 12 Jan 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Rebecca ANDREWS**.

935 iii **Lois[6] ANDREWS**[674], christened 10 Nov 1765 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1858 in Croyden, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married on 9 Sep 1792 in Dunbarton, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire **Jotham RIDER**[675], born about 1766 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Nov 1827 in Croyden, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, son of Ebenezer **RIDER** and Thankful **HOWE**.
Notes: Lois died at age 94. She and Jotham had four children born in Croydon, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

\+ 936 iv **Anna[6] ANDREWS**, born Oct 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1858 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Joshua BURNHAM**.

\+ 937 v **David[6] ANDREWS**, born 9 Jul 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Oct 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Hannah BURNHAM**; (2) **Susannah BURNHAM**; (3) **Mehitable PEARSON**.

\+ 938 vi **Daniel[6] ANDREWS**, born about 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Betsy BURNHAM**.

\+ 939 vii **Eleazer[6] ANDREWS**, born about 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Molly ANDREWS** (see 766).

940 viii **Eunice[6] ANDREWS**[676], born about 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Sep 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 6 Apr 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Moses BURNHAM**[677] (see 677), born 24 Dec 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Dec 1859 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Aaron **BURNHAM** and Margaret **STORY**.

\+ 941 ix **Sarah[6] ANDREWS**, born about Jan 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Apr 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Moses ANDREWS**.

505. **Sarah[5] STORY**[678] (Stephen[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), christened 4 Sep 1757 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 28 Mar 1808 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married on 13 Nov 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Captain Thomas HUSE**, born 1747 in Haverhill, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Nov 1814 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of Thomas **HUSE** and Anna **GRAVES**.

Notes for Sarah Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference pages 122-123 for other nine children and further descendants.

---

[674]Ibid., Vol. 153, Jan. 1999, p. 46.

[675]Ibid., Vol. 153, Jan 1999, p. 46.

[676]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 73, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[677]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:49, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[678]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 122-123, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Notes for Captain Thomas Huse

Thomas was on the roll of the company commanded by Captain John Moore, Colonel Stark's regiment, at Cambridge in August of 1775 and was therefore probably at the Battle of Bunker Hill. In October he was in Captain McLaughlin's company. In July 1776 he enlisted for Canada in a company commanded by Captain William Barron in Colonel Wingate's regiment.

See: "The Descendants of Abel Huse of Newbury (1602-1690)", by Harry Pinckney Huse, Published by W. F. Roberts Company, Washington, D.C., 1935.

Child of Sarah STORY and Captain Thomas HUSE as follows:

942 i **Lydia**[6] **HUSE**, born 19 Feb 1793 in Dunbarton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 13 Jan 1834 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She married **Enos JONES**, born 24 Jun 1791 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; died 19 May 1835 in Hopkinton, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, son of John **JONES** and Elizabeth **GEORGE**.

507. **Stephen**[5] **STORY**[679] (Stephen[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), christened 22 Aug 1762 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 9 Oct 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 29 Dec 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary BOYD**, christened 1 Sep 1765 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 8 Feb 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John **BOYD** and Ann **(---)**.

Notes for Stephen Story

The will of Stephen Story was proved 2 September 1828 and mentions Mary, Seth, Stephen, Daniel, Nancy, and Mary and Seth Story as representatives of John Story. See Robert L. Pratt reference for the other six children of Stephen and Mary and their descendants.

Children of Stephen STORY and Mary BOYD were as follows:

943 i **John**[6] **STORY**, born 5 Nov 1786; died 10 Apr 1823. He married on 15 Oct 1812 **Mary STORY**, born about 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Feb 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Captain Parker **STORY** and Mary **PIERCE**.

944 ii **Seth**[6] **STORY**, born 22 Apr 1791; died 2 May 1849. He married on 22 Feb 1824 **Mary STORY**, born about 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Feb 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Captain Parker **STORY** and Mary **PIERCE**.

509. **Martha**[5] **FOSTER** (Elizabeth[4] Story, Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 15 Jul 1735 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jul 1786. She married on 2 Mar 1756 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ammi BURNHAM**[680], christened 24 Mar 1734 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 16 Mar 1785 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Solomon **BURNHAM** and Mehitable **EMERSON**.

Children of Martha FOSTER and Ammi BURNHAM were as follows:

945 i **Martha**[6] **BURNHAM**. She married on 2 Mar 1786 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jabez BURNHAM**, christened 21 Oct 1759 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel **BURNHAM** and Martha **STORY**.

\+ 946 ii **Ammi**[6] **BURNHAM**, christened 23 Nov 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 14 Jan 1829 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married **Ruhami STORY** (see 277).

---

[679] Ibid., p. 124.

[680] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

529. **Sarah**[5] **BURNHAM** (Elizabeth[4] Proctor, Anna[3] Story, Samuel[2], William[1]), born 13 Oct 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Jun 1847. She married **Aaron HASKELL**, born about 1750.

Children of Sarah BURNHAM and Aaron HASKELL were as follows:

947 i **Ruth**[6] **HASKELL**. She married on 29 Jul 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jonathan BURNHAM**, born 28 Jun 1760; died 9 May 1836, son of Simeon **BURNHAM** and Molly (---).

948 ii **Ebenezer**[6] **HASKELL**, born about 1780. He married **Lois BURNHAM**[681, 682], born 15 Jun 1781 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William **BURNHAM** and Tabitha **GOLDSMITH**.

532. **Dorothy**[5] **CHOATE**[683] (Dorothy[4] Proctor, Anna[3] Story, Samuel[2], William[1]), born 22 Sep 1755 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Oct 1777 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thomas LOW**[684, 685], died 1823, son of Caleb **LOW** and Abigail **VARNEY**.

Child of Dorothy CHOATE and Thomas LOW as follows:

949 i **Caleb**[6] **LOW**[686], born about 1778; died Sep 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Mar 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sally STORY**[687], born 18 Mar 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Mar 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ebenezer **STORY** and Susannah **STORY**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for ancestry, children and further descendants.

542. **Jacob**[5] **PERKINS**[688, 689, 690] (Elizabeth[4] Story, Ephriam[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), died 21 May 1823 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire. He married on 28 Jul 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Hannah ANDREWS**[691, 692, 693], born 15 Apr 1753 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph **ANDREWS** and Rachel **BURNHAM**.

---

[681]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 196, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[682]William R. Cutter, Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to Families of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1908), p. 343, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc 974.4 C98g. Also located at the Wisconsin State Historical Library, Madison, WI, rare book collection, F63 C99.

[683]E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 89, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[684]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 103, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[685]E. O. Jameson, The Choates in America 1643-1896, John Choate and his Descendants (Boston: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1896), p. 89, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc929.2 C451j.

[686]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 103-104, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[687]Ibid., pp. 103-104.

[688]George A. Perkins, The Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Massachusetts (Salem: Salem Press, 1882), p. 64, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 P45 (1884).

[689]Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), SG STO 3.

[690]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 56, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[691]Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), SG STO 3.

[692]George A. Perkins, The Family of John Perkins of Ipswich, Massachusetts (Salem: Salem Press, 1882), p. 521, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 P45 (1884).

[693]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

Child of Jacob PERKINS and Hannah ANDREWS as follows:

950 i **Ephrian Story[6] PERKINS**, born 1 May 1808 in Hebron, Grafton County, New Hampshire.

554. **Oliver[5] STORY** (Ephriam[4], John[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 31 Dec 1760 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 25 Sep 1830 in Otsego County, New York. He married on 1 Jan 1788 in Renneselar County, New York **Lois TUBBS**, born 15 Feb 1763 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died after 1850 in Renneselar County, New York, daughter of Samuel **TUBBS** and Hannah **WOOD**.

Notes for Oliver Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

Child of Oliver STORY and Lois TUBBS as follows:

951 i **William[6] STORY**, born in Otsego County, New York.

572. **Jesse[5] STORY** (Solomon[4], Solomon[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1770; died 4 Aug 1853. He married **Elizabeth PIERCE**.

Child of Jesse STORY and Elizabeth PIERCE as follows:

952 i **Wilber F.[6] STORY**.

579. **Roger[5] SPICER** (Abigail[4] Story, Solomon[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). He married on 3 Jul 1791 **Eunice HERRICK**.

Children of Roger SPICER and Eunice HERRICK were as follows:

953 i **Roger[6] SPICER.**
954 ii **Isaac[6] SPICER.**
955 iii **Henry[6] SPICER.**
956 iv **Betsy[6] SPICER.**
957 v **William[6] SPICER.**
958 vi **George[6] SPICER.**
959 vii **Samuel[6] SPICER.**

596. **Francis[5] STORY**[694, 695] (Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 15 Sep 1761 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 30 May 1830 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; buried in North Fairfax Cemetery, Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. He married **Ruth BEEMAN**, born 6 Apr 1766 in Kent, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 17 Oct 1845 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; buried in North Fairfax Cemetery, Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont, daughter of Joseph **BEEMAN** and Catherine **DURKEE**.

Notes for Francis Story

Tombstone in North Fairfax Cemetery reads "In memory of Francis Story who died May 30, 1830 in the 69th year of his age". The will of Francis Story was probated 14 August 1830 with Ruth Story as administrator and only heir.

Information on this family from Melvin R. Story of Pewaukee, Wisconsin.

---

[694] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 142-143, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[695] Melvin R. Story, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Melvin R. Story N28 W26610 Miami Drive Pewaukee, Wisconsin 53072.

Children of Francis STORY and Ruth BEEMAN were as follows:

960 i **Aaron Herbert[6] STORY**[696], born in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 29 Jul 1850 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; buried in North Fairfax Cemetery, Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont. He married on 18 Feb 1807/08 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont **Cynthia LEARNED**, born 1790 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 22 Jul 1862 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; buried in North Fairfax Cemetery, Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont, daughter of Joseph **LEARNED** and Lydia **TREADWAY**.

961 ii **Cynthia[6] STORY**[697]. She married **Ira DICKENSON**, born 11 Jun 1794 in Cambridge, Lamoille, Vermont, son of John **DICKENSON** and Hannah **WAIT**.

962 iii **Asel[6] STORY**[698], born 1785 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; died 15 Feb 1867 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont. He married **Chole DICKENSON**, daughter of John **DICKENSON** and Hannah **WAIT**.

Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for biographical information and further descendants.

963 iv **Adrien Daniel[6] STORY**[699], born 1787 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; died 10 Apr 1834 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; buried in Northfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He married **Betsy SAUNDERS**, born 1787; died 31 Mar 1882 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; buried in Northfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

964 v **Alvin Tichnor[6] STORY**[700], born 25 Nov 1789 in Cambridge, Lamoille County, Vermont; died 16 Jan 1873 in Saint Albans, Franklin County, Vermont; buried in Northfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He married **Lucy BROWN**, died 9 Mar 1856 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont, buried in Northfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

\+ 965 vi **Samuel Millington[6] STORY**, born 5 Dec 1792 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; died 12 Jan 1867 in Beekmantown, Clinton County, New York. He married (1) **Rhoda COPELAND**; (2) **Mathilda Almeda BATES**; (3) **Almira Lora REYNOLDS**.

966 vii **Fanny[6] STORY**, born 11 May 1795 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; died 30 Aug 1867 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; buried in North Fairfax Cemetery, Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont.

967 viii **Roger Kingsley[6] STORY**, born about Jul 1800 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; died 9 Oct 1786; buried in Riverside Cemetery, Washburn, Aroostook County, Maine.

968 ix **Daniel[6] STORY**, born 20 Sep 1804 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; died 22 Oct 1876 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; buried in North Fairfax Cemetery, Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont.

Generation 6

677. **Moses[6] BURNHAM**[701] (Margaret[5] Story, Jeremiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 24 Dec 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Dec 1859 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 Apr 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Eunice ANDREWS**[702] (see 940), born about 1773 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Sep 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonathan **ANDREWS** and Anne **STORY**.

Notes for Moses Burnham

---

[696]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 142, 283-284, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[697]Ibid., pp. 142, 285.

[698]Ibid., pp. 142, 285-286.

[699]Ibid., pp. 143, 287.

[700]Ibid., pp. 143, 288.

[701]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:49, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[702]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 73, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

See NEHGR 153:49.
Moses Burnham was the last Essex man to build and then captain one of his own boats. Moses Burnham, yeoman, and Eunice his wife on 18 November 1824 sold for $103.96 a certain piece of pasture land of 13 and one fourth rods in Essex to Samuel Andrews of Essex, yeoman. Their six sons were highly famed as shipbuilders in the heyday of the Essex shipyards. Moses, Jr., is said to have launched 22 vessels in 22 months and gone bankrupt in the process.

Children of Moses BURNHAM and Eunice ANDREWS were as follows:

969 i **Aaron[7] BURNHAM**, born 22 Jan 1802.

970 ii **Moses[7] BURNHAM**, born 14 Jun 1804.

971 iii **Eli F.[7] BURNHAM**, born about 1806.

972 iv **Willard R.[7] BURNHAM**[703], born 2 Jul 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Nov 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lucy A. ANDREWS**[704], born 9 May 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Caleb **ANDREWS**, Sr. and Molly **BURNHAM**. Notes: See NEHGR 153:49.

973 v **Eunice[7] BURNHAM**[705], born 22 Dec 1808. She married on 22 Dec 1827 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts **Samuel GIDDINGS**[706, 707], born 3 Jul 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1850, son of Samuel **GIDDINGS** and Martha **GOODHUE**.

974 vi **Daniel[7] BURNHAM**, born 20 Nov 1810.

975 vii **Jeremiah[7] BURNHAM**, born 9 Nov 1812.

710. **Reverend David[6] GOODHUE**[708] (Joseph[5], Rachel[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born May 1777 in Enfield, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 31 Dec 1838 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married **Mary STORY** (see 875), born 8 Feb 1791 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Apr 1826 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of Seth **STORY** and Priscilla **STORY**.

Notes for Reverend David Goodhue

David was a minister of the Methodist Church.

Children of Reverend David GOODHUE and Mary STORY were as follows:

976 i **Joseph B.[7] GOODHUE**, born 31 Mar 1811; died 13 Aug 1813.

977 ii **Belinda[7] GOODHUE**, born 21 May 1812.

978 iii **Oliver[7] GOODHUE**, born 16 Jul 1814.

979 iv **Clarissa[7] GOODHUE**, born 29 Feb 1816.

980 v **Harriet[7] GOODHUE**, born Jun 1818; died 1820.

981 vi **Harriet[7] GOODHUE**, born 28 Feb 1820; died 22 Aug 1820.

982 vii **Abigail[7] GOODHUE**, born 16 Mar 1823; died 12 May 1827.

---

[703]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:49, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[704]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[705]Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 37, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 G453 (1980). Source also at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G361g.

[706]Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), P. 48, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[707]Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 37, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 G453 (1980). Source also at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G361g.

[708]Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), pp. 44, 85, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

714. **Rachel**[6] **BURNHAM**[709, 710, 711] (Hannah[5] Goodhue, Rachel[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born Sep 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Oct 1812 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Dec 1803 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Seth BURNHAM**[712, 713], born 10 Mar 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 May 1858 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William **BURNHAM** and Tabitha **GOLDSMITH**.

Children of Rachel BURNHAM and Seth BURNHAM were as follows:

983 i **Enos**[7] **BURNHAM**, born in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Enos died unmarried.

984 ii **Seth**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 20 Oct 1806 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1852. He married **Abigail BURNHAM**.

985 iii **William**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 20 Dec 1811 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Hannah B. LOW**.

986 iv **Hannah**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 20 Dec 1811 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Nathaniel MCINTYRE**.

987 v **Rachel**[7] **BURNHAM**. She married **Caleb LOW**.

723. **Nehemiah**[6] **STORY** (William[5], Nehemiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1777; died 31 Mar 1863. He married (1) on 11 May 1806 **Hannah HADLEY**; (2) on 19 Jan 1826 **Sarah CLEMENT**.

Children of Nehemiah STORY and Hannah HADLEY were as follows:

988 i **Emily**[7] **STORY**, born 20 Feb 1807 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

989 ii **Alfred**[7] **STORY**, born 12 Jan 1810 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

990 iii **William**[7] **STORY**, born 18 Jan 1815 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

991 iv **Hannah**[7] **STORY**, born 22 Jul 1820 in Goffstown, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire.

731. **Sarah**[6] **STORY**[714, 715] (Nathan[5], Nehemiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 8 Mar 1778 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Dec 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Nov 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **James BROWN**[716], born 26 Feb 1776 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of James **BROWN**, Jr. and Lydia **ALLEN**.

Children of Sarah STORY and James BROWN were as follows:

992 i **James**[7] **BROWN**, born 10 Oct 1805 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Feb 1831 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Martha ANDREWS**.
Notes: Marriage date is that of intent to marry.

---

[709] William R. Cutter, Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to Families of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1908), p. 343, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc 974.4 C98g. Also located at the Wisconsin State Historical Library, Madison, WI, rare book collection, F63 C99.

[710] Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 196, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[711] Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 43, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[712] William R. Cutter, Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to Families of Boston and Eastern Massachusetts (New York: Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1908), pp. 342-343, Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Gc 974.4 C98g. Also located at the Wisconsin State Historical Library, Madison, WI, rare book collection, F63 C99.

[713] Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 196, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[714] Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), p. 23, SG STO 3.

[715] Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts 1635-1681 (Salem, MA: The Essex Institute, 1916).

[716] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

993 ii **Sally[7] BROWN**[717], born 20 Jul 1807 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Nov 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Caleb ANDREWS, Jr.**[718, 719, 720, 721, 722] (see 1003), born 27 Aug 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Caleb **ANDREWS**, Sr. and Molly **BURNHAM**.
Notes: Date of birth from family records. Date of intent to marry page 28, Manchester Vital Records.
Death certificate from Essex, Massachusetts: Sally Andrews, date of death 13 July 1884; age 77 years, place of birth, Manchester, Massachusetts; father listed as James Story and mother as Sarah. [This is incorrect: father is James Brown and mother is Sarah Story]. Cause of death, old age; buried at Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts.

\+ 994 iii **Lydia[7] BROWN**, born 25 Sep 1811 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1850. She married **Franklin ANDREWS**.

\+ 995 iv **Nathan[7] BROWN**, born about 1815 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Dec 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lucy BURNHAM**.

735. **Charles[6] STORY**[723] (Nathan[5], Nehemiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 11 Sep 1809 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Nov 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Eleanor BURNHAM**[724] (see 1019), born 19 Sep 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Michael **BURNHAM** and Abigail **BURNHAM**.

Notes for Charles Story

Charles Story and his wife Eleanor Burnham are second cousins.

Notes for Eleanor Burnham

The 1885 state census of Essex, Massachusetts shows Charles, age 46, shipwright, head of family. Also: Eleanor, age 42; Charles H. age 17, tanner; Eleanor F. age 9; and Elizabeth Story, age 84 [this would be Eleanor (Burnham) Story, Charles Henry Story's mother].

Children of Charles STORY and Eleanor BURNHAM were as follows:

\+ 996 i **Charles Henry[7] STORY**, born 15 Nov 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1910 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Jennie F. MCGAUFLIN**.

997 ii **Eleanor Elizabeth[7] STORY**[725, 726], born 6 Apr 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts;

---

[717]Ibid.

[718]Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), New England Historical and Genealogical Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript, pages are not numbered.

[719]Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), pp. 11-12, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[720]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[721]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 152:300, 391-393,153:43, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[722]Ibid., 153:42-43.

[723]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 183, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[724]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 372, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[725]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 183, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[726]Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

died 1923 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Henry William MEARS**, born 1 Apr 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William Henry **MEARS** and Mary Ann **PEABODY**.

769. **Benjamin**[6] **ANDREWS**[727] (Joanna[5] Burnham, Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 13 Jun 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Apr 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 8 Apr 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Martha CRAFTS**, daughter of Aaron **CRAFTS** and Abigail **CRAFTS**.

Child of Benjamin ANDREWS and Martha CRAFTS as follows:

998 i **Martha**[7] **ANDREWS**, born about 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married about 1825 **Ira ANDREWS**, born about 1800; died 10 Apr 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of David **ANDREWS** and Susannah **BURNHAM**.

773. **Molly**[6] **BURNHAM**[728, 729, 730] (Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 12 Oct 1772 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 30 May 1773 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Feb 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Mar 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Caleb ANDREWS, Sr.**[731, 732, 733], born 6 Sep 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Nov 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Caleb **ANDREWS**, Sr. and Anna **MARSHALL**.

Notes for Molly Burnham

Record of Death from Essex, Massachusetts; Molly Andrews, white female; married; age 74 years, 4 months and 5 days; place of birth, Beverly, Massachusetts; father, Wesley Burnham; mother, Molly; cause of death, consumption.

Notes for Caleb Andrews, Sr.

Death record from Essex Vital Records, page 63. Caleb Andrews, suicide at age 79 years, 2 months, 6 days on November 12, 1847; white male; widowed; yeoman by occupation; place of birth, Essex, Massachusetts; father, Caleb Andrews; mother, Anna; cause of death, suicide. Birth record, page 17, Ipswich Vital Records: wife (mother) listed as Annah rather than Anna. Marriage record from Ipswich Vital records page 22.

"Descendants of Lt. John Andrews", Caleb Andrews born in Chebacco Parish, Sept 6, 1768. A farmer, fisherman and yeoman in Chebacco Parish [now Essex]. He committed suicide by cutting his throat, three months after his wife died of consumption.

Ipswich and Essex Vital Records provide information that be was born in Ipswich 6 Sept 1768 died "widr., yeoman, of sucide" Essex 12 Nov 1847, ae 79y.,2m.,6d.; Married in Essex Molly Burnham born Beverly 12 Oct 1772, daughter of Capt. Westley and Molly (Woodbury) Burnham; Molly died "w. Caleb, cosumption" Essex 18

---

[727]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:34, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[728]Rev. Robert Crowell, History of the Town of Essex from 1634-1868 (Essex: Published by the Town, press of Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield, Mass., 1868), p. 341, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[729]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[730]Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, MA: July 1899), Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities.

[731]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[732]Vol. III No. 7 "The Essex Antiquarian", Descendants of John Andrews of Ipswich (Salem, MA: July 1899), Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities.

[733]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 152:300, 391-393,153:42-43, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

February 1847, ae. 74y.,4m.,5d.

NEHGR 153:42-43: Caleb Andrews of Ipswich, fisherman, and wife Molly on 26 December 1808 mortgaged to Capt. Jonathan Eveleth of Ipswich, 4 and one half acres and buildings, part of the School Farm in Chebacco; the mortgage was discharged 14 May 1825. Solomon and Molly Andrews were witnesses to this and a similar document. Caleb and Molly again mortgage property to Capt. John Eveleth 25 December 1809, and on 13 February 1815 Betsy Eveleth, wife of John, acknowledged receipt of payment. Caleb Andrews' will, signed 20 January 1838 and filed 4 January 1848, named his wife Molly; daughters, Mary Preston, Patience Kenison, Anna Preston, Sally Keniston, and Lucy Burnham; and two sons, Caleb Andrews, Jr., and Nathan Andrews, joint executors.

Children of Molly BURNHAM and Caleb ANDREWS, Sr. were as follows:

	999	i	**Mary[7] ANDREWS**[734], born 20 Jul 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jun 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 25 Jan 1827 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel PRESTON**, died 3 Jun 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+	1000	ii	**Patience[7] ANDREWS**, born 13 Apr 1800 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Henry KENISON**.
	1001	iii	**child[7] ANDREWS**[735], born 26 Nov 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Nov 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+	1002	iv	**Anna[7] ANDREWS**, born 7 Dec 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Nov 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **David PRESTON, Jr.**.
+	1003	v	**Caleb[7] ANDREWS, Jr.**, born 27 Aug 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Sally BROWN** (see 993).
	1004	vi	**Eliza[7] ANDREWS**[736], born 11 Apr 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Nov 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
	1005	vii	**Sally[7] ANDREWS**[737], born 28 Dec 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 2 Apr 1829 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joshua KENNISON**.
	1006	viii	**child[7] ANDREWS**, born 30 Dec 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
	1007	ix	**Nathan[7] ANDREWS**[738], born 12 Apr 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
	1008	x	**Lucy A.[7] ANDREWS**[739], born 9 May 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Nov 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Willard R. BURNHAM**[740], born 2 Jul 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Moses **BURNHAM** and Eunice **ANDREWS**.
	1009	xi	**child[7] ANDREWS**, born 25 Jan 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Jan 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

774. **Westley[6] BURNHAM**[741] (Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 14 Sep 1774 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Oct 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Hannah STORY**[742] (see 405), born 10 Oct 1775 in

---

[734]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[735]Ibid.

[736]Ibid.

[737]Ibid.

[738]Ibid.

[739]Ibid.

[740]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:49, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[741]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 97, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[742]Rev. Robert Crowell, History of the Town of Essex from 1634-1868 (Essex: Published by the Town, press of Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield, Mass., 1868), p. 314, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 May 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John **STORY** and Hannah **PERKINS**.

Notes for Hannah Story

"History of the Town of Essex" by Rev. Robert Crowell, page 314: "Deprived of their father at such an early age, these children the eldest being less than 14 at the time of his father's death, were fortunate in their mother who trained them and who lived to see the results of her tuition and solicitude." Hannah's parents and grandparents names given. Also her birth and death dates given, page 314.

Children of Westley BURNHAM and Hannah STORY were as follows:

+ 1010 i **Zaccheus[7] BURNHAM**, born 13 Nov 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Susannah ANDREWS**.

1011 ii **John Story[7] BURNHAM**[743], born 31 Oct 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1877. He married on 3 Oct 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Clarissa BURNHAM**.

1012 iii **Hannah[7] BURNHAM**[744, 745], born 8 Oct 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Feb 1858 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Hannah died unmarried.

+ 1013 iv **Mary[7] BURNHAM**, born 10 Jul 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Luke BURNHAM, Jr.**.

1014 v **Robert Woodbury[7] BURNHAM**[746], born 3 May 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Aug 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 May 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Clara PERKINS**, born 4 Nov 1811 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John **PERKINS** and Clara **(---)**.

1015 vi **Edith[7] BURNHAM**[747], born 1 Apr 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Aug 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 1 May 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Philemon S. EVERLETH**; (2) **Eli F. BURNHAM**, born 1800; died 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Ancient Burying Ground, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1016 vii **Elizabeth[7] BURNHAM**[748], born 3 Oct 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Mar 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Oct 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Caleb COGSWELL**.
Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children.

776. **Asa[6] BURNHAM**[749] (Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 9 Sep 1778 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 18 Oct 1778 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 May 1850. He married on 5 Dec 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Polly BRAY**.

Children of Asa BURNHAM and Polly BRAY were as follows:

+ 1017 i **Lydia W.[7] BURNHAM**, born about 1803. She married **Samuel MEARS**.

1018 ii **Asa[7] BURNHAM, Jr.**, born 24 Jul 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He

---

[743]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 97, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[744]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 371, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[745]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 97, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[746]Ibid., p. 97.

[747]Ibid., p. 97.

[748]Ibid., p. 98.

[749]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

married on 4 Dec 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary S. ANDREWS**, born 7 Oct 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses **ANDREWS** and Sarah **ANDREWS**.

777. **Michael**[6] **BURNHAM**[750, 751] (Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 3 Apr 1781 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 19 Aug 1781 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Oct 1862. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Abigail BURNHAM**, born 1786; died 6 Apr 1828; buried in Ancient Burying Ground, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ebenezer **BURNHAM** and Abigail **LOW**; (2) **Thirza BURNHAM**, born 28 Mar 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Oct 1833; buried in Ancient Burying Ground, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin **BURNHAM** and Susannah **DAY**; (3) on 22 Oct 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Patience ANDREWS**, born 14 Aug 1801 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Oct 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Ancient Burying Ground, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James **ANDREWS** and Lucy **PRESTON**; (4) **Susan BURNHAM**.

Notes for Michael Burnham

Michael and his wife Abigail Burnham are third cousins.

Notes for Abigail Burnham

In Memory of
MRS ABIGAIL BURNHAM
Wife of
Mr Michael Burnham
who died
April 6, 1828;
aged 42 years.
How cheerful may we lay the dust
of friends into the tomb,
When we have solid ground to trust
That they are but gone home.

Notes for Patience Andrews

NEHGR 153:37 states she had four children, their names are not listed.

Children of Michael BURNHAM and Abigail BURNHAM were as follows:

1019 i **Eleanor**[7] **BURNHAM**[752], born 19 Sep 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Nov 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Charles STORY**[753] (see 735), born 11 Sep 1809 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1880 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Nathan **STORY** and Elizabeth **STORY**.

Notes: The 1885 state census of Essex, Massachusetts shows Charles, age 46, shipwright, head of family. Also: Eleanor, age 42; Charles H. age 17, tanner; Eleanor F. age 9; and Elizabeth Story, age 84 [this would be Eleanor (Burnham) Story, Charles Henry Story's mother].

1020 ii **Abigail**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 25 Sep 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12

---

[750]Ibid.

[751]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:37, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[752]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 372, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[753]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 183, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Mar 1888. She married on 24 Dec 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **David Alexander MEARS**[754] (see 898), born 6 Nov 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 4 Jun 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Aug 1885, son of John **MEARS** and Susanna **STORY**.
Notes: Abigail was counted in the 1850 census as age 31, female born in Massachusetts; 1855 census as age 37 born in Massachusetts; 1865 as age 46 born in Essex, Massachusetts.

778. **Henry**[6] **BURNHAM** (Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 23 Jun 1783 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1867. He married on 1 Jan 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sally POLAND**.

Child of Henry BURNHAM and Sally POLAND as follows:

1021 i **Sarah Ann**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 23 Oct 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1848 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 20 Apr 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel MEARS, Jr.** (see 1171), born 29 Dec 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel **MEARS** and Lydia W. **BURNHAM**.
Notes: Sarah died at age 28 years.

781. **Richard**[6] **BURNHAM** (Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 9 Dec 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Jan 1855 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 12 Nov 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thankful ANDREWS**, born 18 Aug 1793 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Mar 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James **ANDREWS** and Lucy **PRESTON**.

Notes for Richard Burnham
Richard was a ships carpenter by trade.

Child of Richard BURNHAM and Thankful ANDREWS as follows:

\+ 1022 i **Thankful**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 30 Jun 1819; died 11 Jul 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **William LOW**.

791. **Aaron**[6] **STORY**[755] (Ephriam[5], Jesse[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 3 Aug 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 May 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1872. He married (1) on 17 Nov 1839 **Aurelia Brown LENDALL**, born 7 Jun 1822 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 May 1852 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Amos **LENDALL** and Sophia **BROWN**; (2) on 26 Apr 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Harriet Melissa HAYDEN**, born 13 Nov 1844, daughter of Luther **HAYDEN** and Sarah **UPHAM**.

Child of Aaron STORY and Aurelia Brown LENDALL as follows:

1023 i **Aurelia A.**[7] **STORY**[756], born 14 May 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1941 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 15 Jan 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Epes Sargent STORY**[757] (see 1088), born 30 Jul 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jan 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Elisha **STORY** and Mary **SARGENT**.

---

[754]Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.
[755]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 86, 190, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.
[756]Ibid., p.
[757]Ibid., p. 245.

Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for ancestry.

834. **Betsey**[6] **GOODHUE**[758, 759, 760] (Jonathan[5], Joanna[4] Story, Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 5 Jul 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 1 Mar 1866 in China, Kennebec County, Maine. She married (1) on 19 Feb 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Michael STORY**[761] (see 498), born 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jul 1795 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Lieutenant Jacob **STORY** and Mary **BUTLER**; (2) on 10 Aug 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thomas GIDDINGS**[762, 763], born about 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1868 in China, Kennebec County, Maine, son of Samuel **GIDDINGS** and Martha **GIDDINGS**.

Notes for Michael Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and biographical information. He died from falling "on the edge of a broad axe, which was in his hand, from the ridgepole of a barn frame just raised...".

Notes for Thomas Giddings

Thomas Giddings and Sally Proctor (his first wife) had two children: Hannah Giddings who married Nathaniel Phillsbury and Thomas Giddings who married Lucinda Starrett. Thomas Giddings and Betsey Goodhue had three children: John Giddings, Paul Giddings and Job Giddings.

Children of Betsey GOODHUE and Thomas GIDDINGS were as follows:

1024 i **Paul**[7] **GIDDINGS.**

1025 ii **Job**[7] **GIDDINGS.**

835. **Lucy**[6] **GOODHUE**[764] (Jonathan[5], Joanna[4] Story, Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 24 Nov 1782; died 1 Apr 1855. She married on 29 Jan 1807 **Jeremiah LOW**.

Children of Lucy GOODHUE and Jeremiah LOW were as follows:

1026 i **Lucy Goodhue**[7] **LOW**[765], born 16 Jun 1815; died 26 Apr 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 18 Nov 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **John MEARS, Jr.**[766] (see 897), christened Aug 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Oct 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of John **MEARS** and Susanna **STORY**. Notes: Lucy died at age 33 years, 4 months of consumption.

862. **John**[6] **STORY** (James[5], John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 8 Apr 1798 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1887 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 14 Nov 1822 in

---

[758]Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), pp. 47, 90, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[759]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 116-117, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[760]Chris Evans, Web Site: Descendants of George Giddings and Jane (Antrobus) Lawrence , Dec 2002. http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GED&db=:1582113&id=I127632810.

[761]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 116-117, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[762]Chris Evans, Web Site: Descendants of George Giddings and Jane (Antrobus) Lawrence , Dec 2002. http://worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GED&db=:1582113&id=I127632810.

[763]Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 90, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

[764]Ibid., pp. 47, 91.

[765]Ibid., p. 91.

[766]Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Abigail WHALEN**; (2) on 2 Jun 1852 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Martha HOVEY**; (3) on 1 Jun 1865 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary A. SAUNDERS**.

Child of John STORY and Abigail WHALEN as follows:

1027 i **Jane[7] STORY**. She married **Elbridge WITHAM**.

895. **Susanna[6] MEARS**[767] (Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 11 May 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 31 May 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Levi Woodbury BROWN**, born 1800; died 7 Oct 1840 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Susanna Mears

Marriage date is that of intent to marry.

Children of Susanna MEARS and Levi Woodbury BROWN were as follows:

1028 i **child[7] BROWN**, born about 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1029 ii **Adaline Mears[7] BROWN**, born about 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1030 iii **Levi Woodbury[7] BROWN**, born 11 Sep 1836 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

896. **Adaline[6] MEARS**[768, 769] (Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened 11 May 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Nov 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts spelled Tozer **William S. TOZIER**.

Notes for Adaline Mears

Intent to marry was published 27 Sept 1834 in Ipswich.

Notes for William S. Tozier

Have seen the name spelled TOZER. Robert L. Pratt reference, page 99, has a fifth child, Josiah Tozier born about 1848 in Ipswich, his reference is the 1855 census. (Linda Mears Blood had four children for this family, no Josiah).

Children of Adaline MEARS and William S. TOZIER were as follows:

1031 i **William Henry[7] TOZIER**, born 27 Apr 1835 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1032 ii **Phoebe Ann[7] TOZIER**, born 14 Dec 1841 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1033 iii **John Mears[7] TOZIER**, born 12 Feb 1843 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1034 iv **Susan Story[7] TOZIER**, born 18 Feb 1844 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1035 v **Josiah[7] TOZIER**, born about 1848 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

897. **John[6] MEARS, Jr.**[770] (Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), christened Aug 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 10 Oct 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 18 Nov 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lucy Goodhue LOW**[771] (see 1026), born 16 Jun 1815; died 26 Apr 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jeremiah **LOW** and Lucy **GOODHUE**; (2) on 10 Feb

---

[767] Ibid.

[768] Ibid.

[769] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 99, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[770] Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

[771] Jonathan E. Goodhue, History and Genealogy of the Goodhue Family in England and America to the Year 1890 (Rochester, NY: E.R. Andrews, Printer and Bookbinder, 1891), p. 91, LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, US/CAN 929.273 G618g. Reference also found at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G618g.

1846 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sarah Wheeler RUTHERFORD**, born 24 Sep 1809 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Feb 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John **RUTHERFORD** and Jane **(---)**.

Notes for John Mears, Jr.

John was counted in the 1855 Essex census, age 49, linemaker, born in Massachusetts. In the 1850 census as age 44, rope maker, value 900, born in Massachusetts. In the 1865 census he is age 59, farmer born in Essex.

Notes for Lucy Goodhue Low

Lucy died at age 33 years, 4 months of consumption.

Notes for Sarah Wheeler Rutherford

Sarah died at age 79 years, 4 months. She was counted in the 1850 Essex census as age 40, born in Massachusetts; in the 1855 census as age 46, born in Massachusetts; in the 1865 census as age 56 born in Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Children of John MEARS, Jr. and Lucy Goodhue LOW were as follows:

1036 i **Elizabeth[7] MEARS**, born about 1834 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 12 Nov 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Daniel BURNHAM**.
Notes: Elizabeth was counted in the 1850 Essex census as age 18.

1037 ii **Lucy Ann[7] MEARS**, born 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Lucy was counted in the 1850 Essex census as age 14, born in Essex, Massachusetts, student. In the 1865 census she was age 24, born in Essex.

898. **David Alexander[6] MEARS**[772] (Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 6 Nov 1808 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 4 Jun 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Aug 1885. He married on 24 Dec 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Abigail BURNHAM** (see 1020), born 25 Sep 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Mar 1888, daughter of Michael **BURNHAM** and Abigail **BURNHAM**.

Notes for David Alexander Mears

According to the 1850 Federal Census for the town of Essex, Massachusetts, David Mears and his family lived in the same house as the family of Washington Burnham. David was counted in the 1850 census as age 41, ropemaker; in 1855 age 46 a line and twine maker, born in Massachusetts; in 1865 as age 56 born in Essex, Massachusetts, a farmer.

Notes for Abigail Burnham

Abigail was counted in the 1850 census as age 31, female born in Massachusetts; 1855 census as age 37 born in Massachusetts; 1865 as age 46 born in Essex, Massachusetts.

Children of David Alexander MEARS and Abigail BURNHAM were as follows:

\+ 1038 i **David Otis[7] MEARS**, born 22 Feb 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Apr 1915 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Frances Jane BENTLEY**; (2) **Mary Chapin GRINNELL**.

1039 ii **Franklin[7] MEARS**, born 18 Jan 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Jul 1858. Notes: Franklin was counted in the 1850 census as age 5, born in Massachusetts, a student; in the 1855 census he is not included as a family member.

\+ 1040 iii **Leverett[7] MEARS**, born 19 May 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1917 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Elizabeth ADDIS**;

[772]Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

(2) **Mary Virginia BRAINERD**.

\+ 1041 iv **George Franklin[7] MEARS**, born 14 Sep 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Mar 1883 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Julia A. STORY** (see 1225).

899. **William Henry[6] MEARS**[773] (Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1811 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened May 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Jun 1835 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary Ann PEABODY**, born 1815 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for William Henry Mears

The family of Edward Eveleth and the family of Ira Burnham also live in this same house number according to 1850 Federal Census for the town of Essex, Massachusetts.

William was counted in the 1850 census as age 39, rope maker value 2500 born in Massachusetts: in the 1855 census he is age 44 a line and twine maker born in Massachusetts; in 1865 he is counted as age 54 a farmer born in Essex, Massachusetts.

There were two Eliza C. Mears born to William H. Mears and Mary Ann Peabody, one died young. The gravestone in Spring Street Cemetery has the names of William Henry Mears, Mary Ann Peabody, his wife and the names of Mercy Ann, Mary Ann, and Eliza C. Mears. The census of 1855 and of 1865 both contain Eliza C. Mears. The names of Henry W. Mears, and his wife Eleanor E. Story are also on the same stone at the Spring Street Cemetery.

Notes for Mary Ann Peabody

Mary Ann was counted in the 1850 census as age 35 born in Massachusetts; in 1855 as age 40 born in Massachusetts, in 1865 as age 49 born in Topsfield, Massachusetts.

Children of William Henry MEARS and Mary Ann PEABODY were as follows:

1042 i **child[7] MEARS**, died 22 Feb 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: This child died at the age of seven weeks.

\+ 1043 ii **Francis Gilbert[7] MEARS**, born Sep 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1863 in Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge County, Louisiana. He married **Mary Eliza BURNHAM**.

1044 iii **Mercy Ann[7] MEARS**, born about Jan 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Feb 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1045 iv **Mary Ann[7] MEARS**, born about Oct 1840; died 21 Apr 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Mary Ann died at age 7 months.

1046 v **Mary Ann[7] MEARS**, born 19 Jun 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Mary Ann was counted in the 1850 census as age 8, born in Massachusetts and a student; in 1855 as age 13 born in Massachusetts; in 1865 as age 22 born in Essex, Massachusetts.

1047 vi **Henry William[7] MEARS**, born 1 Apr 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Eleanor Elizabeth STORY**[774, 775], born 6 Apr 1846 in

---

[773] Ibid.

[774] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 183, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[775] Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1923 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles **STORY** and Eleanor **BURNHAM**.
Notes: Henry was counted in the 1850 census as age 4 born in Massachusetts and a student; in 1855 as age 9 born in Massachusetts; in 1865 as age 19, farmer born in Essex, Massachusetts. In 1903 he was employed in the manufacturing of fishing line.

1048 vii **Eliza C.[7] MEARS**, born 23 Oct 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Oct 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Eliza is counted on the 1850 census as age 1 born in Massachusetts.

1049 viii **Eliza Caldwell[7] MEARS**, born 18 Feb 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

901. **Lucy[6] MEARS**[776] (Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born May 1815 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Dec 1872. She married on 28 Nov 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Edward EVELETH**, born 16 Nov 1812 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Jul 1893, son of Captain John **EVELETH** and Mary **SMITH**.

Notes for Lucy Mears

Lucy is in the 1855 census as age 39 born in Massachusetts; in 1865 as age 49 born in Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Edward Eveleth

Edward is counted on the 1855 census as age 42, shipwright born in Massachusetts; in 1865 as age 52, shipwright born in Essex, Massachusetts.

Children of Lucy MEARS and Edward EVELETH were as follows:

1050 i **Edward S.[7] EVELETH**, born 1842. Notes: Edward is counted in the 1855 census as age 13 born in Massachusetts; the 1865 census does not include his name.

1051 ii **Philemon[7] EVELETH**, born 27 Sep 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 May 1900.
Notes: Philemon is in the 1855 census as age 10 born in Massachusetts; in the 1865 census as age 19, student born in Essex, Massachusetts.

1052 iii **Emmeline Choate[7] EVELETH**, born 8 Jul 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Emmeline is not included in the 1855 census.

903. **Harriet A.[6] MEARS**[777] (Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born about 1818 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened Aug 1818 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jan 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Dec 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ira BURNHAM**, born 11 Oct 1815 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died about 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ira **BURNHAM** and Polly **(---)**.

Notes for Ira Burnham

Ira died at the age of 29 years, 9 months. His occupation is stated as a yeoman. There is confusion on this individual, son John was born after the reported death of about 1845.

Children of Harriet A. MEARS and Ira BURNHAM were as follows:

1053 i **Ira Francis[7] BURNHAM**, born 22 Nov 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1054 ii **John Henry Gentlee[7] BURNHAM**, born 2 Oct 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

---

[776] Ibid.
[777] Ibid.

905. **Abigail**[6] **MEARS**[778] (Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born about 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 12 May 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Thomas Preston GENTLEE, Esq.**, born 30 May 1816 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Dec 1875 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Downing **GENTLEE** and Elizabeth **PRESTON**.

Children of Abigail MEARS and Thomas Preston GENTLEE, Esq. were as follows:

1055	i	**Mary Abby**[7] **GENTLEE**, born 28 Mar 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Nathan P. MILDRAM**.
1056	ii	**John Henry**[7] **GENTLEE**, born 19 Aug 1845; died 15 Mar 1847 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: John died at the age of 1 year, 6 months, 26 days.
1057	iii	**Harriet Elizabeth**[7] **GENTLEE**, born 18 Oct 1856.

915. **Sally**[6] **STORY** (Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1773 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 1 Oct 1854 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 2 Mar 1797 **John SPRAGUE**, born 6 Jan 1773; died 29 Jan 1849 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, son of Jonathan **SPRAGUE** and Tabitha **BURDETT**.

Notes for John Sprague

John Sprague was 14 years old when his father moved into Randolph, on the middle branch of the White River. There were very few inhabitants in the town then and grain was very scarce, and none could be bought nearer than Gov. Chitenden's in Williston, 50 miles away, no roads some of the distance and no guide to go by but marked trees. His father sent him, boy as he was, to buy grain for the family. He was to pay for the grain with a cow, which he drove or led. The cow was very old as apparent by the many wrinkles on her horns. John had two ounces of indigo and a pewter plate for spending money. The story goes that the Governor thought the cow was pretty old and couldn't allow very much to which John replied that she had three wrinkles when she was born, and was not as old as she looked.

He purchased a lot of wild land on the East Hill, two miles from the village of East Randolph, Vermont; built a log house and moved his bride into it, and went to work clearing the land. The farm is now owned by Charles Waldo. He moved his household goods on a two-horse sled, and after the goods were loaded he used to say that there was room enough on the sled then to dance an eight-hand reel. In politics he was an abolitionist, he was a Free-Will Baptist and had a strong personality. "The Ralph Sprague Genealogy", by E. G. Sprague, page 94.

Children of John Sprague and Sally Story:

Asa SPRAGUE b. 19 Oct 1797 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont
Richard SPRAGUE b. 8 Jan 1799 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont
Leonard SPRAGUE b. 22 Jan 1800 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont
Eunice SPRAGUE b. 21 July 1805 Randolph, Orange, Vermont
Edgerton SPRAGUE b. 13 July 1809 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont
Abiah SPRAGUE b. 19 April 1815 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont
Sally SPRAGUE b. 2 Jan 1817 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont
Lavinda SPRAGUE b. 9 April 1819 in Randolph, Orange, Vermont

Children of Sally STORY and John SPRAGUE were as follows:

+	1058	i	**Asa**[7] **SPRAGUE**, born 9 Oct 1797 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 4 Nov 1888 in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont. He married **Mary KEITH**.
	1059	ii	**Richard**[7] **SPRAGUE**, born 8 Jan 1799 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
	1060	iii	**Leonard**[7] **SPRAGUE**, born 22 Jan 1800 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
	1061	iv	**Eunice**[7] **SPRAGUE**, born 21 Jul 1805 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
	1062	v	**Edgerton**[7] **SPRAGUE**, born 13 Jul 1809 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
	1063	vi	**Abiah**[7] **SPRAGUE**, born 19 Apr 1815 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
	1064	vii	**Sally**[7] **SPRAGUE**, born 2 Jan 1817 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

[778] Ibid.

1065 viii **Lavinda[7] SPRAGUE**, born 9 Apr 1819 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

917. **Ezekiel[6] STORY**[779] (Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 14 Aug 1775 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 20 Dec 1816 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married in 1796 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont **Lydia SPRAGUE**, born 13 Dec 1776 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Aug 1836 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in Randolph Center Cemetery, Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, daughter of Jonathan **SPRAGUE** and Tabitha **BURDETT**.

Children of Ezekiel STORY and Lydia SPRAGUE were as follows:

1066 i **Lavinda[7] STORY**, born 16 Mar 1797 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 6 Nov 1886 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

1067 ii **Elias[7] STORY**, born 19 Apr 1800 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died Oct 1805 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

1068 iii **James Giddings[7] STORY**, born 8 Jul 1804 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 17 Jul 1826 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

1069 iv **Betsy[7] STORY**, born 28 Dec 1805 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 19 May 1825 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

1070 v **Lydia[7] STORY**[780], born 2 Dec 1809 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 10 Apr 1834 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont **Philander GROW**, born 21 Apr 1810 in Tunbridge, Orange County, Vermont; died 7 Mar 1875 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, son of Isaac **GROW**.

\+ 1071 vi **Adaline[7] STORY**, born 1 Feb 1814; died 16 Feb 1898. She married **Daniel WASHBURN**.

\+ 1072 vii **Harriet[7] STORY**, born 26 Aug 1815 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 25 Feb 1854 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married **Abiel Loren EDSON**.

922. **Asa[6] STORY, Jr.**[781] (Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 12 Jan 1784 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 23 Jan 1868 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 21 Nov 1813 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont **Fanny FISK**[782], born 31 Jan 1785 in Ellington, Tolland County, Connecticut; died 6 Jun 1860 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Asa Story, Jr.

Asa is the father of the Milwaukee, Wisconsin, STORY family. He is mentioned in the "Teare Ledger", page 86 and on the application papers for Janet Johnston's 'Colonial Dames' membership.

Robert L. Pratt (page 233) refers to "Introducing...Story Hill", a pamphlet produced for Milwaukee's 14th annual 'Spaces and Traces Tour' sponsored by Historic Milwaukee, Inc.

Children of Asa STORY, Jr. and Fanny FISK were as follows:

1073 i **John F.[7] STORY**, born about 1814 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 2 Jan 1837 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

\+ 1074 ii **Horace Goodrich[7] STORY**, born 1 Oct 1816 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 3 Aug 1909 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Eunice Lee VAIL**.

1075 iii **Hiram Fisk[7] STORY**[783], born 1818 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 1887 in

---

[779]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 232, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[780]Ibid., p. 378.

[781]Edward John Brumder, Jr., Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. E.J. Brumder, Jr. 925 E. Wells St. (Apt. 819) Milwaukee, WI 53202.

[782]Ibid.

[783]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 380-381, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Nancy Marie TICHENOR**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for children and biographical information.

1076 iv **Martha N.**[7] **STORY**, born 4 Sep 1820 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 2 Jan 1912 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 6 Aug 1844 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont **William F. EDSON**, son of Josiah **EDSON** and Elizabeth **PORTER**.

1077 v **Albert L.**[7] **STORY**, born about 1823 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 25 Jan 1848 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

1078 vi **Fanny J.**[7] **STORY**, born 10 Oct 1824 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 6 May 1905. She married on 29 Sep 1849 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont **Marshall Phillip DAVIS**, born 8 Aug 1826, son of Roswell **DAVIS** and Marcy **(---)**.

1079 vii **Lucy**[7] **STORY**, born 17 Sep 1828 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 20 Jul 1837 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

924. **Bradford**[6] **STORY**[784, 785] (Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 17 Jan 1787 in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut; died 7 Aug 1863 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married on 13 Oct 1812 in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont **Sarah COPP**, born 9 Jul 1790 in Gilmanton, Belknap County, New Hampshire; died 26 Jun 1862 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, daughter of Dr. Eliphalet **COPP** and Ruth **BUTLER**.

Notes for Bradford Story

Error in Robert L. Pratt reference: page 107, he states that the Eunice Story married Joseph Gay is a daughter of Asa Story and Abiah Giddings. Eunice is the daughter of Bradford Story and Sarah Copp.

The information on this family line is from Mr. Edward J. Brumder, Jr. of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. This is his ancestral line through daughter Eunice Whitney Story who married Joseph Gay and moved to Wisconsin.

Information from E.J. Brumder, Jr., source: "Teare Ledger", pages 83, 86-89. The "Teare Ledger", is a handwritten account concerning the Briggs and Story relatives. It was written by Abbey Ellen (Briggs) Teare of Augusta, Wisconsin.

He was the only son left at home, and when he married Sarah Copp, he brought his bride to his father's where they lived until coming to Wisconsin in 1860. Bradford Story was born in Norwich, Connecticut 17 Jan 1787 being four years of age when the family moved to Vermont. He was educated in the village schools of Randolph and taught school several years. In October 1812 he married Sarah Copp, daughter of Dr. Eliphalet Copp and his wife Ruth Butler of Gilmanton, New Hampshire. Just before his marriage Bradford was drafted into the War of 1812 but sent a substitute. They bought the first store they ever owned in 1825, paying $85.00 for it. Bradford Story lived in the same farm until he was 74 years old when his Aunt Eunice Gay went to Vermont from her home in Wisconsin and he and his wife returned with her in 1860. After remaining with her for a year they went to Minneapolis to visit their daughter Laura Keith.

Notes for Sarah Copp

From E.J. Brumder, Jr. source: "Teare Ledger", pages 88-89. The "Teare Ledger", is a handwritten account concerning the Briggs and Story relatives. It was written by Abbey Ellen (Briggs) Teare of Augusta, Wisconsin. Sally's [Sarah Copp Story] mother Ruth Butler was born about 1760 in Gilmanton, New Hampshire. She had 2 daughters and a son. The son died in infancy. Sarah, the older daughter, was born July 9, 1790. Polly was younger and died unmarried. Dr. Copp left his wife when Sarah was a young girl, the trouble arising over money matters as she had property. He sent his daughter Sarah to Royalton and Randolph Center to attend the academies there where she also studied printing. She later taught school for several years. While attending Randolph Center Academy she dreamed one night that she went down the hill to the spring to get a pail of water and that a young man came and placed a shawl over her shoulders and taking the pail from her carried it up the hill. A few Sundays

[784] Ibid., pp. 107, 233.

[785] Edward John Brumder, Jr., Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. E.J. Brumder, Jr. 925 E. Wells St. (Apt. 819) Milwaukee, WI 53202.

later while at church she saw two men, evidently father and son, enter and immediately recognized the younger one as the man in her dream. Upon inquiry she was told that he was Bradford Story, Deacon Asa Story's son. He was dark and handsome, she a beautiful blonde. A romance followed and in 25 October 1812 they were married. Asa Story and wife lived with their son Bradford until their deaths, when B. told his wife to go to New Hampshire and bring home her mother, who had lived with a sister of hers, Mrs. Judge Eastman, after her husband's desertion. Mrs. Copps' mind had become impaired by her trouble and after living 2 years with her daughter she died with the name of Eliphalet Copp on her lips in about 1836.

Children of Bradford STORY and Sarah COPP were as follows:

+ 1080 i **Eunice Whitney[7] STORY**, born 16 Jul 1813 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 10 Sep 1900 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married **Joseph GAY**.

+ 1081 ii **Laura E.[7] STORY**, born 18 Jun 1815 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa. She married **Asa KEITH**.

1082 iii **Abiah G.[7] STORY**, born 11 Mar 1818 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 28 Sep 1845 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

+ 1083 iv **Sarah C.[7] STORY**, born 26 Oct 1821 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 27 Sep 1856 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married **Ransom GOSS**.

1084 v **Samantha[7] STORY**, born 26 Oct 1826 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 24 Jul 1851 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

+ 1085 vi **Mary E.[7] STORY**, born 28 Nov 1831 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 16 Dec 1852 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married **Charles ROBINSON**.

1086 vii **Ellen F.[7] STORY**, born 13 Aug 1834 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 10 Apr 1837 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. Notes: Ellen died at age 2 years and 8 months. Gravestone states: "Happy infant early blest-Rest in peaceful slumbers...".

926. **Susanna[6] KNOWLTON** (Russell[5], Silas[4], Hannah[3] Story, Samuel[2], William[1]). She married **Josiah DUNBAR**.

Child of Susanna KNOWLTON and Josiah DUNBAR as follows:

+ 1087 i **Elizabeth[7] DUNBAR**. She married **Otis Russell LIPPITT**.

930. **Elisha[6] STORY**[786] (Elisha[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 8 Feb 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jan 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 9 Feb 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lydia BOYD**, daughter of Adam **BOYD** and Lydia **BURNHAM**; (2) on 15 Jul 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary SARGENT**, born 1 Jul 1804 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Mar 1877 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Epes **SARGENT** and Mary **HIGGINS**.

Child of Elisha STORY and Mary SARGENT as follows:

+ 1088 i **Epes Sargent[7] STORY**, born 30 Jul 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jan 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Aurelia A. STORY** (see 1023).

[786] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 245, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

931. **Abel**[6] **STORY**[787] (Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 15 May 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 May 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burying Ground, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 2 Dec 1813 **Martha BURNHAM**[788], born 1 Jan 1792 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Apr 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burying Ground, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Nathaniel **BURNHAM** and Lucy **BURNHAM**; (2) on 5 Feb 1823 **Thankful BURNHAM**[789, 790], born 22 Mar 1790 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Nov 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Nathaniel **BURNHAM** and Lucy **BURNHAM**.

Notes for Abel Story

The census of 1855 shows Able, age 64, shipwright, head of household; Andrew [son with his wife Martha Burnham], age 36, shipwright, insane; Newton [son with his wife Thankful Burnham], age 23 shipwright; Susan age 29 [this is Abel's niece, daughter of his brother Michael Story].

Children of Abel STORY and Martha BURNHAM were as follows:

+	1089	i	**Abel**[7] **STORY, Jr.**, born 25 Jan 1814 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lydia Ann STORY** (see 908).
	1090	ii	**Lucinda**[7] **STORY**, born 23 Jul 1815 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Mar 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+	1091	iii	**Job Burnham**[7] **STORY**, born 28 Jun 1817 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Aug 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lucinda Grover BROWN**.
	1092	iv	**Andrew**[7] **STORY**, born 18 Dec 1818 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Feb 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: In the 1865 census Andrew is listed as age 47, single and in the hospital for the insane.
	1093	v	**Martha**[7] **STORY**, born 20 Oct 1820 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Sep 1879. She married on 3 Feb 1847 **David PERKINS**.

Children of Abel STORY and Thankful BURNHAM were as follows:

1094	i	**Joseph**[7] **STORY**, born 30 Mar 1825; died about 1850 in San Francisco, California. Notes: Dana A. Storey relates that Joseph fell in with some bad company in California and was killed for his money.
1095	ii	**Lucinda**[7] **STORY**, born 24 Jun 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Nov 1827.
1096	iii	**Luther**[7] **STORY**, born 12 Oct 1828 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1829 in Essex County, Massachusetts.
1097	iv	**Newton**[7] **STORY**[791], born 11 Apr 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Dec 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 Dec 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Louisa Amanda BROWN**, born 1840, daughter of Lewis **BROWN** and Lydia **(---)**.

934. **Jonathan**[6] **ANDREWS**[792] (Anne[5] Story, Stephen[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), christened 22 Jul 1764 in

---

[787] Ibid., pp. 115-116, 250-251.

[788] Ibid., p. 250.

[789] Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 340, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[790] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 250, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[791] Ibid., p. 411.

[792] The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:45-46, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee,

Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 12 Jan 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 18 Aug 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Rebecca ANDREWS**[793, 794], christened 22 Jul 1764 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died after 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Caleb **ANDREWS**, Sr. and Anna **MARSHALL**.

Notes for Jonathan Andrews

He was a fisherman and lived in Ipswich. Jonathan Andrews and his wife Rebecca Andrews are first cousins.

Robert L. Pratt reference, page 117 has his marriage to Susannah Andrews 18 Aug 1785 in Ipswich, this is an error she was Rebecca Andrews.

Jonathan Andrews died at age 83 years, 5 months, 27 days, of "consumption, son of Jonathan and Ann," widower, laborer. He and Rebecca had at least five children, the only one named in the records is Obed.

Notes for Rebecca Andrews

"The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews" states that Rebecca was unmarried in 1797 or married Jonathan Andrews (5-440, his number in the Manuscript) in 1785. The Jonathan Andrews that married Mary Burnham was the son of John (4) Andrews and Martha Cogswell, John (3) and Elizabeth Wallis, Joseph (2) and Sarah Ringe, John (1).

Child of Jonathan ANDREWS and Rebecca ANDREWS as follows:

1098 i **Obed[7] ANDREWS**, born Sep 1806 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jun 1862 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Jun 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ruth BUTLER**[795, 796], born in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Philip **BUTLER**. Notes: Date of marriage is that of intent.

936. **Anna[6] ANDREWS** (Anne[5] Story, Stephen[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born Oct 1767 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Sep 1858 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 28 Apr 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joshua BURNHAM**, born 13 Feb 1768 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1816 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Captain Joshua **BURNHAM** and Eunice **BURNHAM**.

Notes for Anna Andrews

Anna Andrews, widow, was granted guardianship of Issacher, 17; Anna, 16; Lucy, 14; Susan, 11; Zaccheus, 8; and Elizabeth age 6 on the first Tuesday in August 1816.

Children of Anna ANDREWS and Joshua BURNHAM were as follows:

1099 i **Issacher[7] BURNHAM**, born 20 Feb 1799. He married on 10 Nov 1840 **Abigail HARDY**.

1100 ii **Anna[7] BURNHAM**, born 7 Apr 1800; died 31 Oct 1832 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Anna died at age 32 of consumption.

1101 iii **Lucy[7] BURNHAM**, born 19 Jul 1802; died 28 Feb 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Mar 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Daniel POLAND, Sr**[797], born Jun 1805; died 29 May 1881; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[793]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[794]Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), New England Historical and Genealogical Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript, pages are not numbered.

[795]Elliott Morrison & Andrews, Elva May (Adams) Andrews, The Ancestry of Barbara Allen Butler (Monograph:1952), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, microfilm 872774.

[796]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[797]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:44, 46, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

+ 1102 iv **Susan[7] BURNHAM**, born 4 Jul 1805 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Apr 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Daniel POLAND, Sr.**

1103 v **Zaccheus[7] BURNHAM**, born 9 Oct 1807. He married on 27 Apr 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sally BURNHAM**.

1104 vi **Elizabeth[7] BURNHAM**, born 24 Feb 1810.

937. **David[6] ANDREWS**[798] (Anne[5] Story, Stephen[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 9 Jul 1769 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Oct 1843 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 16 Oct 1794 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Hannah BURNHAM**, born about 1775 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas **BURNHAM** and Mary Lane **HOWES**, Widow; (2) on 28 Mar 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Susannah BURNHAM**, born about 1771 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jun 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas **BURNHAM** and Mary Lane **HOWES**, Widow; (3) **Mehitable PEARSON**.

Notes for David Andrews

David died in Essex, age 74 years, 2 months, 28 days, "gentleman, son of Jonathan and Ann, consumption". In his will dated 30 June 1843, proved 7 November 1843, he names his wife Susanna, sons David S., Ira, and Daniel (sole executor), daughters Susan Poland and Amelia Andrews, son-in-law Joshua Burnham, and grandsons Josiah Poland, Ira Poland and Jeremiah Poland. His list of children may be incomplete, they are not recorded by name in Ipswich.

Notes for Hannah Burnham

Hannah died in childbirth, age 21 years.

Notes for Susannah Burnham

Susannah is the sister of David Andrews' first wife, Hannah Burnham.

Child of David ANDREWS and Hannah BURNHAM as follows:

1105 i **Hannah[7] ANDREWS**, born 25 May 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died after 24 Jan 1820. She married on 31 Mar 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joshua BURNHAM**.
Notes: Hannah was mentioned in the will of her maternal grandfather, Thomas Burnham.

Children of David ANDREWS and Susannah BURNHAM were as follows:

1106 i **David S.[7] ANDREWS**, born about 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: This possible is the David S. Andrews who married Mary Poland in Essex, 19 Nov 1826.

1107 ii **Susan[7] ANDREWS**, born 16 Aug 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Sep 1837 **Jeremiah POLAND**. Notes: Marriage date is that of intent.

+ 1108 iii **Betsy[7] ANDREWS**, born about 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jan 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Jeremiah POLAND**.

1109 iv **Ira[7] ANDREWS**, born about 1800; died 10 Apr 1864 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married about 1825 **Martha ANDREWS**, born about 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin **ANDREWS** and Martha **CRAFTS**.

1110 v **child[7] ANDREWS**, born about 1815; died 25 Apr 1816.

1111 vi **Daniel[7] ANDREWS**, born Jun 1817; died 10 Apr 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Daniel died at age 48 years, 10 months, he was a shoemaker by trade.

1112 vii **Amelia[7] ANDREWS**, born about 1820.

---

[798] Ibid., 153:47.

938. **Daniel**[6] **ANDREWS** (Anne[5] Story, Stephen[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born about 1770 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1813 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 21 May 1801 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Betsy BURNHAM**, born 4 Jan 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Nov 1817 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of David **BURNHAM** and Anna **GROVER**.

Notes for Daniel Andrews

Daniel Andrews, schoolmaster, and his wife Betsy sold part of the Chebacco School farm for $390 to William Burnham on 3 May 1803. A schoolteacher, in his will he named his wife Betsy and mentioned his three children, who were to receive part of his father's estate. Jesse Burnham was appointed guardian to Daniel's three daughters, Cynthia, 13; Sophia, 11; and Elizabeth age 9, on 2 December 1817. On the fourth Tuesday of April 1818 he was given permission to sell part of the real estate of David [Daniel] Andrews for the benefit of the minors, a small dwelling house and wood house on 20 poles of land in Ipswich, sold for $485 to Moses Burnham on 3 August 1818. On 1 February 1820, Jesse Burnham gave an account of the three daughters; it was stated that their mother was dead.

Children of Daniel ANDREWS and Betsy BURNHAM were as follows:

1113 i **Cynthia**[7] **ANDREWS**, born about 1804.
1114 ii **Sophia**[7] **ANDREWS**, born about 1806.
1115 iii **Elizabeth**[7] **ANDREWS**, born about 1808.

939. **Eleazer**[6] **ANDREWS**[799] (Anne[5] Story, Stephen[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born about 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Oct 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Molly ANDREWS**[800] (see 766), born 18 May 1772 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jun 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Amos **ANDREWS** and Joanna **BURNHAM**.

Notes for Eleazer Andrews

Eleazer Andrews of Ipswich, fisherman, paid $450 on 4 November 1797 to Jesse Burnham of Gloucester, boatbuilder, for a tenement in Gloucester with a dwelling house and barn, estimated 35 rods or thereabouts running northeast to Ipswich to land of Jonathan Andrews. Eleazer Andrews of Ipswich, yeoman, and Mary his wife on 18 November 1824 sold for $43.75 three and a half acres in Essex to Samuel Andrews, Essex, yeoman; on the same day Moses and Eunice Burnham also sold property to Samuel Andrews. No probate records for Eleazer have been found in Essex County.

Children of Eleazer and Molly: Lois/Louis, Samuel and Emily all died in the late summer of 1824 of dysentery. Eleazer Andrews and Molly Andrews, his wife, are first cousins one generation removed.

Children of Eleazer ANDREWS and Molly ANDREWS were as follows:

1116 i **Lois or Louis**[7] **ANDREWS**, born about 1798 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 Nov 1802 in West Parish, West Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Sep 1824 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Some records show her a Lois (female), some him as Louis (male). Died at age 27 years of dysentery.

1117 ii **Eleazer**[7] **ANDREWS**, christened 5 Nov 1802 in West Parish, West Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 4 Jul 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Eleazer was a shoemaker by trade.

1118 iii **Molly**[7] **ANDREWS**, christened 5 Nov 1802 in West Parish, West Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Molly probably died young.

---

[799] Ibid., 153:34, 47-48.
[800] Ibid., 153:34, Oct 1999.

1119 iv **Timothy[7] ANDREWS**, christened 20 May 1804 in West Parish, West Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 9 Dec 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Timothy died at age 63 years, eleven months.

1120 v **Molly[7] ANDREWS**, christened 9 Nov 1806 in West Parish, West Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1121 vi **Samuel[7] ANDREWS**, born about 1809 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Aug 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Samuel died at age 15 years of dysentery.

1122 vii **Emily[7] ANDREWS**, born about 1813 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Sep 1824 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Emily died at eleven years of age of dysentery.

1123 viii **Eliza A.[7] ANDREWS**, born about 1817 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Mar 1848 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **George Washington GORTEN**[801], born 26 Sep 1813 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Nathaniel **GORTEN**, Jr. and Martha **ANDREWS**.

941. **Sarah[6] ANDREWS** (Anne[5] Story, Stephen[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born about Jan 1776 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Apr 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 30 Jul 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Moses ANDREWS**[802, 803], born 11 Nov 1774 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Sep 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Joseph **ANDREWS** and Rachel **BURNHAM**.

Notes for Sarah Andrews

See NEHGR 153:49-50: Moses died in Essex at the age of 78. At his death, Moses Andrews, late of Essex, stonelayer, and a soldier in the War of 1812, left a widow, Sarah Andrews and nine children, all living and of full age. Sarah Andrews and her husband Moses Andrews are second cousins.

Children of Sarah ANDREWS and Moses ANDREWS were as follows:

1124 i **Sally[7] ANDREWS**, born 19 Dec 1799 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Sep 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 3 Aug 1820 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts **William GOLDTHWAITE, Jr**[804], born 29 Jul 1800 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William **GOLDTHWAITE** and Pamela **SHELDON**.

1125 ii **Statira[7] ANDREWS**[805]. She married on 1 Dec 1822 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts **Archibald MORRILL**.

1126 iii **Lucy[7] ANDREWS**, born about 1805. She married on 19 Nov 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Benjamin GILBERT**, born in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1127 iv **Olivia[7] ANDREWS**, born about 1807. She married on 17 Dec 1822 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts **George WILSON**.

1128 v **Ruth[7] ANDREWS**, born 24 May 1807 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jun 1885. She married on 9 Aug 1829 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joseph Emerson GOLDTHWAITE**, born 29 Jun 1809 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Jan 1877, son of William **GOLDTHWAITE** and Pamela **SHELDON**.

1129 vi **Mary S.[7] ANDREWS**, born 7 Oct 1809 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Dec 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Asa BURNHAM, Jr.**, born 24 Jul 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Asa **BURNHAM** and Polly

---

[801] Ibid., 153:41.

[802] Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), New England Historical and Genealogical Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript, pages are not numbered.

[803] The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:49-50, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[804] Ibid., 153:49-50.

[805] Ibid., 153:50.

BRAY.

1130 vii **Elizabeth**[7] **ANDREWS**, born about 1813. She married on 1 Jan 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Charles PARKHURST**, born about 1811 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of William **PARKHURST** and Sarah **PARSONS**.

1131 viii **Asa R.**[7] **ANDREWS**, born about 1818. He married on 18 Sep 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mary B. CLARK**.

1132 ix **Clarissa W.**[7] **ANDREWS**, born about 1822. She married on 23 May 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Abram BURNHAM**, born about 1816, son of William **BURNHAM** and Sally (---).

946. **Ammi**[6] **BURNHAM**[806] (Martha[5] Foster, Elizabeth[4] Story, Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), christened 23 Nov 1760 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 14 Jan 1829 in Greenfield, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married on 23 Dec 1784 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ruhami STORY**[807, 808, 809] (see 277), christened 23 Oct 1763 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, died 26 Feb 1847 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jesse **STORY**, Sr. and Ruhami **BURNHAM**.

Notes for Ammi Burnham

See Robert L. Pratt reference for ancestry and descendants. Ammi Burhman and his wife Ruhami Story are second cousins.

Children of Ammi BURNHAM and Ruhami STORY were as follows:

1133 i **Amni**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 1785 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Feb 1796.

1134 ii **John**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 14 Jul 1787 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1135 iii **Adoniram**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 20 Jul 1789 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Feb 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1136 iv **Samuel**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 13 Sep 1791 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Feb 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1137 v **Aaron**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 25 Jan 1794 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1138 vi **Amni**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 1 Mar 1796 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Apr 1842.

1139 vii **Ruhamah**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 14 Apr 1798 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1140 viii **Rebecka**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 17 May 1800 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jan 1833.

1141 ix **Eliza**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 26 Apr 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Feb 1853.

1142 x **Miriam**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 27 Jun 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Miriam was never married.

1143 xi **Josiah**[7] **BURNHAM**, born 25 Sep 1807 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1859. Notes: Josiah was never married.

965. **Samuel Millington**[6] **STORY**[810, 811] (Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 5 Dec 1792 in

---

[806]Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 353, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[807]Ibid., p. 353.

[808]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp 85-86, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[809]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[810]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 143, 289-290, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; died 12 Jan 1867 in Beekmantown, Clinton County, New York. He married (1) in 1812 **Rhoda COPELAND**, born about 1795; died about 1834; (2) in 1835 **Mathilda Almeda BATES**, born 31 Jan 1819; died 5 Oct 1841 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana; (3) on 8 Apr 1848 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana **Almira Lora REYNOLDS**[812], born 10 Nov 1813 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 2 Nov 1879 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Essex Center Cemetery, Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of John **REYNOLDS** and Elizabeth C. **(---)**.

Notes for Samuel Millington Story

Samuel Millington Story was 21 years old he served in the War of 1812. He served about 8 months - from about 1 August 1813 to 1 April 1814 and attained the rank of Corporal in Lieutenant Goodrich's Company of the 11th Infantry Regiment under command of Lieutenant Valentine, at Fairfax, Vermont.

Sometime during the next 11 years after the war Samuel Millington Story moved from Vermont across Lake Champlain to the Plattsburg, New York area where he continued his religious services as minister in the Baptist Church. He moved back to Franklin County, Vermont just north of Burlington and appears in the 1830 Census for Franklin County, Vermont. Samuel's wife, Rhoda died in about 1834 at the age of 39, when he was 43._ About a year later Samuel married a 16-year-old named Mathilda Almeda Bates in about 1835 and with his new young wife headed West to Ohio. Family lore says that Samuel was a circuit-riding preacher and if that is true he did it at this time and/or later in his life. He was also a farmer. On 1 December 1837, he purchased 47 acres of land near a small town called Hardenburg (later to be known as Hayden), in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana. Samuel became a member and an Elder of the Coffee Creek Baptist Church in 1841. He was chairman of a lay committee that looked after the congregation making sure that all members of the church met all suffering and personal needs. The committee also made sure that each member kept in line and behaved in an appropriate manner consistent with church membership. His name is mentioned on page after page of the church records.

Tragedy occurred on 15 October 1841 when Samuel's young 22-year-old wife, Almeda died. He was 49 at the time and was left with three children: Elizabeth age 4, Samuel P. age 5, and Sophronia age 11. After Almeda's death in 1841, Luther Copeland Story left New York and went to Indiana, presumably to aid his father. Luther brought his wife Almira and his two children, Martha (about 9) and Marion (about 4). The two families undoubtedly lived together on the farm at Hardenburg. Samuel remained a widower for the next seven years presumably living with his children and his son's family at his home.

A year or so after coming to Hardenburg, a daughter, Harriet Agnes Story, was born to Luther and Almira on 19 October 1843. (Harriet raised Samuel Graham Story after his mother died.) Two and one-half years later Luther Clark Story was born to Luther and Almira on 1 April 1846. But tragedy was to come on 24 July 1846 when Luther Copeland Story died at the age of 33. Almira was left with 3 young children: Luther Clark age 3 1/2 months, Harriet age 3 and Marion age 8; Martha had disappeared from family records and is assumed to have died. In the same household were Almira and her stepfather, Samuel with his 3 children (Elizabeth age 9, Samuel P. age 10, and Sophronia age 16). We have a widower and a widow, each with 3 children and all living in the same house. Samuel is age 54 and Almira, his daughter-in-law is age 33.

After living together with their children for a nearly two years, on 8 April 1848, Samuel Millington Story and his widowed daughter-in-law, Almira Reynolds Story, were married in Jennings County, Indiana. He was 56 and she 35. Two months later, in June 1848, Samuel was excluded from the church for conduct unbecoming of a member of the church. It must have become apparent by this time that Almira was pregnant because Isaac Tichenor Story was born to Samuel and Almira on 5 August 1848, two months after he was excluded from the church. The 1850 Census shows Samuel, Almira and the 7 children living together at Spencer Township, Indiana. In 1851 another child is born to them, Mary who died in infancy. On 24 May 24 Curtis Reynolds Story was born and on 30 September 1856, Charles Hunter Story (grandfather of Melvin Roy Story) was born in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana. Samuel was 64 and Almira was 43 years old.

There is some confusion in the Robert L. Pratt reference concerning the wives and children of Samuel Millington Story.

---

[811]Melvin R. Story, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Melvin R. Story N28 W26610 Miami Drive Pewaukee, Wisconsin 53072.

[812]Ibid.

Notes for Mathilda Almeda Bates

Information of death from affidavit for benefits.

Notes for Almira Lora Reynolds

About 1868 Almira returned to the Burlington, Vermont area (Chittenden County) where she was born. Four of her children went with her: Harriet age 25, Isaac age 20, Curtis age 14 and Charles age 12. The older children had married and stayed in Indiana (Sophronia and Marian) or disappeared from family records (Samuel P. and Elizabeth) or passed away as did Luther Clark from injuries at the Civil War.

In 1878 Congress passed an Act providing for pensions to widows of veterans of the War of 1812. In 1879, Samuel's widow Almira, applied for such a pension. She and other family members had to obtain a number of affidavits and documents to prove that she was his widow and had not remarried, to verify the date and place of his death, and to document his military service. These documents had to be forwarded to and approved by the Pension Bureau of the Department of the Interior in Washington, D.C. She was finally awarded a pension of $8.00 per month, starting March 2, 1878. It must have been retroactive. She received those benefits for only a few months because Almira Reynolds Story died on 2 November1879.

Children of Samuel Millington STORY and Rhoda COPELAND were as follows:

\+ 1144 i **Luther Copeland[7] STORY**, born 30 Mar 1813 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; died 24 Jul 1846 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana. He married **Almira Lora REYNOLDS**.

1145 ii **Rhoda[7] STORY**, born 11 Nov 1824 in Plattsburg, Clinton, New York. She married **John Bradley WORRELL**.

1146 iii **Sophronia C.[7] STORY**[813], born 30 Jan 1830 in Plattsburg, Clinton, New York; died 27 Aug 1905 in Hayden, Jennings County, Indiana; buried in Hayden, Jennings County, Indiana. She married **Silas B. SUTTON**[814], born 30 Dec 1827 in Jennings County, Indiana; died 6 Aug 1888 in Jennings County, Indiana; buried in Hayden, Jennings County, Indiana.

Children of Samuel Millington STORY and Mathilda Almeda BATES were as follows:

1147 i **Samuel P.[7] STORY**, born 5 Mar 1836 in Geauga City, Ohio.

1148 ii **Elizabeth[7] STORY**, born 2 Jan 1837 in Ohio. Notes: Elizabeth died in infancy.

Children of Samuel Millington STORY and Almira Lora REYNOLDS were as follows:

1149 i **Isaac Tichner[7] STORY**, born 5 Aug 1848 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana; died Apr 1901 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married on 7 Mar 1877 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont **Ella Marie WOODRUFF**, born 3 May 1854 in Underhill, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 15 Oct 1900 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont. Notes: Isaac may have been born in Vermont.

1150 ii **Mary[7] STORY**, born about 1850 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana; died about 1850 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana. Notes: Mary died in infancy.

\+ 1151 iii **Curtis Reynolds[7] STORY, Sr.**, born 24 May 1854 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana; died 4 Jun 1910 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin; buried 6 Jul 1910 in Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married **Lucy Leota PRITCHARD**.

\+ 1152 iv **Charles Hunter[7] STORY**, born 30 Sep 1856 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1926 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin; buried in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married **Emma L. ISHAM**.

Generation 7

994. **Lydia[7] BROWN** (Sarah[6] Story, Nathan[5], Nehemiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 25 Sep 1811 in

[813] Ibid.

[814] Ibid.

Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died before 1850. She married on 19 May 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Franklin ANDREWS**.

Notes for Lydia Brown

Lydia died before the 1850 census, Franklin Andrews with wife Esther and daughter Lydia, age 9.

Notes for Franklin Andrews

Franklin Andrews is shown on the 1850 Massachusetts census page 283 (family #82) as having a wife Esther age 31 and daughter Lydia age 9.

Child of Lydia BROWN and Franklin ANDREWS as follows:

1153 i **Lydia[8] ANDREWS**, born about 1840.

995. **Nathan[7] BROWN**[815] (Sarah[6] Story, Nathan[5], Nehemiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born about 1815 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Dec 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 14 Feb 1846 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lucy BURNHAM**[816, 817, 818], born 2 Nov 1822 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1923 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Able **BURNHAM** and Esther **BUTLER**.

Notes for Nathan Brown

Vital Records of Essex page 28, marriages, Nathan Brown age 28, fisherman son of James and Sarah married Lucy Burnham age 22 born Gloucester, daughter of Abel and Esther Burnham of Gloucester 14 Feb 1846. Date of birth from Manchester Vital Records page 28, marriage page 66 and death from kidney disease at age 32.

Notes for Lucy Burnham

The "Ancestry of Barbara Ann Butler", states that: "she married a Mr. Fuller and resided at Mount Hunger, and later lived at the foot of Forest Ave, Essex, Massachusetts. She lived to be 101 years old". 1850 Massachusetts census page 383: Lucy (Burnham) Brown age 26; daughter Maria F. age 3; son Nathan H. age 10/12, value of real estate $750.00. Her husband Nathan had died in 1849 and is not listed on the census.

Children of Nathan BROWN and Lucy BURNHAM were as follows:

1154 i **Maria F.[8] BROWN**, born about 1846.

1155 ii **Nathan H.[8] BROWN**, born about 1849.

996. **Charles Henry[7] STORY**[819] (Charles[6], Nathan[5], Nehemiah[4], Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 15 Nov 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Oct 1910 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married about 1865 **Jennie F. MCGAUFLIN**, died 6 Apr 1893 in Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Hiram **MCGAUFLIN** and Lucy **FROST**.

Notes for Charles Henry Story

The 1885 state census of Essex, Massachusetts shows Charles, age 46, shipwright, head of family. Also: Eleanor, age 42; Charles H. age 17, tanner; Eleanor F. age 9; and Elizabeth Story, age 84 [this would be Eleanor

---

[815] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[816] Elliott Morrison & Andrews, Elva May (Adams) Andrews, The Ancestry of Barbara Allen Butler (Monograph:1952), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, microfilm 872774.

[817] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[818] Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 212, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[819] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 330, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

(Burnham) Story, Charles Henry Story's mother].

Child of Charles Henry STORY and Jennie F. MCGAUFLIN as follows:

1156 i **Nelson[8] STORY**, born about 1876 in Essex County, Massachusetts.

1000. **Patience[7] ANDREWS**[820, 821] (Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 13 Apr 1800 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Mar 1826 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **Henry KENISON**, died in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Patience Andrews

Date of marriage is that of published intent.

Notes for Henry Kenison

Have seen the surname spelled as KINNISON and KENNISON.

Children of Patience ANDREWS and Henry KENISON were as follows:

1157 i **Mary[8] KENISON**. She married **Mr. HERRICK**.

1158 ii **Elizabeth Ann[8] KENISON**. She married **William MORGAN**.

1159 iii **Charles Edward[8] KENISON**.

1002. **Anna[7] ANDREWS** (Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 7 Dec 1802 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Nov 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Nov 1826 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **David PRESTON, Jr.**, born 30 May 1800 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Dec 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of David **PRESTON** and Sarah **POLAND**.

Children of Anna ANDREWS and David PRESTON, Jr. were as follows:

1160 i **Anna[8] PRESTON**, born 27 Jul 1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **John JENKINS**.

1161 ii **David[8] PRESTON**, born 16 Aug 1829 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 30 May 1830 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1162 iii **Sarah B.[8] PRESTON**, born 12 May 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Dec 1860.

1003. **Caleb[7] ANDREWS, Jr.**[822, 823, 824, 825, 826] (Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 27 Aug 1804 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Jun 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Nov

---

[820] The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:43, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[821] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[822] Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), New England Historical and Genealogical Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript, pages are not numbered.

[823] Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers, Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980), pp. 11-12, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[824] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[825] The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 152:300, 391-393,153:43, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[826] Ibid., 153:42-43.

1827 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sally BROWN**[827] (see 993), born 20 Jul 1807 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of James **BROWN** and Sarah **STORY**.

Notes for Caleb Andrews, Jr.

Marriage intentions, 3 Nov 1827, page 28 Essex, Massachusetts Vital Records, marriages. Birth record, page 17 Ipswich, Massachusetts Vital Records, births. Hammatt has two birth dates: 27 Aug or 4 Sept 1804. He was a farmer and shipbuilder in Essex, a Baptist.

Copy of marriage intentions from Essex: " November 3rd. Mr. Caleb Andrews, Junior and Miss Sally Brown both of Essex entered their intention of marriage and were published in the Town of Essex as the law dictates. November 19, 1827. A certificate thereof was granted. Jonathan Strong, Town Clerk".

Death certificate from Essex, Massachusetts: Caleb Andrews died 3 June 1866 in Essex, Massachusetts; white male; married; age 61 years 9 months; occupation, carpenter; father, Caleb Andrews; mother, Molly; cause of death, jaundice; buried Spring Street Cemetery, Essex.

Massachusetts1850 census: Caleb Andrews age 45 shipwright, value of estate $750, born in Massachusetts, Sally age 42 born in Massachusetts, Henry age 21, shipwright born in Massachusetts, Elisa, age 15 born in Massachusetts.

"Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews", states that Caleb married Sally Brown, daughter of James Brown and Sarah Story. He was a farmer and ship carpenter, a Baptist.

Notes for Sally Brown

Date of birth from family records. Date of intent of marriage page 28 Manchester Vital Records.

Death certificate from Essex, Massachusetts: Sally Andrews, date of death 13 July 1884; age 77 years, place of birth, Manchester, Massachusetts; father listed as James Story and mother as Sarah. [This is incorrect: father is James Brown and mother is Sarah Story]. Cause of death, old age; buried at Spring Street Cemetery

Children of Caleb ANDREWS, Jr. and Sally BROWN were as follows:

+ 1163 i **Henry**[8] **ANDREWS**, born 19 Sep 1828 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1924 in Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Emily Elizabeth BURNHAM**.

+ 1164 ii **Sallie Maria**[8] **ANDREWS**, born 28 Feb 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried 1916 in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Francis MEARS**.

1165 iii **Elizabeth**[8] **ANDREWS**[828, 829], born 27 Jan 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Mar 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Dec 1856 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Daniel POLAND, Jr.**[830] (see 1237), born 22 Apr 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Daniel **POLAND** , Sr and Susan **BURNHAM**.

1010. **Zaccheus**[7] **BURNHAM**[831, 832] (Westley[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 13

---

[827]Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[828]Frank O. Butler, Descendants of Lieut. William Butler of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts (Chicago: The Henry O. Shepard Company, Printers, 1899), New England Historical and Genealogical Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts, G/BUT.

[829]Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), New England Historical and Genealogical Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript, pages are not numbered.

[830]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:46, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[831]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 97, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[832]Rev. Robert Crowell, History of the Town of Essex from 1634-1868 (Essex: Published by the Town, press of Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield, Mass.,

Nov 1797 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Jul 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Nov 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Susannah ANDREWS**, born 18 Nov 1804 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ebenezer **ANDREWS** and Sukey **MARSHALL**.

Notes for Zaccheus Burnham

"History of the Town of Essex" pages 314-315: "The sea life of Mr. Zaccheus Burnham was marked by incidents of interest, and escapes from danger common to those who "do business in great waters". Sailing [aboard the "Delphos"] from Salem in November 1821, he made a voyage to the port of Batavia, in the Island of Java, thence to Samarang on the Malay coast, back again to Batavia and thence to Boston, arriving Sept 4, 1822. Off the Cape of Good Hope- as appears in his log book- the ship encountered a gale of wind, which lasted six days. She was also struck by lightening and several of the crew was stunned, but no one was killed. On the homeward passage, Sept 9, 1822, in latitude 12 degrees, longitude 40 degrees west, saw a small sail ahead and judged to be a pirate. Bore away from her, and made preparations to engage her; knocked open our ports, (the "Delphos" was a heavy ship, and showed ports like a sloop-of-war); showed our teeth-quaker guns and all-- and gave her a gun, when she immediately clapped on sail and steered to the westward."

The 1855 Census of Essex, Massachusetts shows Zaccheus, age 57 laborer; Susannah age 50; Hannah age 22; Harlen P. age 15, shoemaker; Rollins M. age 12; Lucy C. age 9.

Children of Zaccheus BURNHAM and Susannah ANDREWS were as follows:

1166 i **Hannah[8] BURNHAM**, born about 1833.
1167 ii **Harlen P.[8] BURNHAM**, born about 1840.
1168 iii **Rollins M.[8] BURNHAM**, born about 1843.
1169 iv **Lucy C.[8] BURNHAM**, born about 1846.

1013. **Mary[7] BURNHAM**[833] (Westley[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 10 Jul 1805 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 16 Apr 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Luke BURNHAM, Jr.**.

Child of Mary BURNHAM and Luke BURNHAM, Jr. as follows:

1170 i **Mary Jane[8] BURNHAM**, born 8 Mar 1827 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 8 Feb 1846 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Moses JEWETT**, born 27 Jan 1825 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Moses **JEWETT** and Mary **STANIFORD**.

1017. **Lydia W.[7] BURNHAM** (Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born about 1803. She married on 29 Mar 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Samuel MEARS**[834], born 1798 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 28 Aug 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Alexander **MEARS** and Martha **POLAND**.

Notes for Samuel Mears

According to the 1850 Federal census for the town of Essex, Massachusetts, William H. Channel lived in the same house with Samuel Mears. Samuel was counted in the 1850 census as age 51, value 150, born in Massachusetts; 1855 census as age 56, shoemaker born in Massachusetts; in 1865 he was listed as age 66, a shoemaker, born in Essex, Massachusetts.

Children of Lydia W. BURNHAM and Samuel MEARS were as follows:

\+ 1171 i **Samuel[8] MEARS, Jr.**, born 29 Dec 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He

---

1868), pp. 314-315, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[833] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 97, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[834] Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

married (1) **Lydia GRAY**; (2) **Sarah Ann BURNHAM** (see 1021).

1172 ii **child[8] MEARS**, born about 1825 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Aug 1826 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: This child died at 11 months.

\+ 1173 iii **Rufus E.[8] MEARS**, died 26 Oct 1864 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Hannah Edwards PORTER**.

\+ 1174 iv **Solomon Perkins[8] MEARS**, born 14 Feb 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Nov 1893. He married **Martha Jane ROLLINS**.

\+ 1175 v **John A.[8] MEARS**, born 1831; died 1 Feb 1875 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary F. STOREY**.

1176 vi **Mary A.[8] MEARS**, born 1833.

1177 vii **Lydia W.[8] MEARS**. Notes: Lydia was counted in the 1850 census as age 11, a student.

1178 viii **Asa B.[8] MEARS**, born 1836. Notes: Asa was counted in the 1850 census as age 14, born in Massachusetts, student. In 1903 he was a farmer.

1022. **Thankful[7] BURNHAM** (Richard[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 30 Jun 1819; died 11 Jul 1838 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Jun 1836 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **William LOW**[835], died 24 Feb 1862 while at sea aboard the schooner "Anglo Saxon", son of William **LOW**, Jr. and Mary **GIDDINGS**.

Child of Thankful BURNHAM and William LOW as follows:

\+ 1179 i **Reuben Smith[8] LOW**, born 30 Oct 1836; died 6 Jan 1918 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Martha Jane BROOKS**.

1038. **David Otis[7] MEARS** (David Alexander[6], Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 22 Feb 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Apr 1915 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 11 Sep 1867 **Frances Jane BENTLEY**, died 26 Mar 1879; (2) on 6 Sep 1882 **Mary Chapin GRINNELL**, born 1857 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa; died 1935.

Notes for David Otis Mears

David was counted in the 1850 census as age 8, born in Massachusetts and a student; in the 1855 census as age 13 born in Massachusetts; in the 1865 census as age 23 born in Essex and a student.

Children of David Otis MEARS and Frances Jane BENTLEY were as follows:

1180 i **David D.[8] MEARS**.

1181 ii **Kirk[8] MEARS**.

Children of David Otis MEARS and Mary Chapin GRINNELL were as follows:

1182 i **Edward N.K.[8] MEARS**.

1183 ii **Bradford B.[8] MEARS**.

\+ 1184 iii **Eliot G.[8] MEARS**, born 1883; died 1946. He married **Gladys CHUTE**.

\+ 1185 iv **Helen Grinnell[8] MEARS**, born 1886 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 1913. She married **Wendell GIBSON**.

1040. **Leverett[7] MEARS** (David Alexander[6], Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 19 May 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1917 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Elizabeth ADDIS**; (2) on 9 Jul 1878 in St. Albans, Franklin County, Vermont **Mary Virginia BRAINERD**, died 15 Oct 1907 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

---

[835] Minot S. Giddings, The Giddings Family (Hartford: The Press of Case Lockwood and Brainard Company, 1882), p. 38, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, CS71 G453 (1980). Source also at Allen County Public Library, Fort Wayne, IN: Gc 929.2 G361g.

Notes for Leverett Mears

Leverett was counted in the 1850 census as age 1 month born in Massachusetts; in the 1855 census as age 5 born in Massachusetts; in the 1865 census as age 15 born in Essex, Massachusetts.

Children of Leverett MEARS and Elizabeth ADDIS were as follows:

1186 i **Mary Elizabeth[8] MEARS**. She married **James Picken LANGWILL**.

\+ 1187 ii **Helen Addis[8] MEARS** born 3 Dec 1911. She married **Russell A. ZEIGLER**.

Children of Leverett MEARS and Mary Virginia BRAINERD were as follows:

\+ 1188 i **Ruth Bartlett[8] MEARS**, born in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 1961 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married **Stuart P. SHERMAN**.

\+ 1189 ii **Brainerd[8] MEARS**, born 17 Jan 1881 in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 11 Aug 1972 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Margaret WHITNEY**; (2) **Sarah BLISS**.

1190 iii **Harris David[8] MEARS**, born 1882 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 1910.

\+ 1191 iv **Leverett Burnham[8] MEARS**, born 1885 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 1945 in Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ethel BAILEY**.

\+ 1192 v **Frederic Woehler[8] MEARS**, born 1889 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 1971 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Clara GIBBS**.

1041. **George Franklin[7] MEARS**[836, 837] (David Alexander[6], Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 14 Sep 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Mar 1883 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 31 Dec 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Julia A. STORY**[838] (see 1225), born 25 May 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jul 1959 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Job Burnham **STORY** and Lucinda Grover **BROWN**.

Notes for George Franklin Mears

George was counted on the 1855 census as age 1 born in Massachusetts; the 1865 census as age 10 born in Massachusetts.

Notes for Julia A. Story

Gravestone in Spring Street Cemetery states her name as Julia Story. See Dana Adam Story's "The Iron Rooster and Other Tales", page 34.

Children of George Franklin MEARS and Julia A. STORY were as follows:

1193 i **Edith Frances[8] MEARS**, born 18 Nov 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1194 ii **George Edwin[8] MEARS**, born 16 Nov 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Jan 1975.

Notes: Corresponded with George E. Mears' attorney. The attorney stated that Mr. Mears died in January of 1975 at the age of 92. He was born on November 16, 1882 in Essex, Massachusetts and his father, George F. Mears, was listed as a lawyer, and his mother was Julianna Story. He stated that he knew Mr. Mears personally, and he rarely, if ever spoke of his family. Mr. Mears had a sister, Edith, who was unmarried. Mr. Mears was married, but

---

[836] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 409, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[837] Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

[838] Ibid.

left no children. " His widow is still alive and I am acting as her Conservator". It was signed by Joseph F. Henry of 73 Tremont St., Boston, Massachusetts 02108. (1984).

1043. **Francis Gilbert[7] MEARS**[839, 840] (William Henry[6], Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born Sep 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1863 in Baton Rouge, Baton Rouge County, Louisiana. He married **Mary Eliza BURNHAM**.

Notes for Francis Gilbert Mears

Francis was counted in the 1850 census as age 13, student born in Massachusetts; in 1855 called Gilbert age 19 a line and twine maker.

Child of Francis Gilbert MEARS and Mary Eliza BURNHAM as follows:

1195 i **Charles Gilbert[8] MEARS**, born 24 Mar 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1058. **Asa[7] SPRAGUE** (Sally[6] Story, Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 9 Oct 1797 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 4 Nov 1888 in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont. He married **Mary KEITH**, born Aug 1803 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 29 May 1889 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

Child of Asa SPRAGUE and Mary KEITH as follows:

\+ 1196 i **Maryette[8] SPRAGUE**, born 7 Nov 1829 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 20 Mar 1913 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married **George O. STANLEY**.

1071. **Adaline[7] STORY** (Ezekiel[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1 Feb 1814; died 16 Feb 1898. She married on 19 May 1836 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont **Daniel WASHBURN**, son of Josiah **WASHBURN** and Miss **CUSHMAN**.

Notes for Adaline Story

Information on this family from "Randolph Historical Souvenir" pages 68-69.

Children of Adaline STORY and Daniel WASHBURN were as follows:

1197 i **James Story[8] WASHBURN**, born 21 May 1837 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 9 Aug 1847 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

\+ 1198 ii **Julian Josiah[8] WASHBURN**, born 10 Nov 1842 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married **Martha BIGELOW**.

1072. **Harriet[7] STORY** (Ezekiel[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 26 Aug 1815 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 25 Feb 1854 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 18 Mar 1840 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont **Abiel Loren EDSON**, born 24 Dec 1803 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 5 Jul 1900 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, son of Abiel **EDSON** and Sarah **KIBBIE**.

Child of Harriet STORY and Abiel Loren EDSON as follows:

1199 i **Lucien Abiel[8] EDSON**, born 22 Feb 1843 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 28 Jul 1918.

---

[839] Rev. Robert Crowell, History of the Town of Essex from 1634-1868 (Essex: Published by the Town, press of Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield, Mass., 1868), p. 413, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[840] Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

1074. **Horace Goodrich[7] STORY**[841] (Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1 Oct 1816 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 3 Aug 1909 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 31 May 1847 in Vermont **Eunice Lee VAIL**, born 1 May 1819 in Montpelier, Washington County, Vermont; died 29 Nov 1904 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Horace Goodrich Story

Obit: "Milwaukee Sentinel" 4 August 1909: Horace G. Story died at 10 o'clock Tuesday night in his home, Story Hill, Bluemound Road, Wauwatosa, aged 92 years. In early manhood he went to Detroit where he became connected with a firm of founders. In 1857, he moved to Milwaukee and became associated with his brother Hiram F. Story in the quarrying business. The firm was known as the Story Brothers. It held extensive deposits west of the city.
After the death of this brother, he conducted the quarry business with his brother's 2 sons, A.L. and W.E. Story, until 1893 when he retired. He was an early member of the Grand Avenue Congregational Church, but later joined Pilgrim Church. His wife died several years ago and he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Johnston and a sister Mrs. Martha S. Edson, Milwaukee.

Tour brochure from Historic Milwaukee: Story Hill Spaces and Traces Saturday, May 20, 1993.
"Asa and Fanny settled in Wauwatosa Township... In 1857, Horace was asked to run the quarry operations. He moved from Detroit with his wife Eunice and their daughter Ellen... By 1860 the three families were living in the two homes located on the property. Asa and Fanny were still living with Hiram's family. Also living with them was their daughter Fanny Davis, now a widow, and her two children, Alice I. and John M... Fanny died and nine years later. Asa died at the age of 86. They are buried at Forest Home Cemetery... When Pilgrim Congregational Church was organized, Horace was one of the founders... The congregation merged with Grand Avenue Congregational Church in 1916... The census for 1900 finds Horace and Eunice still living in their home with niece Sara Fisk and a servant."

Children of Horace Goodrich STORY and Eunice Lee VAIL were as follows:

+	1200	i	**Ellen Augusta[8] STORY**, born 27 Feb 1849 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1923 in Lake Beulah, Walworth County, Wisconsin; buried in Calvery Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Robert A. JOHNSTON**.
	1201	ii	**Fannie Marie[8] STORY**, born 23 Jul 1851.
	1202	iii	**Carrie Louise[8] STORY**, born 12 Jul 1857 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1080. **Eunice Whitney[7] STORY**[842, 843] (Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 16 Jul 1813 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 10 Sep 1900 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married on 17 Jan 1832 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont **Joseph GAY**[844], born 4 Sep 1805 in Turnbridge, Orange County, Vermont; died 21 May 1893 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin, son of Rufus **GAY** and Deborah **GROW**.

Notes for Eunice Whitney Story

Error in Robert L. Pratt reference: page 107, he states that the Eunice Story married Joseph Gay is a daughter of Asa Story and Abiah Giddings. Eunice is the daughter of Bradford Story and Sarah Copp.

Notes for Joseph Gay

---

[841] Edward John Brumder, Jr., Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. E.J. Brumder, Jr. 925 E. Wells St. (Apt. 819) Milwaukee, WI 53202.
[842] Ibid.
[843] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 233, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.
[844] Edward John Brumder, Jr., Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. E.J. Brumder, Jr. 925 E. Wells St. (Apt. 819) Milwaukee, WI 53202.

Information from Mr. E. J. Brumder: a letter from Ellen Teare McNown dated 17 March 1968, Augusta, Wisconsin: "The Gays had a store in Cleveland, Ohio for two years, then returned to Vermont, buying the Story home farm. They lived there for 15 years until they came to Wisconsin, landing in Madison, going by train to Kingston and by team to the Town of Douglas two and one half miles from the village of Briggsville in 1853, where they located on a farm."

From Mr. E. J. Brumder his reference being the "Teare Ledger", (page 91) which is a handwritten account concerning the Briggs and Story relatives. It was written by Abbey Ellen (Briggs) Teare of Augusta, Wisconsin. Eunice Story and Joseph Gay had eleven children of whom only two lived to maturity, Ellen Francis Gay and James Story Gay. Charles was taken by them when he was a baby and brought up as their own. He died. Eunice was born at Randolph and at the age of 4 years began school, attending until she was 15 when she entered the Academy, now a Normal School at Randolph Center. She taught one term and married at 18 years. Joseph and Eunice went to housekeeping at his father's farm 1 1/2 miles from her father's house. After living there 4 years they moved to Cleveland Ohio where he ran a grocery store with his brother. They returned to Randolph and bought her father's farm where they lived for 10 years until they came to Wisconsin, landing at Madison going by train to Kingston and by team to the Town of Douglas 2 1/2 miles from the village of Briggsville in 1853 where they located on a farm. Theirs was a pioneer's life with its accompanying hardships as well as the customary hospitality to all that came to their door. Eunice Gay had a fine memory and was well versed in the world history of her day. Joseph Gay was an upright God fearing man.

Children of Eunice Whitney STORY and Joseph GAY were as follows:

\+ 1203 i **Ellen Frances[8] GAY**, born 1 Dec 1840 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 3 Aug 1876 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville Cemetery, Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married **James Alexander BRIGGS**.

\+ 1204 ii **James Story[8] GAY**, born 14 Sep 1850 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 19 Oct 1925 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married **Ella May BRIGGS**.

1205 iii **Bradford Story[8] GAY**, born 1851 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 1858 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

1206 iv **Frank Story[8] GAY**, born 24 Nov 1853 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 2 May 1857 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin.

1081. **Laura E.[7] STORY** (Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 18 Jun 1815 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. She married on 4 Oct 1836 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont **Asa KEITH**, born 4 Sep 1813 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont, son of Bethuel **KEITH** and Polly **PEARSON**.

Children of Laura E. STORY and Asa KEITH were as follows:

1207 i **B. Story[8] KEITH** , born in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.

1208 ii **Charles S.[8] KEITH** , born in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.

1209 iii **Asa Stearns[8] KEITH** , born in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.

1083. **Sarah C.[7] STORY** (Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 26 Oct 1821 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 27 Sep 1856 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married on 7 Dec 1841 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont **Ransom GOSS**.

Children of Sarah C. STORY and Ransom GOSS were as follows:

1210 i **Mary M.[8] GOSS** , born 29 May 1843 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

1211 ii **Dexter S.[8] GOSS** , born 12 Sep 1847 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

1212 iii **Ransom[8] GOSS** , born 6 Sep 1850 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 30 Oct 1866.

1085. **Mary E.[7] STORY**[845] (Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 28 Nov 1831 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 16 Dec 1852 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married **Charles ROBINSON**.

Notes for Mary E. Story

Mary died at age 21 according to the tombstone.

Child of Mary E. STORY and Charles ROBINSON as follows:

1213 i **David M.[8] ROBINSON**, born Jun 1851 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 23 Jan 1853 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; buried in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

1087. **Elizabeth[7] DUNBAR** (Susanna[6] Knowlton, Russell[5], Silas[4], Hannah[3] Story, Samuel[2], William[1]). She married **Otis Russell LIPPITT**.

Child of Elizabeth DUNBAR and Otis Russell LIPPITT as follows:

\+ 1214 i **Agnes Lillian[8] LIPPITT**. She married **Eugene HARBISON**.

1088. **Epes Sargent[7] STORY**[846] (Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 30 Jul 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jan 1891 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 15 Jan 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Aurelia A. STORY**[847] (see 1023), born 14 May 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1941 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Aaron **STORY** and Aurelia Brown **LENDALL**.

Notes for Aurelia A. Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for ancestry.

Children of Epes Sargent STORY and Aurelia A. STORY were as follows:

1215 i **Ellen Herbert[8] STORY**[848], born 23 Jul 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 Oct 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Edwin James STORY**[849] (see 1229), born 29 Sep 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1956 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Job Burnham **STORY** and Lucinda Grover **BROWN**. Notes: See Robert L. Pratt reference for her ancestry.

1216 ii **Alice Mabel[8] STORY**, born 3 Aug 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 27 Nov 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Everett BURNHAM**, born 1 Dec 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Harvey **BURNHAM** and Lucy **(---)**.

1217 iii **Marion A.[8] STORY**, born 24 Aug 1879 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Apr 1979 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **John BARR**.

1089. **Abel[7] STORY, Jr.**[850] (Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 25 Jan 1814 in Ipswich, Essex

---

[845] Ibid.

[846] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 245, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[847] Ibid., p.

[848] Ibid., pp. 396, 410.

[849] Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), SG STO 3.

[850] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 105, 250, 408, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1885 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 May 1839 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lydia Ann STORY** (see 908), born 18 Jul 1816 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Jul 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Michael **STORY** and Lydia **STORY**.

Notes for Abel Story, Jr.

Asa and his wife Lydia Story were second cousins. The 1865 census of Essex shows Abel, Jr. age 52 a blacksmith; Lydia age 48; Pierpont, age 22; Everett age 18; Ella age 8; Lelia A. age 5. In his will probated 1885, Able mentions his wife Lydia as executor and she is to receive all the income from his property during her lifetime. He named Pierpont, Everett's two children Lillian and Ella (Everett was deceased) who were placed under the guardianship of Lydia C. Haskell as well as Lelia A. Raymond.

Children of Abel STORY, Jr. and Lydia Ann STORY were as follows:

	1218	i	**Martha Ann[8] STORY**, born 5 Oct 1840 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Sep 1841 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
	1219	ii	**Pierpont[8] STORY**, born 1 Oct 1842 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Dec 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+	1220	iii	**Everett[8] STORY**, born 28 Dec 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Nov 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lydia Choate NORTON**.
	1221	iv	**Ella[8] STORY**, born 31 Dec 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Sep 1869 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
+	1222	v	**Lelia A.[8] STORY**, born 17 Jul 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Feb 1912 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Benjamin Franklin RAYMOND**.

1091. **Job Burnham[7] STORY**[851] (Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 28 Jun 1817 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Aug 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Dec 1853 **Lucinda Grover BROWN**, born 18 Jan 1835 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Mar 1913 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles **BROWN** and Martha **GIDDINGS**.

Notes for Job Burnham Story

In the 1865 census Job is listed as age 48, head of household, shipbuilder; Lucinda G., age 30; Arthur Dana, age 10; Julia A. age 8; Linden J. age 6; Edith M. age 4; Edwin J. age 2 and Josephine age 6 months.

Robert L. Pratt reference, page 409, credits Mr. Dana Adams Story as the source of the information on this family line. He refers to Mr. Story's "The Iron Rooster and Other Tales", page 34.

Children of Job Burnham STORY and Lucinda Grover BROWN were as follows:

+	1223	i	**Arthur Dana[8] STORY**, born 11 Oct 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Mar 1932 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Marjery Louise GOLDWAITHE**; (2) **Ruby ADAMS**.
	1224	ii	**Frank Clement[8] STORY**, born 4 Jan 1856; died 4 Dec 1856.
	1225	iii	**Julia A.[8] STORY**[852], born 25 May 1857 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jul 1959 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 31 Dec 1878 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **George Franklin MEARS**[853, 854] (see 1041), born 14 Sep 1854 in Essex, Essex County,

[851] Ibid., pp. 250, 409.

[852] Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

[853] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 409, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[854] Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

Massachusetts; died 6 Mar 1883 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of David Alexander **MEARS** and Abigail **BURNHAM**.
Notes: Gravestone in Spring Street Cemetery states her name as Julia Story. See Dana Adam Story's "The Iron Rooster and Other Tales", page 34.

+ 1226 iv **Lyndon Job[8] STORY**, born 10 Nov 1858; died 15 Dec 1931 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary August DENNEN**.

1227 v **Edith Mae[8] STORY**, born 6 Aug 1860; died 11 Feb 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Edith died of tuberculosis, she was a schoolteacher.

1228 vi **Joseph E.[8] STORY**, born 1862 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Mar 1863.

+ 1229 vii **Edwin James[8] STORY**, born 29 Sep 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1956 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ellen Herbert STORY** (see 1215).

1230 viii **Josephine[8] STORY**, born 24 Oct 1864; died 15 May 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1231 ix **Martha Giddings[8] STORY**, born 15 Feb 1866 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Aug 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Martha died of tuberculosis.

+ 1232 x **Jacob Warren[8] STORY**, born 7 Jan 1867; died 1936. He married **Julia Augusta LAFAVRE**.

1233 xi **Grace Wilbur[8] STORY**, born 31 Jan 1869; died 19 Mar 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1234 xii **Lucie Gertrude[8] STORY**, born 3 Jan 1871 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Lucie died at 1 year and eleven months.

1235 xiii **Susan B.[8] STORY**, born 10 Apr 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Aug 1873 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1236 xiv **Maude Gertrude[8] STORY**, born 21 Feb 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 24 Sep 1875 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Maude died at seven months of age.

1102. **Susan[7] BURNHAM** (Anna[6] Andrews, Anne[5] Story, Stephen[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 4 Jul 1805 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Apr 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 May 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Daniel POLAND, Sr.**[855], born Jun 1805; died 29 May 1881; buried in Old Burial Ground, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Daniel Poland, Sr.

Daniel was a carpenter by trade. Two of his wives were sisters, Lucy and Susan Burnham were daughters of Joshua Burnham and Anna Andrews. His wife Ruth Andrews is a cousin to his first two wives. He had one child with each of his first three wives, who are all buried in the same plot in the Essex Old Burial Ground. His son Daniel Poland and grandson Archer B. Poland did the major share of the lofting in the Essex shipyards.

Source shows four wives for Daniel Poland: NEHGR 153:44
Marriage (1): Susan Burnham b. 4 July 1805, married: 29 May 1829 in Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; Marriage (2): Lucy Burnham born 19 July 1802, married: 27 March 1836; Marriage (3): Ruth Andrews born about 1799, married: 12 Nov 1839 in Essex, Essex, Massachusetts; Marriage (4): Philenia D. Andrews born Oct 1810, married: 1 Sept 1852.

Child of Susan BURNHAM and Daniel POLAND, Sr. as follows:

+ 1237 i **Daniel[8] POLAND, Jr.**, born 22 Apr 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex,

[855]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:44, 46, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth ANDREWS** (see 1165).

1108. **Betsy[7] ANDREWS** (David[6], Anne[5] Story, Stephen[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born about 1799 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jan 1837 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Mar 1824 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Jeremiah POLAND**.

Notes for Betsy Andrews

Betsy is the mother of the three grandchildren named in her father's will. Betsy died 18 January 1837 and her husband, Jeremiah Poland, married her sister Susan on 23 September 1837.

Children of Betsy ANDREWS and Jeremiah POLAND were as follows:

1238 i **Josiah[8] POLAND.**
1239 ii **Ira[8] POLAND.**
1240 iii **Jeremiah[8] POLAND.**

1144. **Luther Copeland[7] STORY**[856] (Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 30 Mar 1813 in Fairfax, Franklin County, Vermont; died 24 Jul 1846 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana. He married **Almira Lora REYNOLDS**[857], born 10 Nov 1813 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 2 Nov 1879 in Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont; buried in Essex Center Cemetery, Essex, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of John **REYNOLDS** and Elizabeth C. **(---)**.

Notes for Luther Copeland Story

Affidavit from the records of Almira Story for application of benefits for the service of Samuel in the War of 1812 states that Luther died in 24 Jul 1846 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana.
He was a minister and left Fairfield [Fairfax?], Vermont for Kinderhook, New York.

Notes for Almira Lora Reynolds

About 1868 Almira returned to the Burlington, Vermont area (Chittenden County) where she was born. Four of her children went with her: Harriet age 25, Isaac age 20, Curtis age 14 and Charles age 12. The older children had married and stayed in Indiana (Sophronia and Marian) or disappeared from family records (Samuel P. and Elizabeth) or passed away as did Luther Clark from injuries at the Civil War.

In 1878 Congress passed an Act providing for pensions to widows of veterans of the War of 1812. In 1879, Samuel's widow Almira, applied for such a pension. She and other family members had to obtain a number of affidavits and documents to prove that she was his widow and had not remarried, to verify the date and place of his death, and to document his military service. These documents had to be forwarded to and approved by the Pension Bureau of the Department of the Interior in Washington, D.C. She was finally awarded a pension of $8.00 per month, starting March 2, 1878. It must have been retroactive. She received those benefits for only a few months because Almira Reynolds Story died on 2 November1879.

Children of Luther Copeland STORY and Almira Lora REYNOLDS were as follows:

1241 i **Martha[8] STORY**, born 18 Jul 1833 in Beekmantown, Clinton County, New York; died before 1846.
1242 ii **Marion[8] STORY**[858], born 12 Jan 1838 in New York; died 1906 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana. She married on 8 Apr 1858 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana **Godfrey WINKLER, Jr.**.

---

[856]Melvin R. Story, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Melvin R. Story N28 W26610 Miami Drive Pewaukee, Wisconsin 53072.
[857]Ibid.
[858]Ibid.

1243 iii **Harriet Agnes[8] STORY**[859], born 19 Oct 1843 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana; died 15 Mar 1930 in Janesville, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married on 14 Oct 1885 in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont **Samuel THOMPSON**.

1244 iv **Luther Clark[8] STORY**, born 1 Apr 1846 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana; died 1865 in Hayden, Jennings County, Indiana.
Notes: Luther died of injuries received in the Civil War.

1151. **Curtis Reynolds[7] STORY, Sr.**[860] (Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 24 May 1854 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana; died 4 Jun 1910 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin; buried 6 Jul 1910 in Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married on 1 Sep 1892 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois **Lucy Leota PRITCHARD**, born 20 Jan 1863 in Jennings County, Indiana; died Mar 1952 in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia; buried in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin, daughter of Densmore **PRITCHARD** and Elizabeth **KEITH**.

Notes for Curtis Reynolds Story, Sr.

Curtis died in an industrial accident in Beloit, Wisconsin.

Child of Curtis Reynolds STORY, Sr. and Lucy Leota PRITCHARD as follows:

\+ 1245 i **Curtis Reynolds[8] STORY, Jr.**, born 12 Feb 1895 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 23 Mar 1973 in Martisnburgh, Berkeley County, West Virginia; buried in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia. He married (1) **Ina JOHNSON**; (2) **Phoebe STONEBURNER**; (3) **Helen Elizabeth SLEIGHT**.

1152. **Charles Hunter[7] STORY**[861] (Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 30 Sep 1856 in Spencer Township, Jennings County, Indiana; died 25 Nov 1926 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin; buried in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married on 9 Oct 1885 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois **Emma L. ISHAM**[862], born 26 Dec 1863 in Williston, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 18 Jul 1889 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; buried in Georgia Plains Cemetery, Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont, daughter of Tiras **ISHAM** and Marcia Cornelia **MILLS**.

Notes for Charles Hunter Story

Marriage certificate of Charles H. Storey and Emma L. Isham. Charles H. Story of Chicago in the County of Cook, Illinois age 29 and Miss Emma L. Isham of Williston ,Vermont, age 22. Married the 7th day of October 1885.

Notes for Emma L. Isham

See Robert L. Pratt reference, page 460 for ancestry.

Information from death certificate, Emma L. [Isham] Story, female, white, age 25 years, date of death July 18 1889, born in America, Williston, Vermont, died of thyphoid fever, complications: malaria and hemorrhage of the bowels. Duration of illness two weeks; buried in Williston, Vermont, she died in Chicago.

Children of Charles Hunter STORY and Emma L. ISHAM were as follows:

\+ 1246 i **Samuel Graham[8] STORY**, born 21 Sep 1886 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 19 Feb 1969 in Mendota, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married **Jessie May MORRISON**.

\+ 1247 ii **Almira Cornelia[8] STORY**, born 29 Jun 1888 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 7 Feb

---

[859] Ibid.

[860] Ibid.

[861] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 143, 289, 460, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[862] Melvin R. Story, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Melvin R. Story N28 W26610 Miami Drive Pewaukee, Wisconsin 53072.

1974 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; buried 9 Feb 1974 in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana. She married **Orval D. HUNT**.

Generation 8

1163. **Henry**[8] **ANDREWS**[863, 864] (Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 19 Sep 1828 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1924 in Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 9 Dec 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Emily Elizabeth BURNHAM**[865], born 4 Aug 1832 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1906 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried 2 Sep 1906 in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Able **BURNHAM** and Esther **BUTLER**.

Notes for Henry Andrews

Jean Frances [Andrews] Whalen in Andrews Bible has a middle name of Caleb written on Henry's entry. This appears to have been entered after the original entry of the date of death. On the date of birth in the Bible, only Henry Andrews is listed (no Caleb). Henry and Emily were married by Reverend Robert Crowell in Essex, Massachusetts.

"Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews", "A farmer and a teamster in Essex".

Marriage record from Essex, Massachusetts: Henry Andrews and Emily E. Burnham, date of marriage 9 December 1850 by Robert Crowell Essex Clergyman; Groom: Henry Andrews age 22 of Essex, Massachusetts, shipwright by occupation, born in Essex, Massachusetts; father Caleb Andrews; mother, Sally; first marriage. Bride: Age 19, residence Essex, Massachusetts; first marriage; birthplace, Gloucester, Massachusetts; father, Abel Burnham; mother, Esther.

Death Certificate from Hopkinton, Massachusetts: Henry Andrews, date of death 7 Feb 1924 at Hopkinton; white male, widowed [Emily Burnham]; age 95 years 4 months and 22 days; residence, Hopkinton, occupation retired farmer; place of birth, Essex, Massachusetts; father, Calob [Caleb] Andrews of Essex, Massachusetts; mother, Sally Brown of Essex, Massachusetts; cause of death, carditis of 10 years duration, arteriosclerosis with passing congestion of the liver; place of burial, Essex, Massachusetts.

Not listed in the Middlesex County Probate Index.

Notes for Emily Elizabeth Burnham

Death certificate from Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Emily E. Andrews of Apple Street, Essex, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1906 at place of residence; age 73 years and 27 days; white female, married; husband, Henry Andrews; place of birth, Gloucester, Massachusetts; name of father, Abel Burnham; name of mother, Esther Butler; both parents born in Essex, Massachusetts; occupation, housewife; cause of death thyroid dysentery of three days duration and the contributory of heart disease of years duration. Signed Charles J. Torone, M.D. of 14 Martin Street, Essex.

Children of Henry ANDREWS and Emily Elizabeth BURNHAM were as follows:

1248 i **Reuben Henry**[9] **ANDREWS**, born 15 Aug 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Sep 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes: Birth record from Essex, Massachusetts: Reuben Henry Andrews born 15 August 1851 in South School District, Essex; white male; father, Henry Andrews born and residing in Essex, a shipwright by occupation; mother Emily, residing in Essex, born in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Death certificate from Essex, Massachusetts: Reuben H. Andrews, died 23 Sept 1865 in

---

[863] Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), New England Historical and Genealogical Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript, pages are not numbered.

[864] Roderick H. Burnham, The Burnham Family, Genealogical Records of the Four Emigrants of the Name (Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 1869), p. 212, Wisconsin State Historical Society Library, Madison, Wisconsin, microforms room P90-3504, N90-605-1.

[865] Ibid., p. 212.

Essex; white male; single; age 14 years; no occupation listed; place of birth, Essex, Massachusetts; father, Henry Andrews; mother, Emily; cause of death, thyroid dysentery; died at home on Spring Street, Essex, Massachusetts.

+ 1249 ii **Ione[9] ANDREWS**, born 9 Aug 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jul 1907 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Massachusetts. She married **George William BRAGDON**.

+ 1250 iii **Hattie Leslie[9] ANDREWS**, born 18 Jan 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1919. She married **Charles Henry BUTMAN**.

1251 iv **Emma Louise[9] ANDREWS**[866], born 17 Aug 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jan 1959 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 19 Sep 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Charles Gilman LOW** (see 1270), born 18 Jan 1860 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jun 1922 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Reuben Smith **LOW** and Martha Jane **BROOKS**.
Notes: Andrews Family Bible: married by Reverend J. Classon.

+ 1252 v **Henry Ward[9] ANDREWS**, born 17 Feb 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Minnie Foster HUBBARD**.

+ 1253 vi **Frank Albert[9] ANDREWS**, born 27 Dec 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jan 1953 in Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lavinia Wells GODDARD**.

1164. **Sallie Maria[8] ANDREWS**[867] (Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 23 Feb 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried 1916 in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 28 Jan 1850 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Francis MEARS**[868, 869], born 11 Jun 1822 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Nov 1909 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Daniel **MEARS** and Hepzibah **BUTLER**.

Notes for Sallie Maria Andrews

Birth date of 28 February 1830 from: "The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews". Death date and place of burial from photograph of gravestone.

Sallie is counted in the 1850 census as age 20 born in Massachusetts: in the 1855 census as age 25 born in Massachusetts; in the 1865 census as age 35 born in Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Francis Mears

"Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews", has "Frank Mears" born in Lynn, Massachusetts. Carpenter and expressman in Essex, a Republican. Children from same reference except for David Edward Mears, his information from his great-granddaughter, Linda Mears Blood of Kensington, New Hampshire. Date of death and burial from photograph of gravestone.

Francis was counted in the 1850 census as age 25, shipwright born in Massachusetts; in the 1855 census he is age 33, shipwright born in Massachusetts; in 1865 he is age 43 born in Lynn, Massachusetts and employed as a trader.

At the time of the 1850 Federal Census for the town of Essex, taken from 15 August to 11 September 1850 by Andrew Dodge; Francis Mears and Sally Andrews were living in the same house as Rachel Burnham and two

---

[866] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[867] Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), New England Historical and Genealogical Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript, pages are not numbered.

[868] Ibid.

[869] Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

children, John A. Burnham and Charles Burnham.

Children of Sallie Maria ANDREWS and Francis MEARS were as follows:

+ 1254 i **Loring Frances[9] MEARS**, born 22 Apr 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Nov 1905 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **E. Olive ANDREWS**.

1255 ii **Lucy Amelia[9] MEARS**, born 15 Oct 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Nov 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

+ 1256 iii **David Edward[9] MEARS**, born 17 Jun 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Dec 1954 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Sophie Helene BRIAND**.

1171. **Samuel[8] MEARS, Jr.** (Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 29 Dec 1823 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Lydia GRAY**, born in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 20 Apr 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sarah Ann BURNHAM** (see 1021), born 23 Oct 1821 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1848 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry **BURNHAM** and Sally **POLAND**.

Notes for Sarah Ann Burnham

Sarah died at age 28 years.

Children of Samuel MEARS, Jr. and Lydia GRAY were as follows:

1257 i **Lydia Melissa[9] MEARS**, born 14 Jul 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1258 ii **Catherine[9] MEARS**, born 2 Jun 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1259 iii **Israel Gray[9] MEARS**, born 26 Oct 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: In 1912 Israel was a farmer in Derry, New Hampshire.

Children of Samuel MEARS, Jr. and Sarah Ann BURNHAM were as follows:

1260 i **Sarah Burnham[9] MEARS**, born 30 Nov 1844 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Mar 1913 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 May 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joseph Gilman ALLEN**, born 22 May 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Apr 1908 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1261 ii **Joseph A.[9] MEARS**, born about 1847.

+ 1262 iii **Samuel Alonzo[9] MEARS**, born 14 Sep 1849. He married **Annie J. PERKINS**.

1173. **Rufus E.[8] MEARS**[870] (Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), died 26 Oct 1864 in Salisbury, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Hannah Edwards PORTER**.

Children of Rufus E. MEARS and Hannah Edwards PORTER were as follows:

1263 i **George Edwin[9] MEARS**, born 7 Dec 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1174. **Solomon Perkins[8] MEARS** (Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 14 Feb 1829 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Nov 1893. He married **Martha Jane ROLLINS**, born 24 Jun 1835 in Jay, Franklin County, Maine; died 1 Feb 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Solomon Perkins MEARS and Martha Jane ROLLINS were as follows:

+ 1264 i **William Francis[9] MEARS**, born 31 May 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died

[870] Rev. Robert Crowell, History of the Town of Essex from 1634-1868 (Essex: Published by the Town, press of Samuel Bowles & Co., Springfield, Mass., 1868), p. 398, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

1942 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Emily Philipea DOTY**.

1265 ii **Phillip Warren[9] MEARS**, born 21 Oct 1856 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

\+ 1266 iii **Charles Wallace[9] MEARS**, born 28 Feb 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1933 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Nellie M. THURSTON**.

\+ 1267 iv **Emma Julia[9] MEARS**, born 10 Jul 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1930. She married **Fred BERRY**.

1268 v **Helen Claribel[9] MEARS**, born 28 Sep 1868 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1950.

1175. **John A.[8] MEARS** (Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1831; died 1 Feb 1875 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 22 Sep 1853 **Mary F. STOREY**, born 1833 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of John A. MEARS and Mary F. STOREY were as follows:

\+ 1269 i **Edward Lewis[9] MEARS**, born 20 Sep 1856 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1931 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Caroline KENNEY**.

1179. **Reuben Smith[8] LOW** (Thankful[7] Burnham, Richard[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 30 Oct 1836; died 6 Jan 1918 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Martha Jane BROOKS**, born 19 Oct 1834 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jun 1907 in Rockport, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin **BROOKS** and Louisa **TARR**.

Children of Reuben Smith LOW and Martha Jane BROOKS were as follows:

\+ 1270 i **Charles Gilman[9] LOW**, born 18 Jan 1860 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jun 1922 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Emma Louise ANDREWS** (see 1251).

1184. **Eliot G.[8] MEARS** (David Otis[7], David Alexander[6], Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1883; died 1946. He married **Gladys CHUTE**, born 1889; died 1979; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Eliot G. MEARS and Gladys CHUTE were as follows:

1271 i **Dorothy[9] MEARS**.

1272 ii **Julianne[9] MEARS**.

1185. **Helen Grinnell[8] MEARS** (David Otis[7], David Alexander[6], Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1886 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 1913. She married **Wendell GIBSON**, born 1880.

Children of Helen Grinnell MEARS and Wendell GIBSON were as follows:

1273 i **Arthur[9] GIBSON**.

1274 ii **David Mears[9] GIBSON**.

1275 iii **Margaret[9] GIBSON**.

1187. **Helen Addis[8] MEARS** (Leverett[7], David Alexander[6], Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]). She married **Russell A. ZEIGLER**.

Children of Helen Addis MEARS and Russell A. ZEIGLER were as follows:

1276 i **John Leverett[9] ZEIGLER**, born 1938.
1277 ii **William Russell[9] ZEIGLER**, born 1942.

1188. **Ruth Bartlett[8] MEARS** (Leverett[7], David Alexander[6], Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 1961 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married in 1906 **Stuart P. SHERMAN**, born 1881; died 21 Aug 1926.

Child of Ruth Bartlett MEARS and Stuart P. SHERMAN as follows:
1278 i **John[9] SHERMAN**, died 1931.

1189. **Brainerd[8] MEARS** (Leverett[7], David Alexander[6], Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 17 Jan 1881 in Amherst, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 11 Aug 1972 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Margaret WHITNEY**, born 1886; died 1914; (2) **Sarah BLISS**, born 29 Jun 1886; died 11 Jun 1973.

Children of Brainerd MEARS and Margaret WHITNEY were as follows:
1279 i **Margaret B.[9] MEARS**. She married (1) **Lewis ELDRED**; (2) **Gilbert GREEN**.
1280 ii **Whitney B.[9] MEARS**, born 1912; died 20 Dec 1990.

Children of Brainerd MEARS and Sarah BLISS were as follows:
1281 i **Brainerd[9] MEARS, Jr.**. He married **Anne Gardner CARTER**.
1282 ii **Mary Louise[9] MEARS**, born 1922; died 1991.

1191. **Leverett Burnham[8] MEARS** (Leverett[7], David Alexander[6], Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1885 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 1945 in Saugus, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ethel BAILEY**, born 1882; died 1966.

Children of Leverett Burnham MEARS and Ethel BAILEY were as follows:
1283 i **John Alexander[9] MEARS**.
1284 ii **Anne[9] MEARS**.
+ 1285 iii **Marjorie[9] MEARS**. She married **Robert TRACY**.

1192. **Frederic Woehler[8] MEARS** (Leverett[7], David Alexander[6], Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1889 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 1971 in Williamstown, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Clara GIBBS**.

Child of Frederic Woehler MEARS and Clara GIBBS as follows:
+ 1286 i **Eleanor[9] MEARS**, died 27 Sep 1981. She married **Thomas CARPENTER**.

1196. **Maryette[8] SPRAGUE** (Asa[7], Sally[6] Story, Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 7 Nov 1829 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 20 Mar 1913 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married **George O. STANLEY**, born 3 Dec 1828 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 1 Apr 1913 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

Child of Maryette SPRAGUE and George O. STANLEY as follows:
+ 1287 i **M. Almeda[9] STANLEY**, born 28 Jan 1851 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 15 Aug 1938 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married **Albert M. CONE**.

1198. **Julian Josiah**[8] **WASHBURN** (Adaline[7] Story, Ezekiel[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 10 Nov 1842 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married on 10 Apr 1866 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont **Martha BIGELOW**, born 31 Oct 1849 in Brookfield, Orange County, Vermont.

Children of Julian Josiah WASHBURN and Martha BIGELOW were as follows:

+ 1288 i **Edward Abel**[9] **WASHBURN**, born 21 Jan 1868 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married **Frances Virginia MARSH**.

1289 ii **Mary Virginia**[9] **WASHBURN**, born 29 Jan 1879; died 12 Dec 1915.

1200. **Ellen Augusta**[8] **STORY** (Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 27 Feb 1849 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1923 in Lake Beulah, Walworth County, Wisconsin; buried in Calvery Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 4 Nov 1873 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Robert A. JOHNSTON**, born 15 Jul 1846 in Beaufort, Beaufort County, South Carolina; died 15 Aug 1907 in Lake Beulah, Walworth County, Wisconsin; buried in Calvery Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Ellen Augusta Story

Tour with Historic Milwaukee: "Story Hill Spaces and Traces", Saturday, May 20, 1993.
"Around 1873, Horace and Eunice's daughter married Robert A. Johnston (of Johnston Bros. Biscuit Co.) They had four children; the three boys attended Marquette University and one joined the Jesuit order. Daughter Jessie married and moved to California. Ellen and Robert were involved with Marquette University, giving $110,000, in 1906, towards construction of the new Liberal Arts Building. In 1925 the new Marquette High School Building was dedicated as the Ellen Story Johnston Memorial. The Johnstons are buried at Calvery Cemetery."

Notes for Robert A. Johnston

In 1879, A. H. Johnston & Sons was changed to Johnston Brothers on the death of his father. In June 1890 this firm joined American Biscuit Manufacturing Co. which became part of the "Biscuit Trust". It was called National Biscuit and R.A. managed the Johnston Brothers Plant in Milwaukee until 1899, when he built an independent factory at the corner of Florida and Clinton. At that time he withdrew from National Biscuit and organized the Robert A. Johnston Co., in competition with the Biscuit Trust. Their big house at 2313 W. Wisconsin was torn down in the 1930's. It's architects were Crane and Barkhausen, who also designed Johnston Hall at Marquette University.

News clipping from Sept. 2, 1895, Milwaukee:
"An elegant $40,000 mansion is being built for Robert A. Johnston, the cookie and candy maker, on Grand Avenue near 24th Street. The early French Gothic styled residence will feature a large parlor, sitting room, library, dining room, conservatory, kitchen and servants' room on the first floor. The second story will contain six bedrooms and three baths. The basement will have a billiard room, wine cellar and engine room. Specially designed electric and gas fixtures will adorn the residence. Adjacent to the home will be a barn large enough to accommodate six horses and five carriages."

Children of Ellen Augusta STORY and Robert A. JOHNSTON were as follows:

1290 i **Robert S.**[9] **JOHNSTON**, born 11 Dec 1874 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 18 Feb 1944 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Calvery Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

+ 1291 ii **Harry Stuart**[9] **JOHNSTON**, born 26 Nov 1876 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 2 Nov 1967 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Jessie Ann NORBECK**.

+ 1292 iii **Jessie Lee**[9] **JOHNSTON**, born in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Paul FRETZ**.

+ 1293 iv **Walter Vail**[9] **JOHNSTON**, born about 12 May 1883 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 9 May 1963 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried 13 May

1963 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Bessie June CRANDALL**.

1203. **Ellen Frances[8] GAY**[871] (Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1 Dec 1840 in East Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 3 Aug 1876 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville Cemetery, Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married on 12 Nov 1861 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin **James Alexander BRIGGS**, born 3 Jul 1836 in Whiting, Addison County, Vermont; died 5 Dec 1922 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried 7 Dec 1922 in Briggsville Cemetery, Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin, son of Alexander Ellis **BRIGGS** and Robey A. **ORMSBEE**.

Notes for James Alexander Briggs

Death notice in the Marquette County Register of Deeds: 8, 127, T.J. Buckley, M.D. attended him from Nov 21, 1922 to Dec 5, 1922. Cause of Death is Apoplexy. He died at the age of 87 years 8 months and 29 days.

James A. Briggs went west with his parents in 1851, when he was 14 years old. (Marion B. Brumder recalls hearing that her grandfather came to Wisconsin with his father). James Alexander Briggs lived his life as a gentleman farmer in Briggsville. He successfully operated the family flour mill there for 18 years, after which the mill was sold to Joseph Champeny. J.A. Briggs raised Holstein Frisian cows. There were some of his pedigree Ormsbee cows at Pabst Farms, per Augie Pabst. When he was drafted into the Civil War, he paid a substitute to fight for him. He stayed home and married. Addison County, his birthplace, is on the west side of Lake Champlain in New York.

Children of Ellen Frances GAY and James Alexander BRIGGS were as follows:

	1294	i	**Nellie[9] BRIGGS**, born 3 Sep 1862 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 25 Jul 1864 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin.
+	1295	ii	**James Ellis[9] BRIGGS**, born 11 Mar 1865 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 29 Jun 1932 in Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York. He married **Lucy Storm HILL**.
+	1296	iii	**Abbey Ellen[9] BRIGGS**, born 12 May 1867 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 11 May 1952 in Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. She married **Daniel Thomas TEARE**.
	1297	iv	**Johnie Gay[9] BRIGGS**, born 20 May 1870 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 8 Dec 1877 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin.
	1298	v	**Robey Eunice[9] BRIGGS**, born 17 Aug 1872 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 17 Apr 1904 in North Carolina; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. Notes: Robey was never married, she kept house for her brothers when they were bachelors. She died of tuberculosis on her way home from a winter spent in Florida with her parents.
+	1299	vi	**William Ormsbee[9] BRIGGS**, born 3 Nov 1874 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 4 Jun 1925 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville Cemetery, Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married **Ella Harold SERRELL**.

1204. **James Story[8] GAY**[872] (Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 14 Sep 1850 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 19 Oct 1925 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married on 12 Mar 1880 in Douglas Township, Wisconsin **Ella May BRIGGS**, born 11 Jul 1858 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died

[871] Edward John Brumder, Jr., Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. E.J. Brumder, Jr. 925 E. Wells St. (Apt. 819) Milwaukee, WI 53202.
[872] Ibid.

13 Jan 1950 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin.

Children of James Story GAY and Ella May BRIGGS were as follows:

+ 1300 i **Clarence Alfred[9] GAY**, born 7 Sep 1880 in Wisconsin. He married (1) **Alice MCMILLEN**; (2) **Mary MCDOUGAL**.
+ 1301 ii **Joseph Bradford[9] GAY**, born 7 May 1883. He married **Edith GRAY**.
1302 iii **James Story[9] GAY, Jr.**, born 19 Feb 1886. He married **Ruth (---)**.
+ 1303 iv **John Briggs[9] GAY**, born 4 May 1889 in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin. He married **Hazel PORTER**.
+ 1304 v **Ellis Mitchell[9] GAY**, born 15 Nov 1892. He married **Nellie HUBER**.
1305 vi **Elwyn Bruce[9] GAY**, born 4 Mar 1896 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died about 1980 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. He married **Edna (---)**.

1214. **Agnes Lillian[8] LIPPITT** (Elizabeth[7] Dunbar, Susanna[6] Knowlton, Russell[5], Silas[4], Hannah[3] Story, Samuel[2], William[1]). She married **Eugene HARBISON**.

Children of Agnes Lillian LIPPITT and Eugene HARBISON were as follows:

+ 1306 i **Imogene Mary[9] HARBISON**, born 3 Oct 1920 in Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota. She married (1) **John HAGENSEN**; (2) **Malcolm Hubbard MINER**.

1220. **Everett[8] STORY** (Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 28 Dec 1845 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 16 Nov 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Nov 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lydia Choate NORTON**, born 3 Aug 1849 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Oliver **NORTON** and Elizabeth **PATCH**.

Children of Everett STORY and Lydia Choate NORTON were as follows:

1307 i **Ella Frances[9] STORY**, born 29 Nov 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1308 ii **Lillian Everett[9] STORY**, born 20 May 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1222. **Lelia A.[8] STORY**[873] (Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 17 Jul 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Feb 1912 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Jun 1881 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Benjamin Franklin RAYMOND**[874], born 25 Jul 1856 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 May 1942 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Samuel Perkins **RAYMOND** and Mary **(---)**.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Raymond

Benjamin was an apothecary by trade. See Robet L. Pratt reference for ancestry.

Children of Lelia A. STORY and Benjamin Franklin RAYMOND were as follows:

+ 1309 i **Frank Everett[9] RAYMOND**, born 3 Apr 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Emma Louise LOW** (see 1381).
1310 ii **Bessie[9] RAYMOND**, born 20 Mar 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Sep 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1311 iii **Charles Abel[9] RAYMOND**, born 27 Jul 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Charles died unmarried.
1312 iv **Mattie[9] RAYMOND**, born 14 Mar 1887 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

---

[873] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 408, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[874] Joanne Ferriter, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Joanne Ferriter 126 Goodwin Road Eliot, Maine 03903.

Notes: Mattie died unmarried.

1313 v **Lelia[9] RAYMOND**, born 7 Apr 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Ralph EMERSON**.

1314 vi **Lydia[9] RAYMOND**, born 20 Oct 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1980. Notes: Lydia died unmarried.

1315 vii **Nellie[9] RAYMOND**, born 13 Nov 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1917.

1223. **Arthur Dana[8] STORY**[875] (Job Burnham[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 11 Oct 1854 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Mar 1932 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 25 Oct 1876 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Marjery Louise GOLDWAITHE**, died 17 Jun 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; (2) in 1915 **Ruby ADAMS**.

Notes for Arthur Dana Story

Dana Adams Story is the individual that supplied the information on the family of Arthur Dana Story and his two wives.

Children of Arthur Dana STORY and Marjery Louise GOLDWAITHE were as follows:

1316 i **Rosalind[9] STORY**, born 10 Mar 1877. She married on 24 Apr 1900 **John Chase GOODHUE**.

1317 ii **Georgia[9] STORY**, born 30 Nov 1878; died 1948. She married **Mr. LUFKIN**.

1318 iii **Leslie[9] STORY**, born 11 Nov 1880; died 5 Mar 1886.

1319 iv **Arthur Dana[9] STORY, Jr.**, born 5 Mar 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Nov 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1320 v **Emma Leslie[9] STORY**, born 8 Sep 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Feb 1892.

\+ 1321 vi **Margery[9] STORY**, born 19 Mar 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1958. She married **Fletcher LOW**.

1322 vii **Jacob[9] STORY**, born 1 Feb 1894; died Sep 1939.

1323 viii **Joseph[9] STORY**, born 14 Feb 1898; died 5 Jun 1899.

Children of Arthur Dana STORY and Ruby ADAMS were as follows:

1324 i **Dana Adams[9] STORY**, born 10 Apr 1919. Notes: Dana Adams Story is the individual that supplied the information on the family of Arthur Dana Story and his two wives.

1226. **Lyndon Job[8] STORY** (Job Burnham[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 10 Nov 1858; died 15 Dec 1931 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary August DENNEN**, daughter of Parker **DENNEN** and Margaret **(----)**.

Child of Lyndon Job STORY and Mary August DENNEN as follows:

1325 i **Richard Wetmore[9] STORY**, born 22 Dec 1894 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Oct 1977 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1229. **Edwin James[8] STORY**[876] (Job Burnham[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 29 Sep 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Dec 1956 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married

[875] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 409, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[876] Emma Story White, Emma Story White Papers (NEHGS Manuscript Collection), SG STO 3.

on 9 Oct 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ellen Herbert STORY**[877] (see 1215), born 23 Jul 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Epes Sargent **STORY** and Aurelia A. **STORY**.

Notes for Ellen Herbert Story

See Robert L. Pratt reference for her ancestry.

Child of Edwin James STORY and Ellen Herbert STORY as follows:

1326 i **Lyndon Russell**[9] **STORY**, born 24 Aug 1890.

1232. **Jacob Warren**[8] **STORY** (Job Burnham[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 7 Jan 1867; died 1936. He married on 17 Oct 1895 in Malden, Essex County, Massachusetts **Julia Augusta LAFAVRE**.

Child of Jacob Warren STORY and Julia Augusta LAFAVRE as follows:

1327 i **Bradford Field**[9] **STORY**, born 19 May 1899.

1237. **Daniel**[8] **POLAND, Jr.**[878] (Susan[7] Burnham, Anna[6] Andrews, Anne[5] Story, Stephen[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 22 Apr 1830 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Dec 1856 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Elizabeth ANDREWS**[879, 880] (see 1165), born 27 Jan 1835 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Mar 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Caleb **ANDREWS**, Jr. and Sally **BROWN**.

Notes for Daniel Poland, Jr.

See: "The Polands from Essex County, Massachusetts" by L. O. Poland, located at the Essex Public Library, Essex, Massachusetts. Daniel was a marine draftsman by trade.

"Essex Institute Collections" Volume 79 page 296, has information on the "Notice", a schooner of 66 50/100 tons built in Essex in 1868, registered Dec 6, 1872, enrollment 34, Kund Markerson, Daniel Poland, Jr., owners. Kund Markerson, Master.

Children of Daniel POLAND, Jr. and Elizabeth ANDREWS were as follows:

\+ 1328 i **Georgiana Frances**[9] **POLAND**, born 15 Apr 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1934. She married **Eben Stacy BURNHAM**.

1329 ii **Archer Brown**[9] **POLAND**, born 11 Aug 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Aug 1928 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 18 Jun 1910 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ella Frances MCINTIRE**, born 24 Jun 1860 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 18 Feb 1941 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William Henry **MCINTIRE** and Sarah P. **BURNHAM**. Notes: Archer was a marine draftsman by trade.

1245. **Curtis Reynolds**[8] **STORY, Jr.** (Curtis Reynolds[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 12 Feb 1895 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 23 Mar 1973 in Martisnburgh, Berkeley

---

[877]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), pp. 396, 410, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[878]The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (NEHGS), 153:46, Milwaukee Public Library, 8th St. & Wisconsin Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Humanities Room: periodicals.

[879]Frank O. Butler, Descendants of Lieut. William Butler of Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts (Chicago: The Henry O. Shepard Company, Printers, 1899), New England Historical and Genealogical Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts, G/BUT.

[880]Elliott Morrison Andrews, The Descendants of Lieut. John Andrews (Typescript: Lee, Maine, 1961), New England Historical and Genealogical Society Library, Boston, Massachusetts, Manuscript, pages are not numbered.

County, West Virginia; buried in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia. He married (1) **Ina JOHNSON**; (2) **Phoebe STONEBURNER**; (3) in 1940 **Helen Elizabeth SLEIGHT**, born 17 Feb 1909 in Sag Harbor, Suffolk County, New York; died 13 Sep 1985 in Bethesda, Montgomery County, Maryland; buried in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia.

Children of Curtis Reynolds STORY, Jr. and Ina JOHNSON were as follows:

+ 1330 i **Elizabeth Keith[9] STORY**, born 21 Feb 1925 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married (1) **Thomas SHERMAN**; (2) **Robert L. HAYES**.
+ 1331 ii **Curtis Richard[9] STORY**, born 23 Jul 1929 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Ann THOMPSON**.
+ 1332 iii **John Warren[9] STORY**, born 23 Oct 1929 in Hackensack, Hudson County, New Jersey. He married **June SILKOTCH**.

Children of Curtis Reynolds STORY, Jr. and Helen Elizabeth SLEIGHT were as follows:

+ 1333 i **Rosalie Lucille[9] STORY**, born 14 Nov 1942 in Bronx, Bronx, New York. She married **Martin Earl ELLIOTT**.
1334 ii **Deborah Frances[9] STORY**, born 3 Apr 1948 in Bronx, Bronx, New York. She married (1) **James HAYMAKER**; (2) **Ronald FREUND**; (3) **David M. FRALEY**.

1246. **Samuel Graham[8] STORY**[881] (Charles Hunter[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 21 Sep 1886 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 19 Feb 1969 in Mendota, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married on 12 Aug 1908 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois **Jessie May MORRISON**, born 20 May 1887 in Koshkonong, Jefferson County, Wisconsin; died 15 May 1958 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Samuel Graham Story

Samuel died in the State Hospital in Mendota, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Children of Samuel Graham STORY and Jessie May MORRISON were as follows:

+ 1335 i **Evelyn Hazel[9] STORY**, born 29 Jun 1909 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin; died 30 Nov 1994 in Pewaukee, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. She married **Norman Frank WEGNER**.
+ 1336 ii **Ronald Samuel[9] STORY**, born 14 Jun 1911 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin; died 29 Nov 1993 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married **Margaret LEMAY**.
+ 1337 iii **Charles David[9] STORY**, born 7 Apr 1915 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married (1) **Florence Esther LEDGER**; (2) **Gladys JOHNSON**.
1338 iv **Ralph[9] STORY**, born 13 Jul 1916; died 12 May 1917 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin; buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin.
1339 v **Claude Jesse[9] STORY**, born 7 Jul 1921 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin; died 18 Feb 2000 in Sarasota, Sarasota County, Florida. He married on 18 Aug 1956 **Alice Erwin WILLIAMS, Widow**, born 20 Apr 1913.
+ 1340 vi **Melvin Roy[9] STORY**, born 3 Oct 1923 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin. He married (1) **Velta Elvira SKURBE**; (2) **Marcia Louise BLEW**.

1247. **Almira Cornelia[8] STORY**[882] (Charles Hunter[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 29 Jun 1888 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 7 Feb 1974 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; buried 9 Feb 1974 in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana. She married on 5 Oct 1910 **Orval D. HUNT**, born 27 Apr 1889 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; died 8 Oct 1973 in

[881] Melvin R. Story, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Melvin R. Story N28 W26610 Miami Drive Pewaukee, Wisconsin 53072.
[882] Ibid.

Lawrenceburg, Marion County, Indiana; buried 11 Oct 1973 in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana, son of Thomas McClellan **HUNT** and Martha Penelope **PRICHARD**.

Children of Almira Cornelia STORY and Orval D. HUNT were as follows:

+ 1341 i **Lora Penelope[9] HUNT**, born 18 Sep 1911 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1992 in Lawrenceburg, Marion County, Indiana; buried 22 Apr 1992 in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana. She married **Samuel Allen TRUEBLOOD**.

+ 1342 ii **Emogene[9] HUNT**, born 16 Jun 1914 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; died 9 Aug 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; buried 12 Aug 1997 in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana. She married **Earl E. HORNING**.

+ 1343 iii **Orval Eugene[9] HUNT**, born 26 Mar 1918 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; died 27 Aug 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; buried 30 Aug 2002 in Greenwood Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) **Catherine E. MATTHEWS**; (2) **Chris Ella HOADLEY**.

+ 1344 iv **Lloyd Densmore[9] HUNT**, born 14 Apr 1922 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana. He married **Mary Elizabeth JARRETT**.

+ 1345 v **Madalyn Ruth[9] HUNT**, born 13 Jan 1924 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; died 8 Sep 2001 in Milan, Ripley County, Indiana; buried 14 Sep 2001 in Grandview Memorial Gardens, Madison, Indiana. She married **Mr. PINDELL**.

+ 1346 vi **Owen Richard[9] HUNT**, born 13 Sep 1926 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1999. He married (1) **Thelma Lee WILLIAMS**; (2) **Donna STIGDON**.

1347 vii **Stanley Curtis Malcom[9] HUNT**, born 12 May 1928 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; died 19 Oct 1928 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana.

+ 1348 viii **Beverly Arlene[9] HUNT**, born 6 Sep 1933 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana. She married (1) **Lawrence C. WEST**; (2) **Henry KRUMME**.

Generation 9

1249. **Ione[9] ANDREWS**[883] (Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 9 Aug 1853 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jul 1907 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Massachusetts. She married on 9 May 1868 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts **George William BRAGDON**[884], born 3 Mar 1848 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jul 1911 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of George Frost **BRAGDON** and Fannie Elizabeth **WOODBURY**.

Notes for Ione Andrews

Andrews Family Bible: Ione and George were married in Lynn, Massachusetts by Reverend John A Goss.

Notes for George William Bragdon

George Bragdon was 21 and Ione Andrews was 15 when they married.

Children of Ione ANDREWS and George William BRAGDON were as follows:

+ 1349 i **George Henry[10] BRAGDON**, born 1868 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1911 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Estella Martha STANDLEY**.

1350 ii **Arthur Ellsworth[10] BRAGDON**[885], born 21 Sep 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1942; buried in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Anne CRAFTS**.

---

[883] Elliott Morrison & Andrews, Elva May (Adams) Andrews, The Ancestry of Barbara Allen Butler (Monograph:1952), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, microfilm 872774.

[884] Ibid.

[885] Ibid.

Notes: Arthur's middle name, birth date and place from "Ancestry of Barbara Ann Butler".

\+ 1351 iii **Fannie Woodbury[10] BRAGDON**, born 28 Dec 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jul 1951 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; buried in North Cemetery, Beverly, Massachusetts. She married **Otis Marvin BAKER**.

\+ 1352 iv **Charles William[10] BRAGDON**, born 11 Jan 1876 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1963. He married **Annie Luetta SHORDON**.

1353 v **Leonard Leslie[10] BRAGDON**[886], born 27 Mar 1881 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 May 1891 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: All information is from "Ancestry of Barbara Ann Butler".

1354 vi **James Frederick[10] BRAGDON**[887], born 24 Dec 1887 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Sep 1914.
Notes: First name and birth date from "Ancestry of Barbara Ann Butler".

1250. **Hattie Leslie[9] ANDREWS** (Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 18 Jan 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Feb 1919. She married on 23 Nov 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Charles Henry BUTMAN**[888], born 7 Nov 1859, son of Aneil Kimball **BUTMAN** and Elsie Ann **MORSE**.

Notes for Hattie Leslie Andrews

Andrews Family Bible: married 23 Nov 1884 in Essex, Massachusetts by Reverend Temple Critler.

Notes for Charles Henry Butman

He was a farmer and small fruit grower in Essex, a Republican.

Children of Hattie Leslie ANDREWS and Charles Henry BUTMAN were as follows:

1355 i **Fannie[10] BUTMAN**, born 12 Jul 1891; died 13 Jul 1891.

1356 ii **Ione Leslie[10] BUTMAN**, born 19 Aug 1894. She married in 1916 **Elliott MELANSON**.
Notes: Birth date from small birth announcement card, in possession of Betty Andrews Storey, also gives the birth weight as ten and one half pounds. She and her husband raised Frederick Bragdon, they had no children of their own. She committed suicide with a gun.

1357 iii **Raymond Hanson[10] BUTMAN**, born 6 Dec 1897.

1252. **Henry Ward[9] ANDREWS** (Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 17 Feb 1870 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 Nov 1896 **Minnie Foster HUBBARD**, born 14 Dec 1878; died 1967; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Martin **HUBBARD** and Alice **WILMINGTON**.

Notes for Henry Ward Andrews

Andrews Family Bible states they were married by Reverend George J Sanger.

Children of Henry Ward ANDREWS and Minnie Foster HUBBARD were as follows:

1358 i **Henry[10] ANDREWS**, born 27 Aug 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Aug 1897 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. Notes: Henry died as an infant.

\+ 1359 ii **Henry Foster[10] ANDREWS**, born 27 Dec 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Mar 1979 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Charlotte MARTIN**.

---

[886] Ibid.
[887] Ibid.
[888] Ibid.

1360 iii **Burton Elwell**[10] **ANDREWS**, born 30 Jan 1904 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Laura ARMSTRONG**.

1253. **Frank Albert**[9] **ANDREWS** (Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 27 Dec 1874 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jan 1953 in Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 31 Mar 1897 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lavinia Wells GODDARD**, born 14 Oct 1872 in South Branch, Kings County, New Brunswick, Canada; died 8 Oct 1952 in Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John Calvin **GODDARD** and Lavinia **WELLS**.

Notes for Frank Albert Andrews

Frank was a farmer and milk dealer. A Republican. His wife a Baptist. The Andrews family bible states that they were married by Reverend W. J. Thompson

Marriage certificate: This is to certify that on the 31 day of March in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and 97, Frank A. Andrews and Lavinia Goddard were by me joined together in Holy Matrimony at Ipswich, Massachusetts. According to the laws of the State of Massachusetts. Signed Edward F. Stockton and Victoria Wallace.

Marriage Certificate from Commonwealth of Massachusetts: Frank A. Andrews, residing and born in Essex, Massachusetts; age 22; first marriage; father, Henry Andrews; mother, Emily Burnham; Lavinia Goddard, residing in Ipswich, Massachusetts; mill operator; age 24; first marriage; father, John C. Goddard; mother, Lavinia Wells; date of marriage 31 March 1897 Baptist Church, Ipswich, Massachusetts by Rev. William J. Thompson. Date of record, 2 April 1897, Volume 7, page 19, No 14.

Obit: Hopkinton, 10 Jan 1953: The funeral of Frank Albert Andrews, 78, who died of a heart attack Thursday while delivering milk on Fruit Street, was held this afternoon at the Seymore O. Wood Funeral Home, with Rev. Frederick C. Wilson, pastor of the First Congregational Church officiating. Entombment took place in Mt. Auburn Cemetery. Burial will take place in Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville in the Spring.

Notice in paper: CARD OF THANKS

We wish to acknowledge our most grateful appreciation to our many friends, neighbors and relatives for the many acts of kindness, beautiful floral tributes, cards and thoughtful expressions of sympathy extended to us during our recent bereavement. The family of Mr. Frank A. Andrews.

Death record from Hopkinton, Massachusetts: Frank A. Andrews, date of death, 8 Jan 1953 in Hopkinton; white male; widowed; age 78; residence, Hopkinton; occupation, dairy farmer; place of birth, Essex, Massachusetts; name of father, Henry Andrews of Essex, Massachusetts; name of mother, Emily Burnham of East Gloucester, Massachusetts; cause of death, chronic myocarditis, sudden death; place of burial, Evergreen Cemetery, Hopkinton.

Will of Frank A. Andrews dated 7 June 1946: Be it remembered that I Frank A. Andrews being married of Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, being of sound mind and memory, but knowing the uncertainty of this life, do make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former will by me at any time heretofore made.

After payment of my just debts and funeral charges, I bequeath and devise as follows:

All real estate situated on Wood Street, Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, to F. Sydney Andrews of Westborough, Massachusetts, my son.

All personal property or estate of any mature I bequeath to F. Sydney Andrews of Westborough, Massachusetts, my son.

I bequeath to Edna F. Gosbee, my daughter, of Beverly, Massachusetts the sum of Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00)

I bequeath to Viola A. Entwistle, my daughter, of Hopkinton, Massachusetts the sum of Five Hundred Dollars. ($500.00)

I bequeath to Jean D. Whalen, my daughter, of Hopkinton, Massachusetts the sum of Five Hundred Dollars. ($500.00)

I hereby name my son, F. Sydney Andrews, to be Executor of my Will and Estate to serve without surety on his

trust.

In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and in the presence of three witnesses declare this to be my last will this seventh day of June in the year one thousand nine hundred and forty-six.

Witnesses: Thomas J. Brown
Paul M. Kearny
Partick Dolan

Inventory of the estate submitted by F. Sydney Andrews 13 Jan 1953 valued at $3500.00 in real estate and $1100 in personal estate. Approved 12 Feb 1953 Schedule of personal estate in detail:

First National Bank of Westboro	$84.44
Westboro Savings Bank	102.50
Hopkinton Savings Bank	19.57
War Bonds, cash value	350.00
Cash on hand	105.26
Truck for farm use	100.00
Furniture	200.00
Cattle	1057.50
Total:	2019.27

Schedule of Real Estate in Detail

Land and Farm Buildings $5800.00 less mortgage of $2000.00

Notes for Lavinia Wells Goddard

Obit: Oct 8, 1952, Mrs. Lavinia (Goddard) Andrews of Wood Street died this morning after a lingering illness. Born in New Brunswick, Canada, Oct 14, 1872, she was the daughter of John C. and Lavinia (Wells) Goddard. She had resided in Woodville for the past 30 years. Beside her husband, Frank A. Andrews, she leaves three daughters; Mrs. William Crocker of Beverly; Mrs. Thomas Entwistle of Hopkinton; and Mrs. Henry Whalen of Hopkinton, and a son Sidney [Sydney is the correct spelling] Andrews of Westboro, eight grand children and three great-great grandchildren. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:30 at the Seymour O Wood Funeral Home, 15 Church Street, Hopkinton. Rev Frederick C. Wilson, minister of the Hopkinton Congregational Church will officiate. Burial will follow in the family lot in Evergreen Cemetery in Woodville. Calling hours at the funeral home will be tomorrow evening from 7 to 9 o'clock. Arrangements are in charge of Seymour O. Wood.

Death record, Town of Hopkinton, Massachusetts: Lavinia Andrews, date of death, Oct 8, 1952 in Hopkinton; white female; married; age 79; residence, Hopkinton, Massachusetts; occupation, at home; place of birth, New Brunswick; name of father, John C. Goddard of Nova Scotia; name of mother Lavinia Wells of Nova Scotia; cause of death, arteriosclerotic heart disease; place of burial, Evergreen Cemetery, Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

Lavinia worked at the Hood Rubber Company.

Children of Frank Albert ANDREWS and Lavinia Wells GODDARD were as follows:

\+ 1361 i **Edna Frances[10] ANDREWS**, born 10 Feb 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1977 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Joseph Henry GOSBEE**; (2) **William Henry CROCKER**.

\+ 1362 ii **Viola Alberta[10] ANDREWS**, born 14 Feb 1901 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1993 in Marlboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried 24 Jun 1993 in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Thomas William ENTWISTLE, Sr.**.

1363 iii **Elsie Lavinia[10] ANDREWS**, born 20 Aug 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Mar 1935 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Notes: Birth record from Essex, Massachusetts: Elsie Lavinia Andrews, born 20 August 1903; white female; father, Frank Albert Andrews of Apple Street, Essex, Massachusetts and born in South Essex, Massachusetts a milkman by profession; mother Lavinia Goddard residing on Apple Street, Essex, Massachusetts and born in New Brunswick.

Death notice from Hopkinton, Massachusetts: Elsie L. Andrews, date of death 5 March 1935 in Hopkinton; white female; single; age 31 years, 6 months, 13 days; residence, Hopkinton; occupation, stenographer and bookkeeper; place of birth, Essex, Massachusetts; name of father, Frank Andrews of Essex, Massachusetts; name of mother, Lorinia [Lavinia] Goddard of So. Braush [South Branch], New Brunswick; cause of death, cancer of the urinary bladder; place of burial Hopkinton, Massachusetts.
Elsie worked at the Sherborn Reformatory for Women, Sherborn, Massachusetts, she was never married.

+ 1364 iv **Jean Dorothy**[10] **ANDREWS**, born 7 Aug 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jun 1993 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Ralph Henry WHALEN**.

+ 1365 v **Frank Sydney**[10] **ANDREWS**, born 18 May 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Irvine Charlton TEMPLE**.

1254. **Loring Frances**[9] **MEARS** (Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 22 Apr 1851 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Nov 1905 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **E. Olive ANDREWS**, born 27 Dec 1855; died 25 Oct 1931 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Loring Frances Mears

Article in the Essex, Massachusetts "Echo", 17 Nov 1905, Loring died suddenly of Bright's Disease.

Loring was counted on the 1855 census as age 5, born in Massachusetts; 1860 census as age 9 born in Massachusetts; the 1865 census as age 14 born in Essex, Massachusetts. In 1903 he was employed as a teamster.

Child of Loring Frances MEARS and E. Olive ANDREWS as follows:

+ 1366 i **Harry Francis**[10] **MEARS**. He married **Eleanor W. (---)**.

1256. **David Edward**[9] **MEARS**[889] (Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 17 Jun 1863 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 29 Dec 1954 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Mar 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sophie Helene BRIAND**, born 26 Aug 1870 in Arichat, Richmond, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 31 Mar 1964 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Edouard Amedee **BRIAND** and Adele **FORGERON**.

Notes for David Edward Mears

David was counted on the 1865 census as age 2 and born in Essex. In the 1910 census he was listed as a general contractor and farmer. He was employed in 1903 as a shoemaker.

Children of David Edward MEARS and Sophie Helene BRIAND were as follows:

+ 1367 i **Lucy Amelia**[10] **MEARS**, born 2 Oct 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1941; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Rufus HATCH**.

+ 1368 ii **Edward Francis**[10] **MEARS, Sr.**, born 9 Oct 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Apr 1964 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Marjorie Almira ATWATER**.

1262. **Samuel Alonzo**[9] **MEARS** (Samuel[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2],

[889] Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

William[1]), born 14 Sep 1849. He married **Annie J. PERKINS**.

Children of Samuel Alonzo MEARS and Annie J. PERKINS were as follows:

1369 i **Edward A.[10] MEARS**.
1370 ii **Walter I.[10] MEARS**.
1371 iii **Lillian[10] MEARS**.

1264. **William Francis[9] MEARS** (Solomon Perkins[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 31 May 1855 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1942 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 12 Dec 1880 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts **Emily Philipea DOTY**, born 19 Sep 1859 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 May 1948 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of William Francis MEARS and Emily Philipea DOTY were as follows:

\+ 1372 i **Chester Francis[10] MEARS**, born 24 May 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jan 1975 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mattie Belle GAGE**.
1373 ii **Clifford Russell[10] MEARS**, born about 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Mar 1969.

1266. **Charles Wallace[9] MEARS** (Solomon Perkins[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 28 Feb 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1933 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Nellie M. THURSTON**, born 1862; died 1938.

Children of Charles Wallace MEARS and Nellie M. THURSTON were as follows:

1374 i **Ada T.[10] MEARS**, born 1883; died 1959. She married **Mr. MACADAMS**.
1375 ii **Bertram W.[10] MEARS**, born 7 Oct 1884; died Apr 1965. He married **Alice D. (---)**.
\+ 1376 iii **Delmer R.[10] MEARS**, born 26 Jun 1888; died Dec 1967; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Maud BABCOCK**.

1267. **Emma Julia[9] MEARS** (Solomon Perkins[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 10 Jul 1861 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1930. She married **Fred BERRY**.

Child of Emma Julia MEARS and Fred BERRY as follows:

1377 i **Ernest[10] BERRY**.

1269. **Edward Lewis[9] MEARS** (John A.[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 20 Sep 1856 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 20 Jan 1931 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 2 Jun 1880 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts **Caroline KENNEY**, born 30 Jan 1859 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 9 Jul 1950 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Edward Lewis MEARS and Caroline KENNEY were as follows:

1378 i **Carrie May[10] MEARS**.
1379 ii **Ethel[10] MEARS**.
\+ 1380 iii **Walter Alexander[10] MEARS**, born 20 Aug 1884 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1956 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lennie May NUGENT**.

1270. **Charles Gilman[9] LOW** (Reuben Smith[8], Thankful[7] Burnham, Richard[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 18 Jan 1860 in Leominster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jun 1922 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 19 Sep 1883 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Emma Louise ANDREWS**[890] (see 1251), born 17 Aug 1867 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jan 1959 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry **ANDREWS** and Emily Elizabeth **BURNHAM**.

Notes for Charles Gilman Low

The death of date from the Andrews Family Bible.
Charles was a farmer and trader in Essex, Massachusetts. A Republican.

Notes for Emma Louise Andrews

Andrews Family Bible: married by Reverend J. Classon.

Children of Charles Gilman LOW and Emma Louise ANDREWS were as follows:

1381 i **Emma Louise[10] LOW**, born 7 Apr 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jun 1971 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 29 Jun 1910 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Frank Everett RAYMOND**[891, 892] (see 1309), born 3 Apr 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Benjamin Franklin **RAYMOND** and Lelia A. **STORY**.
Notes: Occupation as bookkeeper on her marriage record. Birth record, year 1884, Volume 1, page 57, no 3., death from certificate held by Joann Ferriter, marriage Essex, year 1910 Volume 2, page 31, no 6

1382 ii **Lester Brooks[10] LOW**, born 6 Nov 1886 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Jul 1903 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1383 iii **Althine Frances[10] LOW**, born 9 Sep 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 10 Jan 1981 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.
Notes: Althine was never married, she was a typesetter for the "Salem News". Althine died at the Mediplex Nursing Home, Beverly, Massachusetts.

1384 iv **Eleanor Woodbury[10] LOW**, born 19 Sep 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Dec 1897 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

\+ 1385 v **Ardelle[10] LOW**, born 14 Nov 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jan 1978 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Harold Alden BURNHAM**.

\+ 1386 vi **Ceciline[10] LOW**, born 20 Dec 1905 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Alfred W. HOWES**.

\+ 1387 vii **Elston Brooks[10] LOW**, born 8 Dec 1908 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ruth ODELL**.

1285. **Marjorie[9] MEARS** (Leverett Burnham[8], Leverett[7], David Alexander[6], Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]). She married **Robert TRACY**.

Children of Marjorie MEARS and Robert TRACY were as follows:

---

[890] Early Vital Records of Essex County, Massachusetts to about 1850 (FHL ARC Compact Disc), LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, disc number 87.

[891] Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 408, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[892] Joanne Ferriter, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Joanne Ferriter 126 Goodwin Road Eliot, Maine 03903.

1388 i **Deborah[10] TRACY.**
1389 ii **Stephen[10] TRACY.**
1390 iii **David[10] TRACY.**

1286. **Eleanor[9] MEARS** (Frederic Woehler[8], Leverett[7], David Alexander[6], Susanna[5] Story, John[4], Seth[3], Seth[2], William[1]), died 27 Sep 1981. She married **Thomas CARPENTER.**

Children of Eleanor MEARS and Thomas CARPENTER were as follows:
1391 i **Carol[10] CARPENTER.**
1392 ii **Cynthia[10] CARPENTER.**

1287. **M. Almeda[9] STANLEY** (Maryette[8] Sprague, Asa[7], Sally[6] Story, Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 28 Jan 1851 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 15 Aug 1938 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married **Albert M. CONE**, born 19 Nov 1846 in Hartford, Windsor County, Vermont; died 10 Feb 1903 in North Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.

Child of M. Almeda STANLEY and Albert M. CONE as follows:
\+ 1393 i **Maryette[10] CONE**, born 9 May 1885 in North Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 1979 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married **Roy HUSE.**

1288. **Edward Abel[9] WASHBURN** (Julian Josiah[8], Adaline[7] Story, Ezekiel[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 21 Jan 1868 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. He married on 6 May 1896 **Frances Virginia MARSH**, daughter of James P. **MARSH** and Fanny **DAVIS.**

Child of Edward Abel WASHBURN and Frances Virginia MARSH as follows:
1394 i **Rowena Marsh[10] WASHBURN**, born 18 Jan 1899.

1291. **Harry Stuart[9] JOHNSTON** (Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 26 Nov 1876 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 2 Nov 1967 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 8 Jan 1902 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse County, Wisconsin **Jessie Ann NORBECK**, born 15 May 1882 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse County, Wisconsin; died 5 Sep 1973 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Harry Stuart Johnston

Harry served first as vice-president, then as president and treasurer of the Johnston Cookie and Cracker Co. Under his leadership the company grew extensively. The building on National Avenue, Milwaukee, was built in 1902, while he was president.

Children of Harry Stuart JOHNSTON and Jessie Ann NORBECK were as follows:
\+ 1395 i **Harry Stuart[10] JOHNSTON, Jr.**, born 20 Nov 1902 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 25 Jan 1949 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Jane ORMSBY.**
\+ 1396 ii **Janet Mary[10] JOHNSTON**, born 8 Oct 1904 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 30 Jun 1997 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in St. Finbar Cemetery, Saukville County, Wisconsin. She married **Humphrey Earl DESMOND.**
\+ 1397 iii **Helen Story[10] JOHNSTON**, born 1 Feb 1906 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 29 Dec 1995 in Nagadoches, San Augustine County, Texas. She married **Frank CUSACK.**

1398 iv **Robert A.[10] JOHNSTON, S.J.**[893], born 7 Nov 1907 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 4 Sep 1997 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried 9 Sep 1997 in Calvery Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
Notes: DEATH NOTICE: Johnston, Rev. Robert A. SJ Ordained June 21, 1939. Born to eternal life Thursday Sept 4, 1997 at the age of 89 years. Dear brother of Stephen W. Johnston and Donald N. Johnston. Also survived by nieces, nephews and other relatives and many members of The Society of Jesus. Visitation Monday at Gesu Church, 12th-Wisconsin Ave. from 6:30PM until Mass of Christian Burial at 7:30 PM. Interment Calvery Cemetery. Rev. Johnston was former professor at the St. Louis University, St. Louis Missouri. Memorials to The Jesuit Partnership would be appreciated.

\+ 1399 v **Stephen Norbeck[10] JOHNSTON, Sr.**, born 9 Dec 1909 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Maryan Leota ROCKTEACHER**.

\+ 1400 vi **Donald Norbeck[10] JOHNSTON**, born 13 Mar 1916 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 1998. He married **Dorothy VON PAUMGARTTEN**.

\+ 1401 vii **Mary Bergen[10] JOHNSTON**, born 8 Aug 1922 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 22 Jan 1995 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried 28 Jan 1995 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Judge David V. JENNINGS, Jr.**.

1292. **Jessie Lee[9] JOHNSTON** (Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Paul FRETZ**.

Children of Jessie Lee JOHNSTON and Paul FRETZ were as follows:

1402 i **Paul[10] FRETZ, Jr.**.

1403 ii **Mary[10] FRETZ**.

1404 iii **Eunice[10] FRETZ**. She married **Norman VAUGHAN**.

1405 iv **Madeleine[10] FRETZ**. She married **William B. BOONE**.

1406 v **Bob[10] FRETZ**.

\+ 1407 vi **Eugene[10] FRETZ**. He married **Beverly (---)**.

1408 vii **Ellen Story[10] FRETZ**.

1409 viii **Stuart[10] FRETZ**.

1293. **Walter Vail[9] JOHNSTON** (Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born about 12 May 1883 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 9 May 1963 in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried 13 May 1963 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 7 Jan 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Bessie June CRANDALL**, born 11 Jun 1884 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 27 May 1975 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried 31 May 1975 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of Walter Vail JOHNSTON and Bessie June CRANDALL were as follows:

\+ 1410 i **Walter Vail[10] JOHNSTON, Jr.**, born 25 Nov 1909 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 12 Jan 1991 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California. He married **Margaret DORE**.

\+ 1411 ii **June Ellen[10] JOHNSTON**, born 9 Jan 1911 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 6 Nov 1996 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **William George BRUMDER**; (2) **Burt Beck FISHER**.

\+ 1412 iii **Edward Crandall[10] JOHNSTON**, born 30 Jan 1912 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County,

---

[893] Edward John Brumder, Jr., Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. E.J. Brumder, Jr. 925 E. Wells St. (Apt. 819) Milwaukee, WI 53202.

Wisconsin; died 1 Jan 1955 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin; buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Solveig SMITH-PETERSEN**.

1413 iv **David Crandall[10] JOHNSTON**, born 2 Nov 1915 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 9 Jan 2004.

\+ 1414 v **Patricia Lee[10] JOHNSTON**, born 21 Aug 1918 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Harald PABST**.

\+ 1415 vi **J. Keith Crandall[10] JOHNSTON**, born 10 Jul 1926 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married (1) **Kathryn STAFFORD**; (2) **Charlotte PROMERSBERGER**.

1295. **James Ellis[9] BRIGGS** (Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 11 Mar 1865 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 29 Jun 1932 in Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York. He married on 10 Jan 1899 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Lucy Storm HILL**, born 13 Jan 1875 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 29 Jun 1932.

Children of James Ellis BRIGGS and Lucy Storm HILL were as follows:

\+ 1416 i **Ambassador Ellis Ormsbee[10] BRIGGS**, born 1 Dec 1899 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1976. He married **Lucy BARNARD**.

\+ 1417 ii **Roberta Hill[10] BRIGGS**, born 6 Aug 1902. She married **Gordon MERRIAM**.

\+ 1418 iii **Lucy Eleanor[10] BRIGGS**, born 14 Nov 1903. She married (1) **Tracy Lee TURNER, Jr.**; (2) **George C. MILES**.

\+ 1419 iv **James Alexander[10] BRIGGS**, born 30 Dec 1916; died 15 Sep 1987 in Maine. He married (1) **Janice MURCHIE**; (2) **Ann (---)**.

1296. **Abbey Ellen[9] BRIGGS** (Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 12 May 1867 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 11 May 1952 in Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. She married on 14 Aug 1889 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin **Daniel Thomas TEARE**, born 18 Oct 1865 in Kilbourn, Wisconsin; died 26 Oct 1944 in Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin; buried in East Side Cemetery, Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Abbey Ellen Briggs

Abbey Ellen (Briggs) Teare is the lady who received the genealogy materials and kept handwritten journals. Her work is referenced in the lineage of E.J. Brumder, Jr.

Notes for Daniel Thomas Teare

Obit in the "Teare Ledger", which is a handwritten account concerning the Briggs and Story relatives. It was written by Abbey Ellen (Briggs) Teare of Augusta, Wisconsin.

"At 15 Daniel T. Teare worked at the D.E. Loomis Mercantile Company in Wisconsin Dells, going to Portage Wisconsin five years later as a salesman for Loomis Gallett and Breese. In the spring of 1894 he came to Augusta to manage a branch store for this organization, which he subsequently purchased and which he conducted until 1937. Several years later he became Secretary of the Augusta Canning Company from which he retired in 1940. He was a resident of Augusta for more than 50 years, dying at the age of 79 years and 2 days following an illness of several years duration. He was a faithful member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for many years and a member of the Augusta Lodge No. 181, F. & A. M. for forty-one years. He was also a member of the Eau Claire Consistory and Augusta Chapter No. 91, O. E. S.

He was a quiet, unpretentious man but of such inherent and upright character as to give us utter confidence that in all dealings he would be fair and right, and in times of need we found in him more than this - we found a friendly understanding and helpfulness given so simply and adequately and so as a matter of course that it was not hard to accept, and left only a glow of gratitude in the heart.....etc."

Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church Monday afternoon at two o'clock, the Reverend Smith officiating. The Masonic burial service was held before interment in the East Side cemetery."

Children of Abbey Ellen BRIGGS and Daniel Thomas TEARE were as follows:

+ 1420 i **Daniel James[10] TEARE**, born 28 May 1894. He married **Ada J. BAIN**.

1421 ii **Ellen Jane[10] TEARE**, born 28 Jul 1895 in Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin; died 12 Mar 1983 in Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin; buried in East Side Cemetery, Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin. She married **Mark F. MCNOWN**, born in Lancaster, Grant County, Wisconsin.

1422 iii **Willis B.[10] TEARE**, born 6 Jun 1899 in Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin; died 27 Jun 1916 in Augusta, Eau Claire County, Wisconsin.

1299. **William Ormsbee[9] BRIGGS**[894] (Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 3 Nov 1874 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 4 Jun 1925 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville Cemetery, Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. He married on 23 Oct 1906 in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey **Ella Harold SERRELL**, born 3 Jan 1885 in Middle Park, Grand County, Colorado; died 15 Nov 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Briggsville Cemetery, Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin, daughter of George **SERRELL** and Susan Petronella **MALSI**.

Children of William Ormsbee BRIGGS and Ella Harold SERRELL were as follows:

+ 1423 i **Zaidee Frances[10] BRIGGS**, born 20 Mar 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 9 Aug 1976 in Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married **John FRASER, Jr.**.

+ 1424 ii **Marion Eleanor[10] BRIGGS**, born 14 Jun 1910 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 25 Mar 1996 in Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona; buried 26 Jul 1996 in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Edward John BRUMDER**.

+ 1425 iii **Barbara Serrell[10] BRIGGS**, born 9 Feb 1914 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **George Richard PAYNE**.

+ 1426 iv **Jane Serrell[10] BRIGGS**, born 20 Jan 1917 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Rodney Herbert MARTER**; (2) **Beauford Keith MEIGGS**.

1300. **Clarence Alfred[9] GAY** (James Story[8], Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 7 Sep 1880 in Wisconsin. He married (1) **Alice MCMILLEN**; (2) **Mary MCDOUGAL**.

Child of Clarence Alfred GAY and Alice MCMILLEN as follows:

1427 i **Vivien[10] GAY**, born 7 Jun 1907 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin.

1301. **Joseph Bradford[9] GAY** (James Story[8], Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 7 May 1883. He married in Wisconsin **Edith GRAY**, daughter of Ira **GRAY**.

Children of Joseph Bradford GAY and Edith GRAY were as follows:

1428 i **Ella Celeste[10] GAY**, born Nov 1908; died Nov 1908.

1429 ii **Leslie Elwyn[10] GAY**, born 24 Apr 1911; died before 1993.

1430 iii **Raymond Joseph[10] GAY**, born 3 Apr 1913; died before 1993.

1431 iv **James Story[10] GAY**, born 26 Sep 1915; died before 1993.

1432 v **Elizabeth Eunice[10] GAY**, born 1 Dec 1918.

1433 vi **Wilmer[10] GAY**, born 31 Oct 1921. He married **Jane EVELYN**, died about 1983.

1434 vii **Erma Lois[10] GAY**, born 7 Oct 1928.

---

[894] Ibid.

1303. **John Briggs**[9] **GAY** (James Story[8], Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 4 May 1889 in Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin. He married **Hazel PORTER**.

Child of John Briggs GAY and Hazel PORTER as follows:

\+ 1435 i **Gladys Jacqueline**[10] **GAY**, born 16 Jul 1921 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 1992 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married **Tom HOLTON**.

1304. **Ellis Mitchell**[9] **GAY** (James Story[8], Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 15 Nov 1892. He married **Nellie HUBER**.

Children of Ellis Mitchell GAY and Nellie HUBER were as follows:

\+ 1436 i **Elwyn Bruce**[10] **GAY**, born 24 Jun 1918. He married **Thelma PARROTT**.

\+ 1437 ii **Marguerite Eleanor**[10] **GAY**, born 29 Jan 1921. She married **William Dale FOOTE**.

1438 iii **Roberta Marie**[10] **GAY**, born 8 Oct 1932 near Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married **John JOHNSTON**.

1306. **Imogene Mary**[9] **HARBISON** (Agnes Lillian[8] Lippitt, Elizabeth[7] Dunbar, Susanna[6] Knowlton, Russell[5], Silas[4], Hannah[3] Story, Samuel[2], William[1]), born 3 Oct 1920 in Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota. She married (1) about 1940 **John HAGENSEN**, born 20 Apr 1912 in Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota; (2) on 27 May 1989 in Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii **Malcolm Hubbard MINER**, born 15 Nov 1920 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts, son of Harold Edson **MINER** , M.D. and Blanche Barton **TEMPLE**.

Notes for Malcolm Hubbard Miner

Malcolm H. Miner has been a pastor, a college chaplain, a missionary in Alaska, was on an inner city task force in California and in retirement continues to serve as a resource person and teacher for the island of Kauai, Hawaii. His home base in Hawaii is St. Michael and All Angels Episcopal Church in Lihue, where he is Associate to the Vicar. Malcolm is the immediate past president of the North American Board of the International Order of St. Luke the Physician, an interdenominational organization dedicated to healing. Miner has written three books, "Healing is for Real", "Living with the Rejoice Plan" and "Your Touch can Heal", all on the subject of abundant living and health.

Up until two years (1988) ago when he moved to the island of Kauai, he served as the Resource Person for the Healing Ministry in the Episcopal Diocese of Alaska. In that capacity he served as teacher/enabler, helping others in the development of their own ministries. At the same time, he was for 19 years the Executive Director of the United Way of Anchorage. As an author and teacher, he has maintained a schedule of retreats, workshops and missions each year throughout the United States and Canada. His roots are in the New England states, where he graduated from the University of Maine and studied theology at Bangor Theological Seminary and the Berkeley Divinity School at Yale.

Children of Imogene Mary HARBISON and John HAGENSEN were as follows:

1439 i **Joy Louise**[10] **HAGENSEN**, born 27 Aug 1941 in Minnesota.

1440 ii **Bruce Eugene**[10] **HAGENSEN**, born 20 Dec 1943 in Portland, Multmomah County, Oregon.

1441 iii **Julie Mae**[10] **HAGENSEN**, born 27 Feb 1948 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington.

1442 iv **Elizabeth Feryl**[10] **HAGENSEN**, born 9 May 1950 in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington.

1309. **Frank Everett**[9] **RAYMOND**[895, 896] (Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]),

---

[895]Robert L. Pratt, The Descendants of William Story Who Came to Ipswich, Massachusetts in 1637 (Baltimore: Gateway Press, Inc., 2000), p. 408, private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[896]Joanne Ferriter, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Joanne Ferriter 126 Goodwin Road Eliot, Maine 03903.

born 3 Apr 1882 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 29 Jun 1910 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Emma Louise LOW** (see 1381), born 7 Apr 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Jun 1971 in Marblehead, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles Gilman **LOW** and Emma Louise **ANDREWS**.

Notes for Frank Everett Raymond

Frank was a Lawyer, Judge and Sheriff of Salem, Massachusetts. The vital records: birth from year 1882, Volume 1 page 53, no 2., marriage from year 1910 Volume 2 page 31 no 6.

Notes for Emma Louise Low

Occupation as bookkeeper on her marriage record. Birth record, year 1884, Volume 1, page 57, no 3., death from certificate held by Joann Ferriter, marriage Essex, year 1910 Volume 2, page 31, no 6.

Children of Frank Everett RAYMOND and Emma Louise LOW were as follows:

+ 1443 i **Frank Everett[10] RAYMOND**, born 11 Jan 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Dec 1974 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Alice MYSLIWY**.
+ 1444 ii **Roger Conant[10] RAYMOND**, born 26 Jan 1913 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ida Elizabeth CHUBB**.
+ 1445 iii **Sumner[10] RAYMOND**, born 8 Mar 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mariam BILLAUER**.
+ 1446 iv **Lelia[10] RAYMOND**, born 2 Nov 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jan 1979 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married **Charles FERGUSON**.
+ 1447 v **Alice[10] RAYMOND**, born 11 Oct 1918 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1970 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Walter ABEL, Sr.**.
+ 1448 vi **Pauline[10] RAYMOND**, born 3 Aug 1920 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Ralph HURDER**.
+ 1449 vii **Althine[10] RAYMOND**, born 24 Apr 1924 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **John MARSH**.

1321. **Margery[9] STORY** (Arthur Dana[8], Job Burnham[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 19 Mar 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1958. She married on 19 Feb 1916 **Fletcher LOW**, born 7 Apr 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of George Percy **LOW** and Lucy **BURNHAM**.

Children of Margery STORY and Fletcher LOW were as follows:

1450 i **David[10] LOW**.
1451 ii **Nancy[10] LOW**.
1452 iii **Joan[10] LOW**.

1328. **Georgiana Frances[9] POLAND** (Daniel[8], Susan[7] Burnham, Anna[6] Andrews, Anne[5] Story, Stephen[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 15 Apr 1859 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1934. She married on 25 Jan 1890 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **Eben Stacy BURNHAM**, born 22 Oct 1865 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1938 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer **BURNHAM** and Susan Y. **(---)**.

Child of Georgiana Frances POLAND and Eben Stacy BURNHAM as follows:

1453 i **Alice Maud[10] BURNHAM**.

1330. **Elizabeth Keith[9] STORY** (Curtis Reynolds[8], Curtis Reynolds[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 21 Feb 1925 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married (1) in Feb 1943, (divorced) **Thomas SHERMAN**; (2) **Robert L. HAYES**.

Children of Elizabeth Keith STORY and Thomas SHERMAN were as follows:

1454 i **Carol Lynn[10] SHERMAN**, born 9 Apr 1947; died Jul 1976. She married **Stephen BRYANT**.

1455 ii **Nancy[10] SHERMAN**, born 1955. She married **Jack HENNE**.

1331. **Curtis Richard[9] STORY** (Curtis Reynolds[8], Curtis Reynolds[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 23 Jul 1929 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Ann THOMPSON**.

Children of Curtis Richard STORY and Elizabeth Ann THOMPSON were as follows:

1456 i **Richard John[10] STORY**, born 23 Mar 1952. He married **Cherly Lynn HOWELL**.

1457 ii **Candace Ann[10] STORY**, born 21 Dec 1956. She married (1) **David JILLSON**; (2) **Lawrence WINTER**.

1458 iii **Sandra Ann[10] STORY**, born 23 Mar 1963. She married **Norman Curtis CRAMER**.

1332. **John Warren[9] STORY** (Curtis Reynolds[8], Curtis Reynolds[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 23 Oct 1929 in Hackensack, Hudson County, New Jersey. He married **June SILKOTCH**.

Children of John Warren STORY and June SILKOTCH were as follows:

1459 i **Ronald Clinton[10] STORY**, born 10 Jan 1955.

1460 ii **Joseph Curtis[10] STORY**, born Feb 1965.

1333. **Rosalie Lucille[9] STORY** (Curtis Reynolds[8], Curtis Reynolds[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 14 Nov 1942 in Bronx, Bronx, New York. She married on 26 Dec 1967 in Alexandria, Virginia **Martin Earl ELLIOTT**, born 13 Feb 1939 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, son of Willard Earl **ELLIOTT** and Doris Marguerite **NEFF**.

Children of Rosalie Lucille STORY and Martin Earl ELLIOTT were as follows:

1461 i **Patrick Christopher[10] ELLIOTT**, born 16 Dec 1969 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia.

1462 ii **Eric Matthew[10] ELLIOTT**, born 29 May 1975 in Charlestown, Kanawha County, West Virginia.

1335. **Evelyn Hazel[9] STORY**[897] (Samuel Graham[8], Charles Hunter[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 29 Jun 1909 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin; died 30 Nov 1994 in Pewaukee, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. She married on 1 Sep 1933, (divorced) **Norman Frank WEGNER**, born 16 Jun 1907 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin; died 21 May 1989 in Englewood, Sarasota County, Florida.

Children of Evelyn Hazel STORY and Norman Frank WEGNER were as follows:

1463 i **Norelyn[10] WEGNER**, born 5 May 1936 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.

1464 ii **Shirley Ann[10] WEGNER**, born 30 Apr 1938 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.

1465 iii **Richard Lee[10] WEGNER**, born 27 Sep 1944 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.

1466 iv **Patricia Ann[10] WEGNER**, born 13 Nov 1947 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.

---

[897] Melvin R. Story, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Melvin R. Story N28 W26610 Miami Drive Pewaukee, Wisconsin 53072.

1336. **Ronald Samuel[9] STORY** (Samuel Graham[8], Charles Hunter[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 14 Jun 1911 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin; died 29 Nov 1993 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married on 6 Jan 1934 **Margaret LEMAY**, born 20 Apr 1913 in Oconto, Oconto County, Wisconsin; died 22 Jun 1980 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin.

Children of Ronald Samuel STORY and Margaret LEMAY were as follows:

1467 i **Ronald Allen[10] STORY**, born 6 Feb 1945 in Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin.
1468 ii **Janet Ann[10] STORY**, born 1 Dec 1947 in Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin.

1337. **Charles David[9] STORY** (Samuel Graham[8], Charles Hunter[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 7 Apr 1915 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married (1) on 29 Dec 1939 **Florence Esther LEDGER**, born 9 Mar 1917 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin; died 16 Mar 1985 in Elmhurst, DuPage County, Illinois; (2) on 11 Jul 1987 in River Forest, Cook County, Illinois **Gladys JOHNSON**, born 19 May 1914 in Plano, Kendall County, Illinois.

Children of Charles David STORY and Florence Esther LEDGER were as follows:

1469 i **Frederick J.[10] STORY**, born 28 Jun 1949 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.
1470 ii **Virginia[10] STORY**, born 13 Jan 1953 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.
1471 iii **Gregory Joel[10] STORY**, born 11 Sep 1954 in Evergreen Park, Cook County, Illinois.

1340. **Melvin Roy[9] STORY**[898] (Samuel Graham[8], Charles Hunter[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 3 Oct 1923 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin. He married (1) on 9 Aug 1952 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Velta Elvira SKURBE**, born 2 Jun 1921 in Vecsaule, Bauskas, Latvia; died 29 Jul 1970 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried 1 Aug 1970 in Wisconsin Memorial Park, Brookfield, Waukesha County, Wisconsin, daughter of Alfons Eigens **SKURBE** and Natalija **PLANCIS**; (2) on 21 Oct 1972 in Pewuakee, Waukesha County, Wisconsin **Marcia Louise BLEW**, born 29 Jul 1933 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Children of Melvin Roy STORY and Velta Elvira SKURBE were as follows:

1472 i **Ralph Randolph[10] STORY**, born 6 Sep 1953 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
1473 ii **Jeffrey Melvin[10] STORY**, born 2 Feb 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
1474 iii **Sandra Melvia[10] STORY**, born 10 Feb 1958 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1341. **Lora Penelope[9] HUNT** (Almira Cornelia[8] Story, Charles Hunter[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 18 Sep 1911 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1992 in Lawrenceburg, Marion County, Indiana; buried 22 Apr 1992 in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana. She married, (divorced) **Samuel Allen TRUEBLOOD.**

Children of Lora Penelope HUNT and Samuel Allen TRUEBLOOD were as follows:

1475 i **Arnold Dale[10] TRUEBLOOD**, born 21 May 1933 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; died 2 Feb 1939 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana.
1476 ii **Natalie Jean[10] TRUEBLOOD**, born 25 Mar 1935 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; died 6 Nov 2001.

1342. **Emogene[9] HUNT** (Almira Cornelia[8] Story, Charles Hunter[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4],

[898] Ibid.

Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 16 Jun 1914 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; died 9 Aug 1997 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; buried 12 Aug 1997 in Riverview Cemetery, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana. She married **Earl E. HORNING**, born 9 Aug 1904; died 28 Feb 1993 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

Children of Emogene HUNT and Earl E. HORNING were as follows:

1477 i **Chester[10] HORNING**, born 12 Sep 1933 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana.
1478 ii **Janet[10] HORNING**, born 18 Apr 1937 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana.
1479 iii **Joy[10] HORNING**, born 9 Jun 1943.

1343. **Orval Eugene[9] HUNT** (Almira Cornelia[8] Story, Charles Hunter[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 26 Mar 1918 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; died 27 Aug 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana; buried 30 Aug 2002 in Greenwood Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) **Catherine E. MATTHEWS**; (2) on 11 Jul 1942, (divorced) **Chris Ella HOADLEY**.

Child of Orval Eugene HUNT and Catherine E. MATTHEWS as follows:

1480 i **Donna Wring[10] HUNT**, born 15 Aug 1938 in Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana.

Child of Orval Eugene HUNT and Chris Ella HOADLEY as follows:

1481 i **Gordon Dean[10] HUNT**.

1344. **Lloyd Densmore[9] HUNT** (Almira Cornelia[8] Story, Charles Hunter[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 14 Apr 1922 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana. He married **Mary Elizabeth JARRETT**.

Child of Lloyd Densmore HUNT and Mary Elizabeth JARRETT as follows:

1482 i **Betty Loydene[10] HUNT**, born 5 Oct 1947 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

1345. **Madalyn Ruth[9] HUNT** (Almira Cornelia[8] Story, Charles Hunter[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 13 Jan 1924 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; died 8 Sep 2001 in Milan, Ripley County, Indiana; buried 14 Sep 2001 in Grandview Memorial Gardens, Madison, Indiana. She married **Mr. PINDELL**.

Children of Madalyn Ruth HUNT and Mr. PINDELL were as follows:

1483 i **Brenda[10] PINDELL**, born 22 Mar 1952.
1484 ii **Rhonda[10] PINDELL**, born 2 Jun 1953.

1346. **Owen Richard[9] HUNT** (Almira Cornelia[8] Story, Charles Hunter[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 13 Sep 1926 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; died 23 Feb 1999. He married (1) on 13 Sep 1944, (divorced) **Thelma Lee WILLIAMS**; (2), (divorced) **Donna STIGDON**.

Child of Owen Richard HUNT and Thelma Lee WILLIAMS as follows:

1485 i **Richard Lee[10] HUNT**, born 23 May 1947.

Child of Owen Richard HUNT and Donna STIGDON as follows:

1486 i **Vanessa[10] HUNT**, born 5 Feb 1953 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana.

1348. **Beverly Arlene**[9] **HUNT** (Almira Cornelia[8] Story, Charles Hunter[7], Samuel Millington[6], Francis[5], Daniel[4], Stephen[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 6 Sep 1933 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana. She married (1) **Lawrence C. WEST**, born in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana; (2) **Henry KRUMME**, born in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana.

Child of Beverly Arlene HUNT and Lawrence C. WEST as follows:

1487 i **Karen Denise**[10] **WEST**, born 1 Jan 1955 in Batesville, Franklin County, Indiana.

Children of Beverly Arlene HUNT and Henry KRUMME were as follows:

1488 i **Nanette Renee**[10] **KRUMME**, born 7 Nov 1959 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana.

1489 ii **Galen Duane**[10] **KRUMME**, born 23 Jan 1963 in Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana.

Generation 10

1349. **George Henry**[10] **BRAGDON**[899] (Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1868 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Oct 1911 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 31 Dec 1893 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts **Estella Martha STANDLEY**, born 1873 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1912 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Edward F. **STANDLEY** and Mary A. **DODGE**.

Notes for George Henry Bragdon

He was a railroad man and was killed in a train accident. Both George and Stella Bragdon died young and their children went to different places.

Children of George Henry BRAGDON and Estella Martha STANDLEY were as follows:

1490 i **Bernice**[11] **BRAGDON**, born 1896 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1969. She married **William CARTER**. Notes: This couple had no children.

\+ 1491 ii **Chester Stanley**[11] **BRAGDON**, born 1898 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Oct 1962 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried 19 Oct 1962 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Evelyn Alberta DOYLE**.

\+ 1492 iii **Henry**[11] **BRAGDON**, born 20 Jul 1899 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1978 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married **Bessie ROBINS**.

\+ 1493 iv **William Edward**[11] **BRAGDON**, born 20 Jun 1902 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1984 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Caroline CARDOZA**.

\+ 1494 v **Hollis L.**[11] **BRAGDON**, born 10 Apr 1904 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1980 in W. Wareham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married **Rhoda SMITH**.

\+ 1495 vi **Sidney H.**[11] **BRAGDON**, born 19 Aug 1905 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Aug 1973 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Sarah BURNHAM**.

\+ 1496 vii **Frederick N.**[11] **BRAGDON**, born 21 May 1907 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Mar 1993. He married **Anna Joseph GEORGIA**.

\+ 1497 viii **Esther Marjorie**[11] **BRAGDON**, born 14 Jul 1908 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Gerald Francis BOWES**; (2) **Herbert HUNZIKER**.

\+ 1498 ix **George Austin**[11] **BRAGDON**, born 19 Apr 1911 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jan 1949 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried 1 Feb 1949 in Woodside Cemetery, Westminister, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Lillian Harriet PAGE**.

---

[899] Helen Bragdon Stewart, Bragdon Family (typescript, un-numbered pages, 1984), private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

1351. **Fannie Woodbury**[10] **BRAGDON** (Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 28 Dec 1872 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jul 1951 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; buried in North Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1895 **Otis Marvin BAKER**[900, 901], born 15 Aug 1870 in Falmouth, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Oct 1952 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Johial **BAKER** and Celia M. **DOTY**.

Children of Fannie Woodbury BRAGDON and Otis Marvin BAKER were as follows:

1499 i **Arthur Ellsworth**[11] **BAKER**[902], born 30 Aug 1895 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1918 in France during World War I; buried in American Cemetery, Chateau Thierry, France. Notes: Arthur was killed in World War I in Flanders.

\+ 1500 ii **Lorin Marvin**[11] **BAKER**, born 8 Jun 1897 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Jenny RICHARDSON**.

\+ 1501 iii **Clifford Doty**[11] **BAKER**, born 28 Dec 1899 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1984 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Helen Louise TEAGUE**.

\+ 1502 iv **Roy Woodberry**[11] **BAKER**, born 25 Jan 1901 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1961 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) **Ruth Marion BAKER**; (2) **Edith BROOKE**.

\+ 1503 v **Gordon Andrews**[11] **BAKER**, born 15 Nov 1904 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1981 in North Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Gladys E. BARTLETT**.

\+ 1504 vi **Otis Clayton**[11] **BAKER**, born 21 Mar 1908 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Mar 1988 in Zephyrhills, Pasco County, Florida. He married (1) **Audrey Robinson GLOVER**; (2) **Emily BUNNELL**.

1352. **Charles William**[10] **BRAGDON** (Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 11 Jan 1876 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1963. He married **Annie Luetta SHORDON**.

Children of Charles William BRAGDON and Annie Luetta SHORDON were as follows:

1505 i **Deborah**[11] **BRAGDON**.

1506 ii **Isabell**[11] **BRAGDON**.

1507 iii **Louis**[11] **BRAGDON**.

1359. **Henry Foster**[10] **ANDREWS** (Henry Ward[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 27 Dec 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Mar 1979 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Charlotte MARTIN**.

Notes for Henry Foster Andrews

Obit dated 7 March 1979: H. Foster Andrews, 79 of 22 Forest Avenue, husband of Lottie (Martin) Andrews died yesterday at Salem Hospital. He was a former member of the Essex Board of Selectmen for 18 years, and active in Essex. Born in Essex 27 Dec 1899, son of the late Henry and Minnie Hibbard, he lived in Essex all his

---

[900] Helen L. Baker, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[901] Helen Bragdon Stewart, Bragdon Family (typescript, un-numbered pages, 1984), private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[902] Ibid.

life and attended local schools. He was employed at the Building Center Stores in Gloucester for 43 years before his retirement. A selectmen for 18 years he also helped develop the Essex Shipbuilding Museum. He was a member of the Shellfish Commission and director of the Cape Ann Savings Bank for many years. He leaves his wife Lottie (Martin) Andrews; a son Walter Andrews of Essex; two daughters, Mrs Frank (Helen) Story and Mrs. Charles (Virginia) Mulcahy, both of Essex; and one brother Burton E. Andrews of Essex; eight grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. His funeral will be held in the Cleveland Funeral Home, 74 Martin St., Essex, Saturday at 2 PM. The Rev. Arthur S. Wonson, minister of the First Congregational Church will officiate. Relatives and friends are invited. Burial will be in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex. In lieu of flowers, contributions in his memory may be made to the Shipbuilding Museum, in care of Charles Burnham, Southern Avenue, Essex.

Children of Henry Foster ANDREWS and Charlotte MARTIN were as follows:

1508 i **Helen Catherine[11] ANDREWS**, born 26 Aug 1920; died 30 Mar 1996 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Frank E. STOREY**, born 2 Nov 1917; died 18 Nov 1993 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1509 ii **Virginia[11] ANDREWS**. She married **Charles MULCHAY**.

1510 iii **Walter[11] ANDREWS**. He married **Effie STORY**.

1361. **Edna Frances[10] ANDREWS** (Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 10 Feb 1898 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 6 Jul 1977 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 19 May 1917 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joseph Henry GOSBEE**, born 21 Jan 1892 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 5 Oct 1941 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Henry David **GOSBEE** and Flora **MACPHERSON**; (2) **William Henry CROCKER**, died about 1959.

Notes for Edna Frances Andrews

Birth record from Essex, Massachusetts: Edna Frances Andrews born 10 Feb 1898 on Apple Street, Essex, Massachusetts; white female; father, Frank Albert Andrews of Apple Street Essex, Massachusetts born in Essex and a farmer by occupation; mother Lavinia Goddard of Apple Street, Essex, Massachusetts and born in New Brunswick.

Death record from the City of Beverly, Massachusetts: Edna Crocker, date of death 6 July 1977, white female; widow of William Crocker; age 79 years 4 months 26 days; cause of death acute myocardial infarction with cardiac arrest, arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease; residence and place of death, 6 Woodland Avenue, Beverly, Massachusetts; buried at North Beverly Cemetery; occupation, retired secretary; social security number 029-12-6494; place of birth, Essex, Massachusetts; name of father, Frank A. Andrews of Essex, Massachusetts; name of mother, Lavinia Goddard of New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for William Henry Crocker

Full name from records at National Registrar of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington D.C..

Child of Edna Frances ANDREWS and Joseph Henry GOSBEE as follows:

\+ 1511 i **John Francis[11] GOSBEE**, born 8 Aug 1919 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jul 1973 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Gloria Evelyn FULLER**.

1362. **Viola Alberta[10] ANDREWS** (Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 14 Feb 1901 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1993 in Marlboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried 24 Jun 1993 in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex

County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Oct 1924 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts **Thomas William ENTWISTLE, Sr.**, born 8 Jan 1898 in Orangeburg, Rockland, New York; died 9 Apr 1985 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried 11 Apr 1985 in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of William **ENTWISTLE** and Margaret **HELFRICH**.

Notes for Viola Alberta Andrews

Frank Albert Andrews' date book has the marriage of Viola and Thomas as 10 October 1924.

Record of birth from Essex, Massachusetts: Viola Alberta Andrews born 14 Feb 1901 in South Essex, Massachusetts; white female; father Frank Albert Andrews residing and born in Essex, Massachusetts a farmer by occupation; mother Livinia [Lavinia] Goddard residing in Essex, Massachusetts and born in New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Thomas William Entwistle, Sr.

Thomas was a machinist by trade. Lived in Pearl River, New York and Woodville, Massachusetts. He had no military service.

Obit from "Milford Daily News" 10 April 1985. Thomas W. Entwistle died yesterday at Framingham Union Hospital. He was the husband of Viola (Andrews) Entwistle. Born in Pearl River, New York, son of the late William and Margaret (Helfrich) Entwistle, he had been a resident of Woodville since 1924. He was a retired machinist for Power Manufacturing Company in Framingham. Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville.

Children of Viola Alberta ANDREWS and Thomas William ENTWISTLE, Sr. were as follows:

\+ 1512 i **Jean Frances[11] ENTWISTLE**, born 26 Mar 1930 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Kieran Michael NOLAN**.

\+ 1513 ii **Thomas William[11] ENTWISTLE, Jr.**, born 11 Jan 1933 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Diane DIAZ**; (2) **Barbara WAILANE**.

1364. **Jean Dorothy[10] ANDREWS** (Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 7 Aug 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Jun 1993 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Ralph Henry WHALEN**, born 3 Aug 1901 in Westboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 2 Oct 1968 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Michael **WHALEN** and Sara Elizabeth **KANE**.

Notes for Jean Dorothy Andrews

Birth notice from Essex, Massachusetts: Jean Dorothy Andrews, born 7 August 1907, Apple Street, Essex, Massachusetts; white female; father, Frank A. Andrews born and residing in Essex, a farmer; mother, Lavinia Godard [sic] residing in Essex, Massachusetts and born in Elgin, New Brunswick [Canada].

Child of Jean Dorothy ANDREWS and Ralph Henry WHALEN as follows:

\+ 1514 i **Ralph Henry[11] WHALEN, Jr.**, born 5 Aug 1930 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Feb 1994 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried 28 Feb 1994 in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Gloria MANSON-STEWART**.

1365. **Frank Sydney[10] ANDREWS** (Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 18 May 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 17 Jun 1931 in Nashua, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire **Irvine Charlton TEMPLE**, born 9 Mar 1912 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, daughter of Ellwood Irving **TEMPLE** and Grace May **CHARLTON**.

Notes for Frank Sydney Andrews

Birth certificate from Essex, Massachusetts: Frank Sydney Andrews, male, white, place of birth: 85 Southern

Avenue, Essex, Massachusetts; date of birth 18 May 1911; father, Frank Albert Andrews, farmer of same address; mother Linivia [Lavinia] Goddard of same address and place of birth as New Brunswick; place of birth of father as So. Essex, Massachusetts.

Marriage certificate: State of New Hampshire, Justice of Peace Edwin D. Flanders. Witnesses: Edwin J. Flanders, Jr. and Ethel C. Ball. Residence of Frank S. Andrews, Woodville, Massachusetts; of Irvine C. Temple as Westboro, Massachusetts.

Notes for Irvine Charlton Temple

Birth certificate: Hartford, Connecticut: Irvine Charlton Temple, sex, female; place of birth: 16 Russ Street, Hartford, Connecticut., 9 March 1912. Father: Ellwood Irving Temple, age 24, white, residing in Hartford, Connecticut, born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, occupation: shipping clerk. Mother: Grace May Charlton, age 21, white, residing in Hartford, Connecticut, born in Millville, Nova Scotia. Dated 15 March 1912 signed James Roaney, MD, 306 Park Street, Hartford, Connecticut.

Marriage announcement: ANDREWS-TEMPLE Announcement was made this week of the marriage of Miss Irvine C. Temple , daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ellwood I. Temple, Pond Street, Hopkinton, to F. Sydney Andrews, Wood Street, Woodville. The marriage took place in Nashua, New Hampshire, June 17. Mrs. Andrews has been employed for some time as a clerk at the Thompson Spa in Westboro.

Children of Frank Sydney ANDREWS and Irvine Charlton TEMPLE were as follows:

\+ 1515 i **Sydney Byron[11] ANDREWS**, born 22 Sep 1932 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **June Margaret LANG**; (2) **Doris GATES**; (3) **Corrine POTACKI**; (4) **Elizabeth KRAWCZYK**.

\+ 1516 ii **Shirley Mae[11] ANDREWS**, born 18 Oct 1934 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Donald Edwin WARE, Jr.**.

\+ 1517 iii **Carole Joan[11] ANDREWS**, born 8 Sep 1938 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Nelson Richard NEDDE**; (2) **Allen John ERLER**.

\+ 1518 iv **Betty Elaine[11] ANDREWS**, born 1 Feb 1943 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **James David STOREY**.

1366. **Harry Francis[10] MEARS** (Loring Frances[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). He married **Eleanor W. (---)**.

Child of Harry Francis MEARS and Eleanor W. as follows:

\+ 1519 i **Harry Loring[11] MEARS**. He married **Ann DAVIS**.

1367. **Lucy Amelia[10] MEARS** (David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 2 Oct 1889 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1941; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Rufus HATCH**, born 1888.

Notes for Rufus Hatch

Rufus may have died in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. His name and birth date appear on a gravestone in the Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Massachusetts, it is not known if he is buried there or not.

Children of Lucy Amelia MEARS and Rufus HATCH were as follows:

1520 i **Howard[11] HATCH**.

1368. **Edward Francis[10] MEARS, Sr.**[903] (David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham,

[903]Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 9 Oct 1893 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Apr 1964 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 May 1917 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Marjorie Almira ATWATER**, born 22 May 1895 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Jul 1983 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles Alonzo **ATWATER** and Sarah Florence **WRIGHT**.

Notes for Marjorie Almira Atwater

Marjorie died in the Farnsworth Home, Peabody, Massachusetts.

Children of Edward Francis MEARS, Sr. and Marjorie Almira ATWATER were as follows:

+ 1521 i **Edward Francis[11] MEARS, Jr.**, born 21 Jan 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Sep 2002 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Barbara Frances HANDY**.

+ 1522 ii **David Alonzo[11] MEARS**, born 26 Sep 1921 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary AHERN**.

1372. **Chester Francis[10] MEARS** (William Francis[9], Solomon Perkins[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 24 May 1884 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Jan 1975 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 18 Dec 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Mattie Belle GAGE**, born 4 May 1890 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 26 Nov 1972 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Child of Chester Francis MEARS and Mattie Belle GAGE as follows:

+ 1523 i **Sherman Russell[11] MEARS**. He married **Louise M. RIEDER**.

1376. **Delmer R.[10] MEARS** (Charles Wallace[9], Solomon Perkins[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 26 Jun 1888; died Dec 1967; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Maud BABCOCK**, born 1888; died 1944; buried in Spring Street Cemetery, Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Delmer R. MEARS and Elizabeth Maud BABCOCK were as follows:

1524 i **Chesley Thurston Thomas[11] MEARS**.

1525 ii **Elizabeth[11] MEARS**.

1526 iii **Natalie M.[11] MEARS**.

1527 iv **Alma W.[11] MEARS**, born 5 Aug 1912; died Dec 1982 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1380. **Walter Alexander[10] MEARS** (Edward Lewis[9], John A.[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 20 Aug 1884 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Apr 1956 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Dec 1906 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts **Lennie May NUGENT**, born 12 Jul 1882 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 2 Jun 1968 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Children of Walter Alexander MEARS and Lennie May NUGENT were as follows:

+ 1528 i **Edward Lewis[11] MEARS**. He married **Edythe Emily CAMPBELL**.

+ 1529 ii **Bessie Eva[11] MEARS**. She married **Robert Edward FOGG**.

1530 iii **Charles Francis[11] MEARS**. He married **Hermione SAWYER**, born 1916 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 4 Feb 1998 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1385. **Ardelle**[10] **LOW** (Charles Gilman[9], Reuben Smith[8], Thankful[7] Burnham, Richard[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 14 Nov 1899 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 11 Jan 1978 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 31 Aug 1928 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Harold Alden BURNHAM**, born 1899.

Children of Ardelle LOW and Harold Alden BURNHAM were as follows:

+ 1531 i **Lois**[11] **BURNHAM**, born 28 Jul 1932 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **David HASTINGS**; (2) **Roger Reed GRIMIWADE**.

+ 1532 ii **Charles Alden**[11] **BURNHAM**, born 13 Jul 1935 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; christened 1936 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married **Marian PIRAINO**.

1386. **Ceciline**[10] **LOW** (Charles Gilman[9], Reuben Smith[8], Thankful[7] Burnham, Richard[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 20 Dec 1905 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Alfred W. HOWES**, died 10 Oct 1971.

Child of Ceciline LOW and Alfred W. HOWES as follows:

+ 1533 i **Marsha Winslow**[11] **HOWES**, born 16 Jun 1931. She married **David OSMAN**.

1387. **Elston Brooks**[10] **LOW** (Charles Gilman[9], Reuben Smith[8], Thankful[7] Burnham, Richard[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 8 Dec 1908 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 25 Aug 1951 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ruth ODELL**, born 4 Jul 1918 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Raymond Hale **ODELL** and Edna **GOODELL**.

Children of Elston Brooks LOW and Ruth ODELL were as follows:

+ 1534 i **Douglas Gilman**[11] **LOW**, born 3 May 1952 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Barbara Louise JOHNSON**.

+ 1535 ii **Eunice**[11] **LOW**, born 7 Oct 1953 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Richard DOCK, Sr.**.

1393. **Maryette**[10] **CONE** (M. Almeda[9] Stanley, Maryette[8] Sprague, Asa[7], Sally[6] Story, Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 9 May 1885 in North Randolph, Orange County, Vermont; died 1979 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont. She married **Roy HUSE**.

Child of Maryette CONE and Roy HUSE as follows:

1536 i **Lester Cone**[11] **HUSE**, born 25 Mar 1912 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

1395. **Harry Stuart**[10] **JOHNSTON, Jr.** (Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 20 Nov 1902 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 25 Jan 1949 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 18 Apr 1936 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Mary Jane ORMSBY**, born Aug 1915 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; christened 1915 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 20 Jan 2001 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of Harry Stuart JOHNSTON, Jr. and Mary Jane ORMSBY were as follows:

+ 1537 i **Mary Ellen Story**[11] **JOHNSTON**, born 14 Jun 1937 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Ian Alexander SINCLAIR**; (2) **Peter Leslie BIRCKHEAD**.

+ 1538 ii **Jane Ann Vail**[11] **JOHNSTON**, born 3 Dec 1938 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **James CONLIN**.

+	1539	iii	**Nancy Ormsby**[11] **JOHNSTON**, born 24 Jan 1942 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **James SCIMECA**.
+	1540	iv	**Lorna Lee**[11] **JOHNSTON**, born 28 Sep 1946 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **David LYNN**.
	1541	v	**Harry Stuart**[11] **JOHNSTON, III**, born 24 Mar 1949 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 13 Dec 1986 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married about 1986, the name of his wife is unknown.

1396. **Janet Mary**[10] **JOHNSTON** (Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 8 Oct 1904 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 30 Jun 1997 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in St. Finbar Cemetery, Saukville County, Wisconsin. She married on 26 Jun 1926 in Mukwanago, Waukesha County, Wisconsin **Humphrey Earl DESMOND**, born 14 Aug 1900 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 7 Mar 1989 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried 11 Mar 1989 in St. Finbar Cemetery, Saukville County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Janet Mary Johnston

National Society of Colonial Dames, Massachusetts & Wisconsin Janet Johnston Desmond aka Mrs. Humphrey Earl Thomas Desmond presents proof of eligibility in right of descent from William Brewster, who came on the Mayflower, 1620.

Death notice: Desmond, Janet (nee Johnston)
Born to the fulfillment of Eternal Life June 30, 1997. Age 92 years. Beloved wife of the late Humphrey E. Desmond. Loving mother of Sue (the late Bob) George, Stuart (Patsy), David (Jackie), Harry (Barbara) Helen Story (Keith) Smitha, Sr. Janet B.V.M. and the late Judy Wolfe. Dear sister of Reverend Robert A. Johnston S.J., Stephen N. Johnston and Donald N. Johnston. Proud grandmother of 28 grandchildren and 45 great-grandchildren. Further survived by other relatives and dear friends. Janet was a proud member of the Colonial Dames, Jeanne D'Arc Circle, and The Medical Mission Group. Visitation will be held Tuesday, July 8 from (10:00-10:30 AM at Saint Eugene's Catholic Church (corner of Port Washington Rd. and Calumet Rd., Fox Point), followed by the Mass of Christian Burial at 10:30 AM. Interment Saint Finbar Cemetery. Memorials appreciated to Sisters of Charity B.V.M., 1100 Caramel Drive, Dubuque Iowa 52003 or Set Ministry, 2977 North 5th Street Milwaukee Wisconsin 53210. Feerick Funeral Home 962-8383.

Children of Janet Mary JOHNSTON and Humphrey Earl DESMOND were as follows:

+	1542	i	**Janet Suzanne**[11] **DESMOND**, born 17 Jun 1927 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Robert Francis GEORGE**; (2) **Arthur DEWEY**.
+	1543	ii	**Judith Ann**[11] **DESMOND**, born 18 Sep 1928 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 6 May 1991 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in St. Finbar Cemetery, Saukville County, Wisconsin. She married **Chase W. WOLFE**.
+	1544	iii	**Humphrey Stuart**[11] **DESMOND, Jr.**, born 18 May 1930 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 14 Jan 2000 in Lakeland, Hillsborough County, Florida. He married **Patricia FETHERSTON**.
+	1545	iv	**David Johnston**[11] **DESMOND**, born 17 Jul 1931 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Jacqueline NOVAK**.
+	1546	v	**Harry Johnston**[11] **DESMOND**, born 30 Jan 1934 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Barbara GEIGER**.
+	1547	vi	**Helen Story**[11] **DESMOND**, born 22 Oct 1935 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Henry J. BLOMMER, Jr.**; (2) **Keith SMITH**.
	1548	vii	**Eunice Vail**[11] **DESMOND, BVM**, born 22 Dec 1938 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Notes: Eunice entered the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (BVM) August 2, 1958 at Dubuque, Iowa. Her name is Sister Janet.

1397. **Helen Story**[10] **JOHNSTON** (Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4],

Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1 Feb 1906 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 29 Dec 1995 in Nagadoches, San Augustine County, Texas. She married on 5 Apr 1932 **Frank CUSACK**.

Children of Helen Story JOHNSTON and Frank CUSACK were as follows:

1549 i **Mary Johnston[11] CUSACK**. She married **William (---)**.
1550 ii **Josephine Anne[11] CUSACK**, born 10 Apr 1939. She married on 28 Jun 1969 in Cascade, El Paso, CO **David C. HOWARD**.
1551 iii **David Johnston[11] CUSACK**, died 3 Jun 1984 in La Paz, Bolivia.
1552 iv **Ellen Story[11] CUSACK**. She married, (divorced) **Wade HARTMAN**.

1399. **Stephen Norbeck[10] JOHNSTON, Sr.** (Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 9 Dec 1909 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 20 Sep 1941 in Eagle, Waukesha County, Wisconsin **Maryan Leota ROCKTEACHER**, born 20 Apr 1917; died 2 Mar 1994.

Children of Stephen Norbeck JOHNSTON, Sr. and Maryan Leota ROCKTEACHER were as follows:

\+ 1553 i **Jessica Ann[11] JOHNSTON**, born 17 Nov 1943 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. She married **James Donald WALSH**.
\+ 1554 ii **Stephen Norbeck[11] JOHNSTON, Jr.**, born 25 Jul 1945 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. He married **Nancy Lee CHASE**.
1555 iii **Stuart Francis[11] JOHNSTON**, born 18 Jun 1947 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.
\+ 1556 iv **Mary Elizabeth[11] JOHNSTON**, born 8 Jan 1949 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Gerald KUCHLER**; (2) **Allan WALSCH**.
\+ 1557 v **James Perry[11] JOHNSTON**, born 30 Apr 1950 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. He married **Marcia KROKOWSKI**.
1558 vi **Daniel Gerard[11] JOHNSTON**. Notes: Daniel was stillborn.
\+ 1559 vii **Margaret Mary[11] JOHNSTON**, born 4 Jul 1954 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. She married **James Alexander LUSK, M.D.**.

1400. **Donald Norbeck[10] JOHNSTON** (Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 13 Mar 1916 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 1998. He married on 14 Jun 1941 **Dorothy VON PAUMGARTTEN**, born 5 Aug 1916; died 4 Nov 1966 in Burlington, Racine County, Wisconsin.

Children of Donald Norbeck JOHNSTON and Dorothy VON PAUMGARTTEN were as follows:

\+ 1560 i **Robert A.[11] JOHNSTON**, born 6 Apr 1942. He married **Mary KELLY**.
1561 ii **Patricia[11] JOHNSTON**, born 23 Mar 1944. She married **Mr. TIEGE**.
1562 iii **Janet[11] JOHNSTON**, born 19 Jul 1946.
1563 iv **Donald[11] JOHNSTON**, born 1948.
1564 v **Peter[11] JOHNSTON**, born 1950.
1565 vi **Virginia[11] JOHNSTON**, born 1951.
1566 vii **Mary[11] JOHNSTON**, born 1952.
1567 viii **Paul[11] JOHNSTON**, born 1955.
1568 ix **David[11] JOHNSTON**, born 1961.

1401. **Mary Bergen[10] JOHNSTON** (Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 8 Aug 1922 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 22 Jan 1995 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried 28 Jan 1995 in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County,

Wisconsin. She married on 7 Sep 1946 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, (divorced) **Judge David V. JENNINGS, Jr.**, born 10 Feb 1921 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of Mary Bergen JOHNSTON and Judge David V. JENNINGS, Jr. were as follows:

+ 1569 i **Maureen Dalton[11] JENNINGS**, born 9 Jun 1947 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Walter W. BUSBY**; (2) **John OSTER**.
+ 1570 ii **David V.[11] JENNINGS, III**, born 20 Jul 1948 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Anne FISCHER**.
+ 1571 iii **Kathleen Porter[11] JENNINGS**, born 31 Jul 1949 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Stewart G. FRIEND**.
+ 1572 iv **Sheila Ann[11] JENNINGS**, born 27 Nov 1950 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Joseph C. CZERWINSKI**.
1573 v **Stephen Johnston[11] JENNINGS**, born 4 Feb 1952; died 4 Feb 1952.
+ 1574 vi **Robert Johnston[11] JENNINGS**, born 29 Jun 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Christina ANDREWS**.
+ 1575 vii **Ellen Loftus[11] JENNINGS**, born 30 Dec 1955 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **John Arthur MURPHY, Jr.**.
+ 1576 viii **Therese Norbeck[11] JENNINGS**, born 26 Jun 1959 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **John Baylin VREELAND**.
1577 ix **Stephen Raymond[11] JENNINGS**, born 27 Jul 1960 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died in Cape Canaveral, Orange County, Florida.
+ 1578 x **Colleen Mary[11] JENNINGS**, born 30 Aug 1961 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Peter Michael GRANT**.
+ 1579 xi **Janet Story[11] JENNINGS**, born 15 Jan 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Christopher Scott SAUER**.
+ 1580 xii **Bridget Johnston[11] JENNINGS**, born 3 Nov 1965 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Jean-Marc DUMONT**.

1407. **Eugene[10] FRETZ** (Jessie Lee[9] Johnston, Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). He married, (divorced) **Beverly (---)**.

Child of Eugene FRETZ and Beverly as follows:

1581 i **Robin[11] FRETZ**, born about 1945 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1410. **Walter Vail[10] JOHNSTON, Jr.** (Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 25 Nov 1909 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 12 Jan 1991 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California. He married **Margaret DORE**, born 8 Dec 1916 in Whittier, Orange County, California; died 5 Jun 1989 in Whittier, Orange County, California.

Children of Walter Vail JOHNSTON, Jr. and Margaret DORE were as follows:

+ 1582 i **Walter Vail[11] JOHNSTON, III**, born 4 Nov 1940 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Nancy YOUNGDALE**.
+ 1583 ii **Margaret[11] JOHNSTON**, born in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Wayne WEDEKING**; (2) **Ray MIKLAUCK**.
+ 1584 iii **David Lee[11] JOHNSTON**, born in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 20 Dec 1990. He married **Karin BODLEY**.
+ 1585 iv **Judith Ann[11] JOHNSTON**, born 18 Apr 1951 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California. She married **Noel P. WALKER**.
+ 1586 v **Anthony Dore[11] JOHNSTON**, born 1 Aug 1953 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California. He married (1) **Karen SCHRIMPF**; (2) **Lauren (---)**.

1411. **June Ellen**[10] **JOHNSTON** (Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 9 Jan 1911 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 6 Nov 1996 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) on 28 Apr 1934 in Florida **William George BRUMDER**, born 12 Dec 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 7 Oct 1976 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin [Chairman and President of the First Wisconsin National Bank until his death]; (2) on 2 Feb 1982 **Burt Beck FISHER**, born 23 Oct 1905 in Angelica, Shawano County, Wisconsin; died 1 Dec 1997 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.

Notes for June Ellen Johnston

Obit: Fisher, June Ellen Johnston Brumder: 6 Nov 1996, age 86 years. Wife of Burt B. Fisher of Milwaukee and Neenah and widow of the late William G. Brumder. Survivors include a son, William C. (Susan) Brumder and daughters Valerie P., Cecelie A., Christina E., and Mrs. Thomas Fitzgerald (a son H. Christopher J. preceded her in death), 9 grandchildren, a sister, 2 brothers, 2 brothers-in-law; 3 sisters-in-law, and lots of nieces, nephews, and cousins. Service St. James Catholic Church, Mequon Road at Range Line Rd. Sat., Nov 9 at 10 AM. Visitation in Church fifteen minutes before the Service. No flowers please. Memorials to Schlitz Audubon Center or your choice. Philip J. Weiss, Inc., 276-5122.

Notes for Burt Beck Fisher

Obit: "Milwaukee Journal Sentinel", 3 December 1997: FISHER WAS A MASTER SALESMAN by Eldon Knoche of the staff. In 1930 Burt Beck Fisher, a persistent paper salesman, started making two calls a year on Encyclopedia Britannica in Chicago.

He never sold the encyclopedia firm a sheet until 17 years later, when the company ordered its first carload of paper from Neenah's Bergstrom Paper Co. When Fisher retired as Bergstrom's vice president of sales in 1970, Britannica was the papermaker's biggest customer.

"He believed in investing in long-term relationship," said his son, Burt Beck Fisher, Jr.

Fisher died Monday of natural causes at his home in Neenah. He was 92.

By the summer of 1929 he had a degree in English literature from the University of Wisconsin-Madison, but it was a good golf swing that got him a job. He had returned to his hometown of Appleton and was matched on the golf course with a Bergstrom executive, who offered him the opportunity to establish a sales office in Chicago. Fisher protested he knew nothing about paper manufacturing, so Bergstrom assigned him to its mill for six months to learn the business. Then Fisher went to Chicago to set up a one-man office. By 1942 he was transferred to the home office in Neenah where he became sales manager, corporate secretary and a member of the board. He was named vice president in 1955.

Fisher called himself a peddler and "made calls up until the day he retired," his son said.

In 1944 he was president of the Salesman's Association of the Paper Industry, a trade group.

He was born 23 Oct 1905, in the town of Angelica in Shawano County to Christine and Albert Fisher. In 1912 the family moved to Appleton, where his uncle, Harry Fisher, and his father operated the Fisher Brothers Piano Store on College Ave. until 1930.

Burt Fisher was thrice widowed. In 1931 he married Harriet "Boodie" Olds, of Madison, who died in 1970. The next year he married Lois Peebles Meade, of Appleton, who died in 1980. Two years later he married June Johnston Brumder, of River Hills, who died in 1996.

In his later years he divided his time among homes in Neenah, River Hills and Delray Beach Florida. He is survived by his son, of Wilton Manors, Florida. A daughter, Harriet "Sukie" Tippet, died in 1996. A service will be held at 2 PM Saturday at St. Thomas Episcopal Church, 226 Washington St. Menasha.

Children of June Ellen JOHNSTON and William George BRUMDER were as follows:

+	1587	i	**June Ellen**[11] **BRUMDER**, born 20 Feb 1935 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Thomas Barker FITZGERALD**.
+	1588	ii	**William Charles**[11] **BRUMDER**, born 11 Apr 1936 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married (1) **Cynthia SUTCLIFFE**; (2) **Susan Ann KASTEN**.
	1589	iii	**Valerie Patricia**[11] **BRUMDER**, born 28 Feb 1938 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County,

Wisconsin.

+ 1590 iv **Herman Christopher Johnston[11] BRUMDER**, born 25 Jan 1941 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 6 Dec 1986 in New York City, New York; buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Melissa CAMERON**.

1591 v **Cecelie Alexandra[11] BRUMDER**, born 24 Feb 1945 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1592 vi **Christina Elizabeth[11] BRUMDER**, born 28 Dec 1948 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 14 Aug 1999 in Basalt, Eagle County, Colorado **Christopher VOORHEES**, born 4 Jan 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

1412. **Edward Crandall[10] JOHNSTON** (Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 30 Jan 1912 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 1 Jan 1955 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin; buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 7 May 1938 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Solveig SMITH-PETERSEN**, born 26 Jul 1916; died 30 Aug 2000 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

Children of Edward Crandall JOHNSTON and Solveig SMITH-PETERSEN were as follows:

+ 1593 i **Anne Lee[11] JOHNSTON**, born 3 Apr 1939 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Charles GEIGER**.

+ 1594 ii **Robin Vail[11] JOHNSTON**, born 24 Nov 1940 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Roger VOGEN**.

+ 1595 iii **Edward C.[11] JOHNSTON, Jr.**, born 15 Jul 1945 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Nancy JENSEN**.

+ 1596 iv **Solveig Ellen[11] JOHNSTON**, born 9 Jan 1949 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Dick ROLEFSON**; (2) **Rich HOEG**.

1597 v **Peter Smith-Petersen[11] JOHNSTON**, born 6 May 1951 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 3 Dec 1976 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Linda NORGALL**, born 11 Jun 1951 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1414. **Patricia Lee[10] JOHNSTON** (Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 21 Aug 1918 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 31 Aug 1940 **Harald PABST**, born 5 May 1915 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

Children of Patricia Lee JOHNSTON and Harald PABST were as follows:

1598 i **Harald Nicholas[11] PABST**, born 6 Jun 1941 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 23 Sep 1974 in Snowmass, Pitkin County, Colorado **Joyce Irene KERN**, born 1 Sep 1944.

+ 1599 ii **John Patrick[11] PABST**, born 25 Aug 1942 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Cathey Ann HELMIG**.

+ 1600 iii **Kenneth Alexander[11] PABST**, born 26 Jul 1944 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Robin BELL**.

+ 1601 iv **Patricia Tamzin[11] PABST**, born 14 Mar 1947 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married (1) **Gerd LENK**; (2) **David J. O'MEARA**; (3) **Bruce STOUT**; (4) the name of this spouse is unknown.

+ 1602 v **Ida Vail[11] PABST**, born 24 Jul 1951 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married (1) **Steve WARNER**; (2) **Robert Collins BRAUDIS**.

1415. **J. Keith Crandall[10] JOHNSTON** (Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 10 Jul 1926 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married (1) on 19 Jan 1952, (divorced) **Kathryn STAFFORD**, born 13 Dec 1930 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa,

Wisconsin; (2) in 1991 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Charlotte PROMERSBERGER**, born 14 May 1938 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 16 Apr 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California; buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Charlotte Promersberger

Death notice: Johnston, Charlotte P.
May 14, 1938-April 16, 1999 of Fallbrook California. Found Eternal Peace on Fri. April 16, 1999, age 60. Born Milwaukee, a recipient of the Fulbright/ Goethe Grant. Marquette Teacher Area Scholarship and Honneger Scholarship for Stuttgart Music Conservatory. She holds a MA from Middlebury College and completed all PhD course work at the University of Wisconsin-Madison. She signed contracts and performed as soprano with the Skylight Opera Company in Milwaukee and the City Opera Company in Hildesheim, Germany. A teacher in the Milwaukee Public Schools for 30 years and a Fallbrook resident for 2 years. She is survived by her loving husband, Keith. Sister of Edward Promersberger, Monument, Colorado and John Promersberger, Kissimmee Florida. Stepmother to Jenifer (Elton) Hurlow, Memphis, Tennessee, Kathrym (Dennis) Thompson and Robert (Jody) Johnston, Milwaukee. Memorial Service in Milwaukee at Holy Cross Cemetery, 7301 W. Nash St. Sat. April 24 at 1 PM. Memorials to Milwaukee Children's Hospital appreciated.
John J. Wolloch Funeral Home 4309 S. 20th ST. 281-7145 Family Owned and Operated - We Care

Children of J. Keith Crandall JOHNSTON and Kathryn STAFFORD were as follows:

+ 1603 i **Jennifer Vail[11] JOHNSTON**, born 1952 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Elton Lloyd HURLOW**.
+ 1604 ii **Robert Stafford[11] JOHNSTON**, born 21 Oct 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Jody KSIONSK**.
+ 1605 iii **Kathryn[11] JOHNSTON**, born 1958 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Dennis THOMPSON**.

1416. **Ambassador Ellis Ormsbee[10] BRIGGS** (James Ellis[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1 Dec 1899 in Watertown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1976. He married on 26 May 1928 **Lucy BARNARD**, born 8 Mar 1903 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Children of Ambassador Ellis Ormsbee BRIGGS and Lucy BARNARD were as follows:

1606 i **Lucy Therina[11] BRIGGS**, born 20 Dec 1930 in Washington, D.C.; died Nov 1993.
+ 1607 ii **Ambassador Everett Ellis[11] BRIGGS**. He married **Sally G. (---)**.

1417. **Roberta Hill[10] BRIGGS** (James Ellis[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 6 Aug 1902. She married **Gordon MERRIAM**, born about 1899.

Child of Roberta Hill BRIGGS and Gordon MERRIAM as follows:

+ 1608 i **Eleanor M.[11] MERRIAM**. She married **Peter I. KUNIHOLM**.

1418. **Lucy Eleanor[10] BRIGGS** (James Ellis[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 14 Nov 1903. She married (1) in Jul 1927 **Tracy Lee TURNER, Jr.**, born in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; (2) **George C. MILES**.

Child of Lucy Eleanor BRIGGS and George C. MILES as follows:

+ 1609 i **Marian[11] MILES**. She married **James R. MCCREDIE**.

1419. **James Alexander**[10] **BRIGGS** (James Ellis[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 30 Dec 1916; died 15 Sep 1987 in Maine. He married (1) on 13 Dec 1945 **Janice MURCHIE**, born about 1920; died 16 Oct 1974; (2) **Ann (---)**.

Children of James Alexander BRIGGS and Janice MURCHIE were as follows:

+	1610	i	**George**[11] **BRIGGS**. He married **Cindy (---)**.
+	1611	ii	**Jessie**[11] **BRIGGS**. She married **Fred GUNTHER**.
+	1612	iii	**Jim H.**[11] **BRIGGS**. He married **Trudy (---)**.
	1613	iv	**Barbara**[11] **BRIGGS**.

1420. **Daniel James**[10] **TEARE** (Abbey Ellen[9] Briggs, Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 28 May 1894. He married on 9 Aug 1921 **Ada J. BAIN**, born 3 Apr 1895 in Wisconsin.

Children of Daniel James TEARE and Ada J. BAIN were as follows:

1614	i	**Marguerite Eleanor**[11] **TEARE**, born 3 Dec 1922 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
1615	ii	**Daniel Robert**[11] **TEARE**, born 29 Jan 1927 in Oak Park, Cook County, Illinois.

1423. **Zaidee Frances**[10] **BRIGGS** (William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 20 Mar 1908 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 9 Aug 1976 in Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married on 23 Apr 1930 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **John FRASER, Jr.**, born 25 Oct 1889 in West Jefferson, Madison County, Ohio; died 19 Aug 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Zaidee Frances Briggs

Death notice: Fraser, Frances B. (nee Briggs) passed away Monday, August 9, 1976 at Sun City Arizona, formerly of Milwaukee and Essex, Connecticut, survived by her son John Briggs Fraser, Tokyo, Japan, 2 step-daughters Mrs. Jacquelin Gausewitz of Grand Rapids Michigan, Mrs. Jill Kerper of Scottsdale Arizona, 8 grandchildren, 3 sisters, Mrs. Edward Brumder of Sun City, Mrs. Barbara Payne, Waterbury New York, Mrs. Jane Meiggs of Palo Alto California. Interment is private. Former President of Women's Club of Wisconsin, Member of National Society of Colonial Dames of Connecticut.

Child of Zaidee Frances BRIGGS and John FRASER, Jr. as follows:

+	1616	i	**John Briggs**[11] **FRASER**, born 15 Nov 1934 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married (1) **Katharine NEILEY**; (2) **Nancy Jane Richardson KYLE**.

1424. **Marion Eleanor**[10] **BRIGGS**[904] (William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 14 Jun 1910 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 25 Mar 1996 in Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona; buried 26 Jul 1996 in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 25 Aug 1932 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Edward John BRUMDER**[905], born 6 Feb 1907 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 20 Jan 1998 in Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona; buried 7 Aug 1998 in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, son of George Frederic **BRUMDER** and Thekla **WOLLAEGER**.

Notes for Marion Eleanor Briggs

---

[904]Edward John Brumder, Jr., Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. E.J. Brumder, Jr. 925 E. Wells St. (Apt. 819) Milwaukee, WI 53202.

[905]Ibid.

Obit: Peoria, Arizona - Marion B. Brumder, 85, of Sun City, Arizona died March 25, 1996, in The Forum at Desert Harbor. Mrs. Brumder was born in Milwaukee and was a homemaker. She moved to Arizona in 1965 from Milwaukee and was a member of Shepherd of the Desert Lutheran Church, Sun City Country Club, University of Wisconsin Alumni, University of Wisconsin Mortarboard, Junior League of Milwaukee, National Society of Colonial Dames of Wisconsin and Massachusetts, Gamma Phi Beta and the Women's Club of Wisconsin.
She is survived by her husband, Edward: two sons, Edward J. Brumder, Jr. of Milwaukee and Frederick W. Brumder of East Haddam, Connecticut; a daughter Ann Swatland of Bedminster, New Jersey; two sisters, Barbara Payne of Columbia, Maryland and Jane Meiggs of Palo Alto, California; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren. Service will be at 11 AM Friday in Shepherd of the Desert Lutheran Church, 11025 111th Ave. Memorials may be sent to a favorite charity.

Notes for Edward John Brumder

Death notice: 1/25/1998 Milwaukee Journal Sentinel: Brumder, Edward J. Age 91. Died Jan. 20, 1998 at The Forum at Desert Harbor, Peoria, Arizona. He is survived by 3 children, E.J. Brumder, Jr. of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Ann Brumder Swatland of Brevard, North Carolina and Frederick W. Brumder of Boston, Massachusetts and East Haddam, Connecticut; 4 grandchildren, 6 great-grandchildren. His wife, Marion Briggs Brumder died in 1996. He was the son of the late George Frederic and Thekla Wollaeger Brumder. A Memorial Service will be held at Shepherd of the Desert Lutheran Church, 11025 N. 111th Ave., Sun City, Arizona on Fri. Feb. 6 at 11 AM. Interment will be at Forest Home Cemetery in Milwaukee in the summer. The family suggests memorials to University School of Milwaukee, 2100 W. Fairy Chasm Road, Milwaukee Wisconsin 53217 and Dana Farber Cancer Institute, 1309 Beacon St., Brookline, Massachusetts, 02146. Mr. Brumder was the grandson of George Brumder, monarch of the German-American Press, emigrated from Alsace, France, in 1857 and gave national prominence in the late 1800's as publisher of the worlds largest German language newspaper empire, consisting of 10 daily and weekly publications at a time when one-third of Americans were from Germany and one-third of the population of the Midwest was of German extraction. Edward Brumder had been chairman and president of the North American Press, he was a member of the Cornell Track Team, Chi Psi Fraternity, and the Sphinx Head Society. He was a past president of Milwaukee Hospital, the Wisconsin Club, Employing Printers Association, Graphic Arts Association, and a member of Rotary Club of Milwaukee, the University Club of Milwaukee, Chenequa Country Club, Pine Lake Yacht Club and Sun City Country Club.

Obituary, 26 Jan 1998 Edward Brumder, by Eldon Knocke of the Journal Sentinel staff. Edward J. Brumder, the last of his family to be part of the Milwaukee-based publishing empire created by his grandfather, has died in Arizona at age 90. The Brumder name was attached to the Germania newspapers in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. Patriarch George Brumder ran his publishing domain from the Germania Building he had constructed at 135 W. Wells St. in 1896.
Edward Brumder was president of North American Press, a publishing house offshoot of the newspaper chain. He merged the publishing and job-printing firm with another company in 1964 and retired. Brumder, who died of natural causes Tuesday in Peoria, Arizona, was past president of Milwaukee Hospital and the Wisconsin Club.
A memorial service will be held in Sun City, Arizona, on Feb. 6, which would have been his 91st birthday.
In 1857, George Brumder arrived in Milwaukee from Alsace-Lorraine with little money but soon began selling bibles and hymnals at a small Lutheran Bookstore he opened in what is now Pere Marquette Park. Taking over a struggling weekly newspaper, "Die Germania", in 1873, he built it into a daily which became the nation's largest German-language paper and dominated German thought in the Milwaukee area. Brumder published other Germania papers in Sheboygan, Chicago, Duluth, Buffalo New York and Lincoln, Nebraska. It was said that three American presidents sought his counsel as a major power among the German-speaking people in the United States. In the 1890s, George Brumder and his publications played an important part in the repeal of a law that required that only English be taught in Wisconsin schools. The parochial Lutheran schools were offended by the Republican-passed law and, though George Brumder was a Republican, his editorial campaign helped put Milwaukee's Democratic Mayor George Peck (of "Peck's Bad Boy" fame) into the governor's mansion. The Democrats repealed the language law, and Brumder returned to the Republican fold. He also branched into the banking and manufacturing businesses. His Germania National Bank merged with the First Wisconsin National Bank in 1932, long after his death in 1910.
George Brumder's four sons took over the newspapers and other businesses when he died, but the papers' days were numbered because of anti-German sentiment from World War I and, more importantly, from immigration

restrictions which dried up the number of German-speaking citizens. The newspapers were sold in 1932, but the publishing house and print shop remained. It was this North American Press that one son, George F., operated with his son Edward. Edward John Brumder was born in Milwaukee on Feb. 6, 1907, to George F. and Thekla Wollaeger Brumder. He grew up in the Brumder mansion built by his father at N. 31st St. and W. Wisconsin Ave in 1910. The home was later purchased by a Lutheran church and now another owner is remodeling parts of it into a bed-and-breakfast.

Edward Brumder attended the German-English Academy and graduated from Milwaukee University School. In 1929 he received a bachelor's degree at Cornell University in Ithaca, New York, where he was a member of the track team.

One of the highlights in his young life was winning the E-class skow championship at Pine Lake, in Chenequa in Waukesha County, in 1935, according to his son E.J. Brumder, Jr.

Edward Brumder had returned to Milwaukee to help his father run the publishing house, which printed books and industrial catalogues. He became president in 1958. He was past president of the local chapter of the Employing Printers Association and of the city's Graphic Arts Association. He also served on the board of Printing Industry of America, a national trade association. He and his wife, Marion Briggs Brumder, moved to Arizona after his retirement but returned to Milwaukee each summer. She died in 1996. He is survived by three children, E.J. Brumder, Jr., of Milwaukee; Ann Brumder Swatland, of Brevard, North Carolina; and Frederick W. Brumder, of Boston.

Children of Marion Eleanor BRIGGS and Edward John BRUMDER were as follows:

1617 i **Edward John[11] BRUMDER, Jr.**[906], born 6 Jun 1933 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; christened 16 Jul 1933 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

\+ 1618 ii **Ann Ormsbee[11] BRUMDER**, born 8 Jun 1936 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Ludlow Frey NORTH, Jr.**; (2) **Thomas York SWATLAND**; (3) **Peter J. MCKINNEY**.

1619 iii **Frederick William[11] BRUMDER**, born 22 Sep 1943 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1425. **Barbara Serrell[10] BRIGGS** (William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 9 Feb 1914 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 20 Jul 1937 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **George Richard PAYNE**, born 3 Mar 1911 in New York City, New York; died 11 Oct 1957 in New York City, New York; buried in Jaffrey, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Children of Barbara Serrell BRIGGS and George Richard PAYNE were as follows:

\+ 1620 i **Judith Barbara[11] PAYNE**, born 27 Nov 1940 in New York City, New York. She married **William Raymond MORROW**.

\+ 1621 ii **Virginia Serrell[11] PAYNE**, born 4 Feb 1943 in New York City, New York. She married **Shailandra PARIKH**.

\+ 1622 iii **Eleanor Briggs[11] PAYNE**, born 17 Oct 1947 in New York City, New York. She married **Jeffrey Corcoran PADGETT**.

\+ 1623 iv **Richard George[11] PAYNE, Jr.**, born 20 Aug 1951 in New York City, New York. He married **Patricia Theresa CHIOTA**.

1426. **Jane Serrell[10] BRIGGS** (William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 20 Jan 1917 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) on 31 Jul 1937 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, (divorced) **Rodney Herbert MARTER**, born 15 Apr 1914 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 1972 in Seattle, King County, Washington; (2) on 25 Aug 1950 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, (divorced) **Beauford Keith**

[906] Ibid.

MEIGGS, born 29 Oct 1909 in Costa Rica; died about 1983 in California.

Children of Jane Serrell BRIGGS and Rodney Herbert MARTER were as follows:

+ 1624 i **William George[11] MARTER**, born 5 Sep 1938 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married **Suzanne HESSEMER**.
+ 1625 ii **Theodore Ormsbee[11] MEIGGS**, born 10 Mar 1941 in Oceanside, San Diego County, California. He married **Diane SCHWOLOW**.

1435. **Gladys Jacqueline[10] GAY** (John Briggs[9], James Story[8], Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 16 Jul 1921 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin; died 1992 in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married **Tom HOLTON**.

Children of Gladys Jacqueline GAY and Tom HOLTON were as follows:

1626 i **John[11] HOLTON**.
1627 ii **Marsha[11] HOLTON**.

1436. **Elwyn Bruce[10] GAY** (Ellis Mitchell[9], James Story[8], Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 24 Jun 1918. He married **Thelma ARROTT**, born about 1923 in Wisconsin.

Children of Elwyn Bruce GAY and Thelma PARROTT were as follows:

1628 i **Jeanette Marie[11] GAY**, born 6 Aug 1943 near Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married **(---) BACKHAUS**.
1629 ii **Dorothy Jean[11] GAY**, born 20 Mar 1945 near Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married **Mr. FERGUSON**.
1630 iii **Marguerite Edith[11] GAY**, born 21 Jun 1948 near Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married **(---) HOMELE**.
1631 iv **Susan Lynn[11] GAY**, born 19 Sep 1952 near Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin. She married **Mr. HERRON**.

1437. **Marguerite Eleanor[10] GAY** (Ellis Mitchell[9], James Story[8], Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 29 Jan 1921. She married in Briggsville, Marquette County, Wisconsin **William Dale FOOTE**, born 26 Jun 1919 in Westfield, Marquette County, Wisconsin.

Children of Marguerite Eleanor GAY and William Dale FOOTE were as follows:

+ 1632 i **Joan[11] FOOTE**, born 13 Aug 1959 in Wisconsin. She married **Terry INGRAM**.

1443. **Frank Everett[10] RAYMOND** (Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 11 Jan 1911 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 15 Dec 1974 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Alice MYSLIWY**.

Notes for Frank Everett Raymond

Occupation: Deputy Sheriff.

Children of Frank Everett RAYMOND and Alice MYSLIWY were as follows:

+ 1633 i **Nancy[11] RAYMOND**. She married **Frank CORRAL**.
+ 1634 ii **Alice Louise[11] RAYMOND**, born 27 Nov 1934. She married (1) **Bernard SIDMAN**; (2) **Richard MURPHY**.
+ 1635 iii **Charles Everett[11] RAYMOND**, born 13 Sep 1941. The name of his wife is unknown.

1636 iv **Martha[11] RAYMOND.**

1444. **Roger Conant[10] RAYMOND** (Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 26 Jan 1913 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 26 Sep 1939 in Kennebunk, York County, Maine **Ida Elizabeth CHUBB**, born 29 Sep 1918 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Elmer Thaxter **CHUBB** and Bessie Lee **EDWARDS.**

Notes for Roger Conant Raymond
Occupation: Mechanical Engineer.

Notes for Ida Elizabeth Chubb
Occupation: Registered Nurse.

Children of Roger Conant RAYMOND and Ida Elizabeth CHUBB were as follows:

+ 1637 i **Joanne Elizabeth[11] RAYMOND**, born 21 Jan 1942. She married **Nicholas Mark FERRITER.**
+ 1638 ii **Roger Conant[11] RAYMOND, Jr.**, born 20 Sep 1945. He married **Martha STILES.**
+ 1639 iii **Susan Low[11] RAYMOND**, born 9 Dec 1946. She married **Nelson John MURRAY, Jr.**.
+ 1640 iv **David Lee[11] RAYMOND**, born 12 Oct 1948. He married **Martha TOBEY.**
+ 1641 v **John Douglas[11] RAYMOND**, born 29 Oct 1951. He married **Margaret WHITE.**

1445. **Sumner[10] RAYMOND**[907] (Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 8 Mar 1914 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mariam BILLAUER.**

Children of Sumner RAYMOND and Mariam BILLAUER were as follows:

1642 i **Ruth Ann[11] RAYMOND.**
1643 ii **Barbara[11] RAYMOND.** She married **Mr. VON MAYRHAUSER.**
1644 iii **Robert[11] RAYMOND.**
1645 iv **Patricia[11] RAYMOND.**
+ 1646 v **Linda[11] RAYMOND.** She married **Mr. SIEGEL.**
1647 vi **James[11] RAYMOND.**
1648 vii **Susan[11] RAYMOND.**

1446. **Lelia[10] RAYMOND** (Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 2 Nov 1916 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 8 Jan 1979 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married **Charles FERGUSON.**

Children of Lelia RAYMOND and Charles FERGUSON were as follows:

1649 i **Ralph[11] FERGUSON.**
1650 ii **Charles[11] FERGUSON.**
1651 iii **Barbara[11] FERGUSON.**
1652 iv **Martha[11] FERGUSON.**

1447. **Alice[10] RAYMOND** (Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 11 Oct 1918 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1970 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Walter ABEL, Sr.**.

---

[907] Joanne Ferriter, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Joanne Ferriter 126 Goodwin Road Eliot, Maine 03903.

Children of Alice RAYMOND and Walter ABEL, Sr. were as follows:

1653 i **Walter[11] ABEL, Jr.**.

1654 ii **Christopher[11] ABEL**.

1448. **Pauline[10] RAYMOND** (Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 3 Aug 1920 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Ralph HURDER**.

Child of Pauline RAYMOND and Ralph HURDER as follows:

1655 i **Paul[11] HURDER**.

1449. **Althine[10] RAYMOND** (Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 24 Apr 1924 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **John MARSH**.

Children of Althine RAYMOND and John MARSH were as follows:

1656 i **David[11] MARSH**.

1657 ii **Emily[11] MARSH**.

Generation 11

1491. **Chester Stanley[11] BRAGDON**[908] (George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1898 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 13 Oct 1962 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried 19 Oct 1962 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Jul 1930 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Evelyn Alberta DOYLE**, born 19 Mar 1902 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1966 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John J. **DOYLE** and Mary **BUTLER**.

Children of Chester Stanley BRAGDON and Evelyn Alberta DOYLE were as follows:

\+ 1658 i **Helen Marjorie[12] BRAGDON**, born 28 Mar 1932 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Samuel Edward STEWART**; (2) **Gordon FERRIS**.

\+ 1659 ii **Marylyn Kay[12] BRAGDON**, born 17 Aug 1933 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Edward GEAR, Sr.**.

1492. **Henry[11] BRAGDON**[909] (George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 20 Jul 1899 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Feb 1978 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married **Bessie ROBINS**.

Child of Henry BRAGDON and Bessie ROBINS as follows:

\+ 1660 i **Hollis[12] BRAGDON**, born 11 Jul 1925. He married **Delores (---)**.

1493. **William Edward[11] BRAGDON**[910] (George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 20 Jun 1902 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1984 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 Feb 1929 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts **Caroline CARDOZA**, born 20 Jun 1907.

---

[908] Helen Bragdon Stewart, Bragdon Family (typescript, un-numbered pages, 1984), private library of Betty Andrews Storey.

[909] Ibid.

[910] Ibid.

Notes for William Edward Bragdon

Obituary notice: Milford, Massachusetts: Mr. Bragdon worked for 37 years as a brass melter for the former Draper Corporation of Hopedale, retiring in 1967. He lived in Milford 54 years. He was an Army veteran of WWI, a retired member of the Milford Auxiliary Police and a former member of the Odd Fellows Lodge of Falmouth. Mr. Bragdon was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church.
He was the husband of Caroline G. (Cardoza) Bragdon. He was the son of the late George H. and Estella M. (Standley) Bragdon. In addition to his wife he is survived by one son Edward E. Bragdon of Hopkinton; two daughters Estelle Ours of Framingham and Natalie J. wife of Charles J. Molinari of Brockton; one brother Frederick Bragdon of Essex and one sister Esther Hunzinker of Falmouth; six grandchildren and one great-granddaughter.

Children of William Edward BRAGDON and Caroline CARDOZA were as follows:

1661 i **Estelle Martha[12] BRAGDON**, born 27 Mar 1929. She married **Jack Lester OURS**, born 17 Jul 1922; died 19 Aug 1980.

\+ 1662 ii **Natalie Janet[12] BRAGDON**, born 28 Aug 1930 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married **Chester John MOLINARI**.

\+ 1663 iii **Edward Ernest[12] BRAGDON**, born 12 Apr 1941. He married **Marie Carole GHELLI**.

1494. **Hollis L.[11] BRAGDON**[911] (George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 10 Apr 1904 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1980 in W. Wareham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. He married **Rhoda SMITH**.

Child of Hollis L. BRAGDON and Rhoda SMITH as follows:

\+ 1664 i **Esther[12] BRAGDON**. She married **Stanley TAYLOR**.

1495. **Sidney H.[11] BRAGDON**[912] (George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 19 Aug 1905 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Aug 1973 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 4 Dec 1931 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts **Sarah BURNHAM**, born 23 Apr 1907 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Moses **BURNHAM** and Susan **GOODHUE**.

Children of Sidney H. BRAGDON and Sarah BURNHAM were as follows:

1665 i **Cynthia[12] BRAGDON**, born 17 Jul 1937 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Robert CAMERON**.

\+ 1666 ii **George[12] BRAGDON**, born 14 Aug 1947 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Diane PRESTON**.

1496. **Frederick N.[11] BRAGDON**[913] (George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 21 May 1907 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1 Mar 1993. He married, (divorced) **Anna Joseph GEORGIA**.

Notes for Anna Joseph Georgia

Debbie Bragdon Howell has her name as Anna Joseph GEORGIA, I had as Anna JOSEPH.

Child of Frederick N. BRAGDON and Anna Joseph GEORGIA as follows:

---

[911] Ibid.
[912] Ibid.
[913] Ibid.

+ 1667 i **Adelaide Martha[12] BRAGDON**, born 1 Apr 1931. She married **Walter Amos JEWETT**.

1497. **Esther Marjorie[11] BRAGDON**[914] (George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 14 Jul 1908 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 17 Jun 1929 in Wareham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts **Gerald Francis BOWES**, born 5 Jul 1898 in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 7 Jul 1980 in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania; (2) in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts **Herbert HUNZIKER**, died 1986.

Children of Esther Marjorie BRAGDON and Gerald Francis BOWES were as follows:

+ 1668 i **Gerald Loring[12] BOWES**, born 1930 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Doris Elaine MANUS**; (2) **Diane (---)**.
+ 1669 ii **Jean Clayton[12] BOWES**, born 10 Aug 1931 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married **Thomas Walter NANIUS**.
+ 1670 iii **Patricia[12] BOWES**, born 1 Oct 1932 in Acushnet, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married **Richard PROCHASKA**.
+ 1671 iv **Robert Francis[12] BOWES**, born 1935 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1986 in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York; buried in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York. He married (1) **Delores KOZLEVKER**; (2) **Claire (---)**.

1498. **George Austin[11] BRAGDON**[915] (George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 19 Apr 1911 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 31 Jan 1949 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried 1 Feb 1949 in Woodside Cemetery, Westminister, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 21 Jul 1934 in Westminister, Worcester County, Massachusetts **Lillian Harriet PAGE**, born 1 Apr 1909 in Westminister, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles Elvin **PAGE** and Marie Sophia **KREMON**.

Children of George Austin BRAGDON and Lillian Harriet PAGE were as follows:

1672 i **Mary Nickerson[12] BRAGDON**, born 20 Jun 1935 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 14 Feb 1957 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio **Charles Robert PALLMAN**, born 24 Sep 1932 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, son of Charles Robert **PALLMAN** and Ida **MAY**.
+ 1673 ii **Roger Henry[12] BRAGDON**, born 10 Nov 1937 in Gardner, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Celia LENINO**.
+ 1674 iii **Jacqueline Marie[12] BRAGDON**, born 30 Mar 1950 in Clinton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Michael Dennis CALCIA**.

1500. **Lorin Marvin[11] BAKER**[916] (Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 8 Jun 1897 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Jenny RICHARDSON**.

Child of Lorin Marvin BAKER and Jenny RICHARDSON as follows:

1675 i **Ruth[12] BAKER**.

1501. **Clifford Doty[11] BAKER**[917] (Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 28 Dec 1899 in Beverly, Essex County,

---

[914] Ibid.
[915] Ibid.
[916] Ibid.
[917] Ibid.

Massachusetts; christened in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1984 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in Central Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 9 May 1925 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **Helen Louise TEAGUE**, born 12 Sep 1902 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Albert Franklin **TEAGUE** and Lena Sophia **PRENTISS**.

Notes for Helen Louise Teague

Helen L. (Mrs. Clifford Doty Baker) Baker 34 Budleigh Avenue, Beverly, Massachusetts 01915 contributed the BAKER family information.

Children of Clifford Doty BAKER and Helen Louise TEAGUE were as follows:

\+ 1676 i **William Otis[12] BAKER**, born 22 Sep 1926 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 1927 in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Ruth Holmes MACINTYRE**.

\+ 1677 ii **Beverley[12] BAKER**, born 29 Jan 1928 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **James Henry MCELROY**.

1502. **Roy Woodberry[11] BAKER**[918] (Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 25 Jan 1901 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Mar 1961 in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire; buried in Antrim, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire. He married (1) on 20 Jun 1924 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, (divorced) **Ruth Marion BAKER**, born 15 Nov 1904 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; died 6 Oct 1985 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; buried 7 Nov 1985 in Darisville Cemetery, Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, daughter of Freeman **BAKER** and Ethel **WALKER**; (2) in 1946 **Edith BROOKE**.

Children of Roy Woodberry BAKER and Ruth Marion BAKER were as follows:

\+ 1678 i **Joanne Marjorie[12] BAKER**, born 22 Dec 1926 in Hyannis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; christened in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married **Leo SWEENEY**.

\+ 1679 ii **Philip Woodberry[12] BAKER**, born 17 Mar 1929 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Irene NAZER**; (2) **Harriet ABBOTT**.

1680 iii **Richard Davis[12] BAKER**, born 10 Aug 1933 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, (divorced) **Susan SIMPSON**.

1503. **Gordon Andrews[11] BAKER**[919] (Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 15 Nov 1904 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1981 in North Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Jan 1928 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **Gladys E. BARTLETT**.

Children of Gordon Andrews BAKER and Gladys E. BARTLETT were as follows:

1681 i **Robert[12] BAKER**, born about 1929; died about 1935.
Notes: Robert died of spinal meningitis at about 8 years of age.

\+ 1682 ii **Janis[12] BAKER**. She married **Stephen QUATTROCCHI**.

\+ 1683 iii **Norman[12] BAKER**. He married **Janice (---)**.

---

[918] Ibid.

[919] Ibid.

1504. **Otis Clayton**[11] **BAKER**[920] (Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 21 Mar 1908 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 25 Mar 1988 in Zephyrhills, Pasco County, Florida. He married (1) in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **Audrey Robinson GLOVER**, born 1914 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 1971 in Maine; buried in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; (2) in West Baldwin, Cumberland County, Maine **Emily BUNNELL**, born 12 Jun 1906 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of Fred J. **BUNNELL** and Mabel A. **KIMBALL**.

Children of Otis Clayton BAKER and Audrey Robinson GLOVER were as follows:

\+ 1684 i **Louise**[12] **BAKER**, born 16 Feb 1943 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Richard POWERS**.

1685 ii **Dr. Arthur Willard**[12] **BAKER**, born 16 Apr 1944 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 9 Aug 1969 in E. Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts **Mary Helen BARNETT**, born 20 Jan 1949 in Anchorage, Anchorage County, Alaska, daughter of James Willis **BARNETT** and Helen Elizabeth **NEILSEN**.
Notes: Mary and Arthur had no children.

\+ 1686 iii **Patricia**[12] **BAKER**, born 12 Jun 1947 in E. Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **Theodore Robert HOECKEL, II**; (2) **Gregory REASONER**.

1511. **John Francis**[11] **GOSBEE** (Edna Frances[10] Andrews, Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 8 Aug 1919 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Jul 1973 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 6 Nov 1943 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **Gloria Evelyn FULLER**, born 27 Jan 1924 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 12 Nov 1984 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts; buried in North Beverly Cemetery, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Oscar Melvin **FULLER** and Constance Marie **LUNNEY**.

Children of John Francis GOSBEE and Gloria Evelyn FULLER were as follows:

1687 i **Josette Marie**[12] **GOSBEE**, born 22 Feb 1948 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1688 ii **John Joseph**[12] **GOSBEE**, born 10 Aug 1949 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 1 Dec 1996 in Pleasant Hill, Contra Costa County, California, (divorced) **Lillian Frances STOTT**.

\+ 1689 iii **Adrienne Lee**[12] **GOSBEE**, born 29 Jan 1951 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Joseph David SCHIER**.

1512. **Jean Frances**[11] **ENTWISTLE** (Viola Alberta[10] Andrews, Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 26 Mar 1930 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Oct 1958 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts **Kieran Michael NOLAN**, born 22 Dec 1928 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of Michael Patrick **NOLAN** and Frances Teresa **DUNNE**.

Children of Jean Frances ENTWISTLE and Kieran Michael NOLAN were as follows:

1690 i **Michael Patrick**[12] **NOLAN**, born 13 Jul 1959 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 26 Jul 1959 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

\+ 1691 ii **Thomas William**[12] **NOLAN**, born 3 Sep 1960 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 18 Sep 1960 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Kristen ANDERSON**.

---

[920] Ibid.

+	1692	iii	**James Kieran**[12] **NOLAN**, born 14 Oct 1961 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 Nov 1961 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Margaret MAHONEY**.
	1693	iv	**Elizabeth Ann**[12] **NOLAN**, born 14 Jan 1964 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 21 Feb 1964 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 3 Dec 1996 in Woodbury, Gloucester County, New Jersey; buried 5 Dec 1996 in Charlton, Saratoga County, New York. She married on 7 Mar 1988 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona **Daniel KIMBLE**.
+	1694	v	**Joseph Francis**[12] **NOLAN**, born 12 Feb 1966 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 20 Feb 1966 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Johonna WEAKLEY**.
	1695	vi	**Edward Raymond**[12] **NOLAN**, born 4 Oct 1967 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 8 Oct 1967 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

1513. **Thomas William**[11] **ENTWISTLE, Jr.** (Viola Alberta[10] Andrews, Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 11 Jan 1933 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1), (divorced) **Diane DIAZ**; (2), (divorced) **Barbara WAILANE**.

Children of Thomas William ENTWISTLE, Jr. and Diane DIAZ were as follows:

1696	i	**Scott**[12] **ENTWISTLE**, born 11 Jul 1961.
1697	ii	**Kristin**[12] **ENTWISTLE**, born about 1963.
1698	iii	**Craig**[12] **ENTWISTLE**, born about 1965.
1699	iv	**Erik**[12] **ENTWISTLE**, born about 1967.

1514. **Ralph Henry**[11] **WHALEN, Jr.** (Jean Dorothy[10] Andrews, Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 5 Aug 1930 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 23 Feb 1994 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; buried 28 Feb 1994 in Evergreen Cemetery, Woodville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Oct 1967 in Natick, Middlesex County, Massachusetts **Gloria MANSON-STEWART**, born 20 Apr 1926 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Notes for Ralph Henry Whalen, Jr.

Ralph is buried at Pinewood Cemetery in Woodville, Massachusetts with his mother and father.

Child of Ralph Henry WHALEN, Jr. and Gloria MANSON-STEWART as follows:

1700	i	**Christopher Andrew**[12] **WHALEN**, born 5 May 1969 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

1515. **Sydney Byron**[11] **ANDREWS** (Frank Sydney[10], Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 22 Sep 1932 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 14 Jul 1951 in Westboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts, (divorced) **June Margaret LANG**, born 24 May 1934 in New Britain, Hartford County, Connecticut, daughter of Richard **LANG** and Agnes **ROOS**; (2) on 24 Jun 1960 in Nashua, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire, (divorced) **Doris GATES**, born 9 Feb 1917 in Westboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jan 1996 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Clarence **GATES** and Lillian **HANSEN**; (3), (divorced) **Corrine POTACKI**, died 2001; (4) on 14 Aug 1999 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois **Elizabeth KRAWCZYK**, born in the Village of Zdziarzec, Mielec, Rzeszow, Poland, daughter of Pawet **KRAWCZYK** and Henryka **GRZECH**.

Children of Sydney Byron ANDREWS and June Margaret LANG were as follows:

+	1701	i	**Robert Byron**[12] **ANDREWS**, born 19 Jun 1954 in Worcester, Worcester County,

Massachusetts. He married **Jeanne Marie HANSEN**.

\+ 1702 ii **Wendy Lou[12] ANDREWS**, born 27 Aug 1955 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **James Nelson CYR**; (2) **Everett PEYRAT**.

\+ 1703 iii **Thomas Mark[12] ANDREWS**, born 15 Sep 1957 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Takae KANAI**.

Child of Sydney Byron ANDREWS and Doris GATES as follows:

\+ 1704 i **Kathleen Louise[12] ANDREWS**, born 16 Nov 1960 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Kathleen had a daughter with **Theodore Martin CIOPPA**; she married **David Lewis ROSE**.

1516. **Shirley Mae[11] ANDREWS** (Frank Sydney[10], Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 18 Oct 1934 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Sep 1953 in Westboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts **Donald Edwin WARE, Jr.**, born 25 Sep 1934 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, son of Donald Edwin **WARE**, Sr. and Margaret Ethel **TROCHELMAN**.

Children of Shirley Mae ANDREWS and Donald Edwin WARE, Jr. were as follows:

\+ 1705 i **William Michael[12] WARE**, born 28 Oct 1954 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. William had a son with **Laurie CUMMINGS**.

1706 ii **Linda Margaret[12] WARE**, born 26 Nov 1956 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1965 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Westboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

\+ 1707 iii **Susan Elaine[12] WARE**, born 10 Apr 1960 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) **John Alden CLARKE**; (2) **David Eugene BROWN**; (3) **John Eric BRINLEY**.

1517. **Carole Joan[11] ANDREWS** (Frank Sydney[10], Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 8 Sep 1938 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 6 Sep 1958 in Wilmette, Lake County, Illinois, (divorced) **Nelson Richard NEDDE**, born 27 Sep 1937 in Beaver Falls, Beaver County, Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1990 in North Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, son of William Howard **NEDDE**, Sr. and Eleanor **KANE**; (2) on 13 Feb 1981 in Northboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts **Allen John ERLER**, born 10 Jun 1943 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Frederick William **ERLER** and Mildred Louise **MEISTER**.

Notes for Nelson Richard Nedde

Nelson died of lung cancer one day before his 53rd birthday. He was a physical education teacher in the public school system.

Children of Carole Joan ANDREWS and Nelson Richard NEDDE were as follows:

1708 i **Deborah Lynn[12] NEDDE**, born 15 Feb 1960 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois.

\+ 1709 ii **Ellen Marie[12] NEDDE**, born 31 Aug 1961 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. She married **William McKay SHIPP**.

\+ 1710 iii **David Nelson[12] NEDDE**, born 5 Sep 1965 in Joliet, Cook County, Illinois. He married **Yuhong ZHANG**.

1518. **Betty Elaine[11] ANDREWS** (Frank Sydney[10], Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1 Feb 1943 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

She married on 18 Mar 1967 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania **James David STOREY**[921], born 29 Oct 1939 in Butler, Butler County, Pennsylvania; christened in Chicora, Butler County, Pennsylvania; died 17 Sep 1992 in Lee Township, Allegan County, Michigan; buried 21 Sep 1992 in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, son of William Ryan **STOREY** and Maxine Anita **MCCULLOUGH**.

Notes for James David Storey

Birth certificate: date of birth 29 Oct 1939 in Butler Township, Butler County, Pennsylvania. Name of father, William Ryan Storey; name of mother, Maxine Anita McCullough.

Certificate of death from State of Michigan. Died 17 Sept 1992 in Lee Township, Allegan County, Michigan; one quarter mile North of 5930 North Avenue. Died of multiple traumatic injuries to head, trunk and extremities in an aviation accident while en route to Pennsylvania.

Children of Betty Elaine ANDREWS and James David STOREY were as follows:

1711 i **Laura Elaine**[12] **STOREY**, born 6 Oct 1971 in Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin; christened 4 Jun 1980 in Whitnall Park, Lutheran Church, Hales Corners, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1712 ii **David Ryan**[12] **STOREY**, born 6 May 1973 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; christened 4 Jun 1980 in Whitnall Park, Lutheran Church, Hales Corners, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1519. **Harry Loring**[11] **MEARS** (Harry Francis[10], Loring Frances[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). He married **Ann DAVIS**.

Child of Harry Loring MEARS and Ann DAVIS as follows:

\+ 1713 i **Eric**[12] **MEARS**. He married **Nancy L. (---)**.

1521. **Edward Francis**[11] **MEARS, Jr.**[922] (Edward Francis[10], David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 21 Jan 1920 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 7 Sep 2002 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 10 Jul 1941 in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts **Barbara Frances HANDY**, born 10 Nov 1920 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 Feb 2000 in Kingston, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, daughter of Edward Freeman **HANDY** and Adelaide Sophia **LUFKIN**.

Children of Edward Francis MEARS, Jr. and Barbara Frances HANDY were as follows:

\+ 1714 i **David Edward**[12] **MEARS**, born 23 Jun 1943 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Margaret Ann DOYLE**.

\+ 1715 ii **Linda Barbara**[12] **MEARS**, born 16 Aug 1945 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 19 Sep 1945 in The Universalist Church, Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Rafe Henry BLOOD, Sr.**.

\+ 1716 iii **Elizabeth Ann**[12] **MEARS**, born 27 Mar 1958 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Peter Harry TINGLEY**.

1522. **David Alonzo**[11] **MEARS**[923] (Edward Francis[10], David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 26 Sep 1921 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 27 Nov 1943 in Brighton, Suffolk County, Massachusetts **Mary AHERN**.

---

[921] Office of the Registrar General, National Society of the Daughters of the Revolution (Application of Rachael Preston Richardson), Number 449466.

[922] Linda Mears Blood, Personal Correspondence , private library of Betty Andrews Storey. Linda Mears Blood 8 Amesbury Road, Kensington, NH 03833.

[923] Ibid.

Children of David Alonzo MEARS and Mary AHERN were as follows:

+ 1717 i **Walter Gordon[12] MEARS**, born 20 Dec 1946 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Evelyn GALVIN**.
+ 1718 ii **Eleanor[12] MEARS**, born 2 Jun 1948 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Frederick Arend VYN**.
1719 iii **Daniel David[12] MEARS**, born 16 Sep 1950 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Aug 2001 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
+ 1720 iv **Louise[12] MEARS**, born 7 Oct 1953 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Richard Warren LUTTS**.
+ 1721 v **Barry Michael[12] MEARS**, born 31 Aug 1955 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Susan Ann LANDRY**.

1523. **Sherman Russell[11] MEARS** (Chester Francis[10], William Francis[9], Solomon Perkins[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). He married **Louise M. RIEDER**.

Children of Sherman Russell MEARS and Louise M. RIEDER were as follows:

+ 1722 i **David F.[12] MEARS**. He married **Maria LIEBERWIRTH**.
+ 1723 ii **Paul R.[12] MEARS**. The name of his wife is unknown.
+ 1724 iii **Allan S.[12] MEARS**. He married **Virginnia DEWITT**.

1528. **Edward Lewis[11] MEARS** (Walter Alexander[10], Edward Lewis[9], John A.[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). He married **Edythe Emily CAMPBELL**, died 2000.

Children of Edward Lewis MEARS and Edythe Emily CAMPBELL were as follows:

1725 i **Walter Robert[12] MEARS**.
1726 ii **Carolyn[12] MEARS**.
1727 iii **William Campbell[12] MEARS**.

1529. **Bessie Eva[11] MEARS** (Walter Alexander[10], Edward Lewis[9], John A.[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). She married **Robert Edward FOGG**.

Children of Bessie Eva MEARS and Robert Edward FOGG were as follows:

+ 1728 i **Robert Edward[12] FOGG, Jr.**. The name of his wife is unknown.
+ 1729 ii **Charles Russell[12] FOGG**. The name of his wife is unknown.
1730 iii **Geoffrey[12] FOGG**.

1531. **Lois[11] BURNHAM** (Ardelle[10] Low, Charles Gilman[9], Reuben Smith[8], Thankful[7] Burnham, Richard[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 28 Jul 1932 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 13 Jun 1953 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts **David HASTINGS**, born 29 Dec 1927 in Washington, D.C.; died 5 Mar 1976 in Stafford Springs, Tolland County, Connecticut; buried in Stafford Springs, Tolland County, Connecticut, son of Alfred **HASTINGS** and Helen **FELLORES**; (2) **Roger Reed GRIMIWADE**.

Children of Lois BURNHAM and David HASTINGS were as follows:

1731 i **Patricia[12] HASTINGS**, born 1 Jan 1958 in Stafford Springs, Tolland County, Connecticut. She married on 12 Apr 1986 in Stafford Springs, Tolland County, Connecticut **David KRITZMAN**.

1732 ii **Thomas Burnham**[12] **HASTINGS**, born 27 Oct 1959 in Stafford Springs, Tolland County, Connecticut. He married on 31 May 1986 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York **Stephanie RATANSKI**.

1733 iii **Steven David**[12] **HASTINGS**, born 4 Aug 1963 in Stafford Springs, Tolland County, Connecticut. He married on 19 Mar 1988 in Canton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts **Susan FRANCO**.

1532. **Charles Alden**[11] **BURNHAM** (Ardelle[10] Low, Charles Gilman[9], Reuben Smith[8], Thankful[7] Burnham, Richard[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 13 Jul 1935 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; christened 1936 in Quincy, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married on 28 Jul 1963 in Braintree, Norfolk County, Massachusetts **Marian PIRAINO**, born 31 Dec 1939 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; christened 1940 in Charlestown, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas **PIRAINO** and Theodora **(---)**.

Children of Charles Alden BURNHAM and Marian PIRAINO were as follows:

1734 i **Theodore Alden**[12] **BURNHAM**, born 21 Mar 1965 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1735 ii **Harold Anthony**[12] **BURNHAM**, born 1 Jun 1967 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1736 iii **Deborah**[12] **BURNHAM**, born 11 Nov 1968 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1533. **Marsha Winslow**[11] **HOWES** (Ceciline[10] Low, Charles Gilman[9], Reuben Smith[8], Thankful[7] Burnham, Richard[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 16 Jun 1931. She married **David OSMAN**.

Children of Marsha Winslow HOWES and David OSMAN were as follows:

1737 i **Catherine Howes**[12] **OSMAN**, born 21 Jul 1956. The name of her spouse is unknown.

1738 ii **Keith Arman**[12] **OSMAN**, born 6 Aug 1960.

1739 iii **Lynn Francis**[12] **OSMAN**, born 19 Sep 1962.

1740 iv **Janice Lorraine**[12] **OSMAN**, born 7 May 1969.

1534. **Douglas Gilman**[11] **LOW** (Elston Brooks[10], Charles Gilman[9], Reuben Smith[8], Thankful[7] Burnham, Richard[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 3 May 1952 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in Niantic, New London County, Connecticut **Barbara Louise JOHNSON**.

Child of Douglas Gilman LOW and Barbara Louise JOHNSON as follows:

1741 i **Elizabeth**[12] **LOW**, born 3 Jan 1987.

1535. **Eunice**[11] **LOW** (Elston Brooks[10], Charles Gilman[9], Reuben Smith[8], Thankful[7] Burnham, Richard[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 7 Oct 1953 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 26 Aug 1978 in Kipnuk, Alaska **Richard DOCK, Sr.**.

Children of Eunice LOW and Richard DOCK, Sr. were as follows:

1742 i **Richard**[12] **DOCK, Jr.**, born 18 Oct 1979.

1743 ii **Sheldon**[12] **DOCK**.

1537. **Mary Ellen Story**[11] **JOHNSTON** (Harry Stuart[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 14 Jun 1937 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) on 27 Jul 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, (divorced) **Ian Alexander SINCLAIR**, born 1935 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; (2) in 1984 in Milwaukee,

Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Peter Leslie BIRCKHEAD**, born about 1929 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of Mary Ellen Story JOHNSTON and Ian Alexander SINCLAIR were as follows:

+ 1744 i **Sheryl[12] SINCLAIR**, born 29 Apr 1958 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **James William BUCHANAN**.

+ 1745 ii **Stuart[12] SINCLAIR**, born 2 Dec 1959 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Susan CHRISTOPHERSON**.

1746 iii **Don[12] SINCLAIR**, born 12 Nov 1962 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 3 Jan 1965 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in Valhalla Cemetery, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

+ 1747 iv **Eliza McKinnon[12] SINCLAIR**, born 6 Sep 1966 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Glenn Alexander LEWIS**.

1538. **Jane Ann Vail[11] JOHNSTON** (Harry Stuart[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 3 Dec 1938 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, (divorced) **James CONLIN**.

Children of Jane Ann Vail JOHNSTON and James CONLIN were as follows:

1748 i **Christina[12] CONLIN**, born 1 Nov 1965.

1749 ii **Jimmy[12] CONLIN**, born 19 Jul 1967.

1750 iii **Alexandra[12] CONLIN**, born 13 Jan 1970.

1751 iv **Melissa[12] CONLIN**, born 7 Jul 1976.

1752 v **Robin[12] CONLIN**, born 23 Nov 1983.

1539. **Nancy Ormsby[11] JOHNSTON** (Harry Stuart[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 24 Jan 1942 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona **James SCIMECA**.

Children of Nancy Ormsby JOHNSTON and James SCIMECA were as follows:

1753 i **Stephanie[12] SCIMECA**.

1754 ii **Gen[12] SCIMECA**.

1540. **Lorna Lee[11] JOHNSTON** (Harry Stuart[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 28 Sep 1946 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 17 Sep 1982 in La Jolla, San Diego County, California, (divorced) **David LYNN**, born 24 Dec 1947 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Child of Lorna Lee JOHNSTON and David LYNN as follows:

1755 i **Meredith[12] LYNN**, born 23 Nov 1984 in La Jolla, San Diego County, California; christened 6 Feb 1985 in Claremont, Los Angeles County, California.

1542. **Janet Suzanne[11] DESMOND** (Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 17 Jun 1927 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) on 23 Oct 1948 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, (divorced) **Robert Francis GEORGE**, born 30 Dec 1923; died 11 Feb 1994 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona; (2) on 13 May 2000 **Arthur DEWEY**.

Children of Janet Suzanne DESMOND and Robert Francis GEORGE were as follows:

+	1756	i	**Michael Dillon**[12] **GEORGE**, born 26 Feb 1950 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married **Kathi (---)**.
+	1757	ii	**Robin May**[12] **GEORGE**, born 21 Nov 1951 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married **Joseph GIRARDI**.
	1758	iii	**Susan Story**[12] **GEORGE**, born 12 Dec 1953 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married on 27 Jun 1998 **Jim KINDLEY**.
+	1759	iv	**Christopher David**[12] **GEORGE**, born 7 Jan 1959 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married **Susan (---)**.
+	1760	v	**Jennifer Johnston**[12] **GEORGE**, born 9 Mar 1960 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married **David DUTSON**.

1543. **Judith Ann**[11] **DESMOND** (Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 18 Sep 1928 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 6 May 1991 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried in St. Finbar Cemetery, Saukville County, Wisconsin. She married on 20 Aug 1955 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, (divorced) **Chase W. WOLFE**, born 19 Feb 1928 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of Judith Ann DESMOND and Chase W. WOLFE were as follows:

	1761	i	**Chase Whitley**[12] **WOLFE**, born 21 Jun 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
+	1762	ii	**Stephen Doughtery**[12] **WOLFE**, born 13 May 1957. He married **DeeDe (---)**.
	1763	iii	**Catherine Ann**[12] **WOLFE**, born 24 Jan 1959 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 10 Oct 1992 **Hunter BELL**.
+	1764	iv	**Mary Elizabeth**[12] **WOLFE**, born 22 Aug 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Gary FIGGE**.
+	1765	v	**Robert Desmond**[12] **WOLFE**, born 18 Aug 1965 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Lynne STEWART**.
+	1766	vi	**Timothy Paget**[12] **WOLFE**, born 29 Mar 1967 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Connie PIERCE**.

1544. **Humphrey Stuart**[11] **DESMOND, Jr.** (Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 18 May 1930 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 14 Jan 2000 in Lakeland, Hillsborough County, Florida. He married on 5 Sep 1953 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Patricia FETHERSTON**, born 5 Mar 1932 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Humphrey Stuart Desmond, Jr.

Death notice: Desmond, Humphrey Stuart born May 18, 1930. Born to Eternal Life Jan. 14, 2000, age 69 years. Resident of Lakeland Florida, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Elkhart Lake, Wisconsin. Beloved husband of Patricia (nee Fetherston) Desmond of 46 years. Loving father of Ellen (George) Patterson, H. Stuart (Janet) Desmond Jr., Patrick Desmond, James (Nancy) Desmond, Michael Desmond and Joanne (John) McGinty. Proud grandfather of Matt, Mellissa, Megan, H. Stuart, III, Michael, Danny, Henry, Peter, Jack and Shea. Dear brother of Sue (the late Robert) George, David (Jackie) Desmond, Harry (Barbara) Desmond, Tori (Keith) Smith, Sister Janet Mary Desmond BVM, and the late Judith Wolfe. Son of the late Humphrey and Janet Johnston Desmond, Further survived by other relatives and friends.

Stu was Vice President of Sales and Marketing for the Robert A. Johnston Co. Stu's great sense of humor, positive attitude and loving care of his family and friends will be deeply missed. The family would like to give special thanks to Good Shepherd Hospice of Mid-Florida. They would also like to thank Stu's nephew, Dr. Michael Fetherston for his loving care of Stu.

Visitation with the family will be held Friday, January 21, from 1-2 PM followed by the Memorial Mass at 2:00 PM at St. Eugene's Catholic Church, 7600 N. Port Washington Rd, Fox Point. A celebration of Stu's life will follow the Mass at Patrick Desmond's home, 2819 E. Bradford Ave. Memorials appreciated to S.E.T. Ministry,

2977 N. 50th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53210 or the Journey House, 1900 W. Washington St. Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53204 or Bel Canto Chorus, 3015 S. Superior St. Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53207 or a cancer foundation of your choice.

Children of Humphrey Stuart DESMOND, Jr. and Patricia FETHERSTON were as follows:

+ 1767 i **Ellen Ann[12] DESMOND**, born 3 Dec 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **George PATTERSON**.

+ 1768 ii **Humphrey Stuart[12] DESMOND, III**, born 25 Jun 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married (1) **Kathie FORRER**; (2) **Janet EBERT**.

1769 iii **Patrick John[12] DESMOND**, born 25 Jul 1960 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

+ 1770 iv **James Ryan[12] DESMOND**, born 21 Oct 1961 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Nancy (---)**.

1771 v **Michael Robert[12] DESMOND**, born 5 Feb 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

+ 1772 vi **Joanne Shea[12] DESMOND**, born 2 May 1966 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **John MCGINTY**.

1545. **David Johnston[11] DESMOND** (Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 17 Jul 1931 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 26 Dec 1962 in Holy Hill, Wisconsin **Jacqueline NOVAK**, born 3 Aug 1936 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Child of David Johnston DESMOND and Jacqueline NOVAK as follows:

+ 1773 i **David Johnston[12] DESMOND, Jr.**, born 8 Jun 1964. He married **Lorrie (---)**.

1546. **Harry Johnston[11] DESMOND** (Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 30 Jan 1934 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 3 Aug 1957 in West Bend, Washington County, Wisconsin **Barbara GEIGER**, born 19 Nov 1935 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Children of Harry Johnston DESMOND and Barbara GEIGER were as follows:

+ 1774 i **Susanne Story[12] DESMOND**, born 16 Jul 1958 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Timothy NETTESHEIM**.

+ 1775 ii **Margaret[12] DESMOND**, born 14 Mar 1960 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **John SLATTERY**.

+ 1776 iii **Stephen Harry[12] DESMOND**, born 27 Mar 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Peggy (---)**.

1777 iv **Charles Stuart[12] DESMOND**, born 1 Dec 1966 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 7 Apr 2001 in Vail, Eagle County, Colorado **Jean EVANS**.

1547. **Helen Story[11] DESMOND** (Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 22 Oct 1935 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) on 1 Oct 1955 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, (divorced) **Henry J. BLOMMER, Jr.**, born 3 May 1932 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; (2) on 6 Aug 1977 in California **Keith SMITH**, born 9 Jul 1928.

Children of Helen Story DESMOND and Henry J. BLOMMER, Jr. were as follows:

+ 1778 i **Janet Mary[12] BLOMMER**, born 1 Aug 1956 in Norfolk, Isle of Wight County, Virginia. She married **Jeff MCPHAIL**.

+ 1779 ii **Henry Joseph[12] BLOMMER, III**, born 27 Jan 1958 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County,

Wisconsin. He married **Ann TOZIER**.

+ 1780 iii **Ann Story[12] BLOMMER**, born 16 Feb 1959 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois. She married **Tom O'MALLEY**.

+ 1781 iv **Mary Viola[12] BLOMMER**, born 12 Feb 1961 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois. She married **Michael CARRENO**.

+ 1782 v **Peter William[12] BLOMMER**, born 11 Oct 1963 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois. He married **Ellen DOWNEY**.

1783 vi **Stephen Johnston[12] BLOMMER**, born 26 Nov 1966 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois.

1553. **Jessica Ann[11] JOHNSTON** (Stephen Norbeck[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 17 Nov 1943 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. She married **James Donald WALSH**.

Children of Jessica Ann JOHNSTON and James Donald WALSH were as follows:

+ 1784 i **Marisa Josette[12] WALSH**, born 19 Mar 1966. She married **Ronnie WATSON**.

1785 ii **Matthew Julian[12] WALSH**, born 2 Nov 1972.

1786 iii **Anastasia Helen[12] WALSH**, born 2 Nov 1972. She married in 2003 **Jose Isidro INFANZON**.

1787 iv **Alexander Johnston[12] WALSH**, born 11 Jul 1974.

1788 v **Michael Emmanuel[12] WALSH**, born 13 Nov 1975.

1789 vi **Catriona Leota[12] WALSH**, born 4 Mar 1978.

1790 vii **Liam Francis[12] WALSH**, born 24 Jun 1980.

1791 viii **Helen Angela[12] WALSH**, born 22 Dec 1983.

1792 ix **Rosaleen Elise[12] WALSH**, born 6 Aug 1985.

1554. **Stephen Norbeck[11] JOHNSTON, Jr.** (Stephen Norbeck[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 25 Jul 1945 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. He married on 25 Nov 1967 **Nancy Lee CHASE**.

Children of Stephen Norbeck JOHNSTON, Jr. and Nancy Lee CHASE were as follows:

+ 1793 i **Laura Lee[12] JOHNSTON**, born 17 Nov 1968. She married **Tom HERIED**.

1794 ii **Tiffany Ann[12] JOHNSTON**, born 3 Dec 1970. She married **Larry VANBUSSOM**.

+ 1795 iii **Shane Stephen[12] JOHNSTON**, born 20 Feb 1972. He married **Lori REED**.

1556. **Mary Elizabeth[11] JOHNSTON** (Stephen Norbeck[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 8 Jan 1949 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. She married (1) in Jun 1970, (divorced) **Gerald KUCHLER**; (2) on 25 Jun 1994 **Allan WALSCH**, born 23 Jul 1931 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of Mary Elizabeth JOHNSTON and Gerald KUCHLER were as follows:

1796 i **Benjamin James[12] KUCHLER**, born 3 Jul 1975. He married on 30 May 2002 **Ghenya SLOAN**.

1797 ii **Daniel Gerard[12] KUCHLER**, born 11 Jan 1977.

1798 iii **Margaret Jessica[12] KUCHLER**, born 30 Jan 1981.

1557. **James Perry[11] JOHNSTON** (Stephen Norbeck[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 30 Apr 1950 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. He married in 1967, (divorced) **Marcia KROKOWSKI**.

Child of James Perry JOHNSTON and Marcia KROKOWSKI as follows:

\+ 1799 i **Eric Leon[12] JOHNSTON**, born 21 Jan 1970. The name of his wife is unknown.

1559. **Margaret Mary[11] JOHNSTON** (Stephen Norbeck[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 4 Jul 1954 in Waukesha, Waukesha County, Wisconsin. She married in 1987 **James Alexander LUSK , M.D.**.

Children of Margaret Mary JOHNSTON and James Alexander LUSK , M.D. were as follows:

1800 i **Leota Antoinette[12] JOHNSTON-HIGGINS**, born 24 Jun 1978.

1801 ii **Alexander Dmitri Johnston[12] LUSK**, born 9 May 1988.

1802 iii **Dominic Xavier[12] LUSK**, born 16 Nov 1992.

1560. **Robert A.[11] JOHNSTON** (Donald Norbeck[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 6 Apr 1942. He married **Mary KELLY**.

Children of Robert A. JOHNSTON and Mary KELLY were as follows:

1803 i **Jane[12] JOHNSTON**.

1804 ii **Patsy[12] JOHNSTON**.

1805 iii **Robert A.[12] JOHNSTON**.

1806 iv **Susan[12] JOHNSTON**.

1569. **Maureen Dalton[11] JENNINGS** (Mary Bergen[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 9 Jun 1947 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) on 27 Dec 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, (divorced) **Walter W. BUSBY**; (2) on 17 Nov 1991 **John OSTER**, born 17 Feb 1938.

Child of Maureen Dalton JENNINGS and Walter W. BUSBY as follows:

1807 i **Kate Fagan[12] BUSBY**, born 14 Mar 1980 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

1570. **David V.[11] JENNINGS, III** (Mary Bergen[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 20 Jul 1948 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 20 Aug 1977 **Anne FISCHER**.

Child of David V. JENNINGS, III and Anne FISCHER as follows:

1808 i **David V.[12] JENNINGS, IV**, born 5 Jul 1984 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1571. **Kathleen Porter[11] JENNINGS** (Mary Bergen[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 31 Jul 1949 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 7 Nov 1970 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Stewart G. FRIEND**, born 6 Mar 1947 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of Kathleen Porter JENNINGS and Stewart G. FRIEND were as follows:

1809 i **Cory Catherine[12] FRIEND**, born 17 Feb 1978 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1810 ii **Alexander Sullivan[12] FRIEND**, born 2 Jul 1981 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1572. **Sheila Ann**[11] **JENNINGS** (Mary Bergen[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 27 Nov 1950 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married, (divorced) **Joseph C. CZERWINSKI**, born 15 Feb 1944 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 14 Aug 1998 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; buried 17 Aug 1998 in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of Sheila Ann JENNINGS and Joseph C. CZERWINSKI were as follows:

1811 i **Jonah Jennings**[12] **CZERWINSKI**, born 19 May 1975.
1812 ii **Megan Jennings**[12] **CZERWINSKI**, born 15 Feb 1977.

1574. **Robert Johnston**[11] **JENNINGS** (Mary Bergen[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 29 Jun 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 15 Aug 1992 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California **Christina ANDREWS**.

Children of Robert Johnston JENNINGS and Christina ANDREWS were as follows:

1813 i **Susannah Faye**[12] **JENNINGS**, born 14 Nov.
1814 ii **Isabel Mary**[12] **JENNINGS**.

1575. **Ellen Loftus**[11] **JENNINGS** (Mary Bergen[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 30 Dec 1955 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 13 May 1978 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **John Arthur MURPHY, Jr.**, born 23 Sep 1953, son of John Arthur **MURPHY**, Sr..

Children of Ellen Loftus JENNINGS and John Arthur MURPHY, Jr. were as follows:

1815 i **John A.**[12] **MURPHY, III**, born 28 Dec 1979 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.
1816 ii **Jennifer Jennings**[12] **MURPHY**, born 23 Jun 1983 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.
1817 iii **Trevor James**[12] **MURPHY**, born in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin.

1576. **Therese Norbeck**[11] **JENNINGS** (Mary Bergen[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 26 Jun 1959 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 27 May 1989 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **John Baylin VREELAND**, born 25 Sep 1957.

Children of Therese Norbeck JENNINGS and John Baylin VREELAND were as follows:

1818 i **Baylin**[12] **VREELAND**.
1819 ii **Story**[12] **VREELAND**.

1578. **Colleen Mary**[11] **JENNINGS** (Mary Bergen[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 30 Aug 1961 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 19 Jul 1986 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Peter Michael GRANT**, born 14 Mar 1957.

Children of Colleen Mary JENNINGS and Peter Michael GRANT were as follows:

1820 i **Jennings Seton**[12] **GRANT**, born 24 Oct 1989 in Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
1821 ii **Kelly Barrett**[12] **GRANT**, born in Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut.
1822 iii **Peter Michael**[12] **GRANT, III**, born in Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

1823 iv **Collins[12] GRANT.**

1579. **Janet Story[11] JENNINGS** (Mary Bergen[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 15 Jan 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 15 Dec 1989 in Botswana, Africa **Christopher Scott SAUER**, born in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of Janet Story JENNINGS and Christopher Scott SAUER were as follows:
1824 i **Johann[12] SAUER.**
1825 ii **Karl Berger[12] SAUER**, born 26 Feb 1999.

1580. **Bridget Johnston[11] JENNINGS** (Mary Bergen[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 3 Nov 1965 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 18 Aug 1989 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Jean-Marc DUMONT**, born 30 Apr 1964 in Paris, France.

Children of Bridget Johnston JENNINGS and Jean-Marc DUMONT were as follows:
1826 i **Cedric[12] DUMONT**, born 1 May 1995.
1827 ii **Julien[12] DUMONT.**

1582. **Walter Vail[11] JOHNSTON, III** (Walter Vail[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 4 Nov 1940 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Nancy YOUNGDALE.**

Child of Walter Vail JOHNSTON, III and Nancy YOUNGDALE as follows:
1828 i **Melissa[12] JOHNSTON.**

1583. **Margaret[11] JOHNSTON** (Walter Vail[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Wayne WEDEKING**; (2) in Jul 1988 **Ray MIKLAUCK.**

Children of Margaret JOHNSTON and Wayne WEDEKING were as follows:
\+ 1829 i **Mark[12] WEDEKING.** He married **Shannon (---).**
\+ 1830 ii **Kristen[12] WEDEKING.** She married (1) **Mark WESTER**; (2) **Kenny DEAN.**

1584. **David Lee[11] JOHNSTON** (Walter Vail[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 20 Dec 1990. He married, (divorced) **Karin BODLEY.**

Child of David Lee JOHNSTON and Karin BODLEY as follows:
1831 i **David Lee[12] JOHNSTON, Jr.**, born 25 Mar.

1585. **Judith Ann[11] JOHNSTON** (Walter Vail[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 18 Apr 1951 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California. She married **Noel P. WALKER**, born 4 Apr 1949 in Oceanside, San Diego County, California.

Children of Judith Ann JOHNSTON and Noel P. WALKER were as follows:

1832 i **Jessica Sage[12] WALKER**, born 25 Aug 1974 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California.
1833 ii **Micah Noel[12] WALKER**, born 25 Sep 1977 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California.
1834 iii **Mathew Vail[12] WALKER**, born 6 Jun 1979 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California.

1586. **Anthony Dore[11] JOHNSTON** (Walter Vail[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1 Aug 1953 in Fallbrook, San Diego County, California. He married (1), (divorced) **Karen SCHRIMPF**; (2) **Lauren (---)**.

Children of Anthony Dore JOHNSTON and Karen SCHRIMPF were as follows:

1835 i **Nathaniel[12] JOHNSTON**, born 7 Jan 1978.
1836 ii **Shayne[12] JOHNSTON**, born 7 Feb 1980.
1837 iii **Alana[12] JOHNSTON**, born 19 Jan 1983.

1587. **June Ellen[11] BRUMDER** (June Ellen[10] Johnston, Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 20 Feb 1935 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 8 Jun 1962 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Thomas Barker FITZGERALD**, born 6 Jul 1934 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of June Ellen BRUMDER and Thomas Barker FITZGERALD were as follows:

1838 i **Laura Drake[12] FITZGERALD**, born 18 Dec 1962 in Medina, Medina County, Ohio. She married (1) on 28 Apr 1990 in Rutherford, Napa County, California, (divorced) **Ethan Timothy ELDER**; (2) on 5 Oct 2002 in Sister Bay, Door County, Wisconsin **Darren Mark CLEMENTS**.
\+ 1839 ii **Lisa Barker[12] FITZGERALD**, born 23 Aug 1964 in Medina, Medina County, Ohio. She married (1) **Benjamin Zoltron WIRTSCHAFTER**; (2) **Don Robert MASZLE**.
1840 iii **Kina Brumder[12] FITZGERALD**, born 17 Jun 1966 in Medina, Medina County, Ohio.
1841 iv **Charles Barker Brumder[12] FITZGERALD**, born 17 Jul 1972 in Neenah, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.

1588. **William Charles[11] BRUMDER** (June Ellen[10] Johnston, Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 11 Apr 1936 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married (1) on 23 Jun 1966, (divorced) **Cynthia SUTCLIFFE**, born 1 Jul 1943 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California; (2) on 1 Apr 1989 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Susan Ann KASTEN**, born 21 Dec 1944 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of William Charles BRUMDER and Cynthia SUTCLIFFE were as follows:

1842 i **Tia Sutcliffe[12] BRUMDER**, born 22 May 1968 in Berkeley, Alameda County, California. She married on 21 Jul 1999 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California **Steven Mark CILIA**.
1843 ii **Nora Christina[12] BRUMDER**, born 25 Mar 1970 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 29 Jun 2002 in Ovando, Powell County, Montana **Jagen TWICHELL**.
1844 iii **Alyssa Georgiana[12] BRUMDER**, born 6 Jul 1973 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1590. **Herman Christopher Johnston[11] BRUMDER** (June Ellen[10] Johnston, Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 25 Jan 1941 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee

County, Wisconsin; died 6 Dec 1986 in New York City, New York; buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 14 Sep 1975 **Melissa CAMERON**, born 8 Nov 1945 in Los Angeles, Orange County, California; died 2 Oct 1994 in New York City, New York.

Children of Herman Christopher Johnston BRUMDER and Melissa CAMERON were as follows:

1845 i **Christopher Cameron[12] BRUMDER**, born 20 Jul 1977 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1846 ii **William George[12] BRUMDER, II**, born 14 Apr 1979 in New York City, New York.

1593. **Anne Lee[11] JOHNSTON** (Edward Crandall[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 3 Apr 1939 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 24 Jun 1961 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin **Charles GEIGER**, born 24 Jun 1938 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Children of Anne Lee JOHNSTON and Charles GEIGER were as follows:

\+ 1847 i **Kathleen[12] GEIGER**, born 4 Apr 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; christened in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married **Ray HOFFMAN**.

\+ 1848 ii **Patricia Lee[12] GEIGER**, born 29 Aug 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married **Joe STEIGERWALD**.

\+ 1849 iii **John Charles[12] GEIGER**, born 26 Aug 1965 in Bad Kreutznach, Germany. He married **Michelle MADZINSKI**.

1850 iv **Robert Stephen[12] GEIGER**, born 19 Feb 1970 in West Bend, Washington County, Wisconsin. He married on 31 May 1997 in Elmhurst, DuPage County, Illinois **Jennifer CRONIN**, born 5 Sep 1971.

1851 v **Joseph[12] GEIGER**, born 17 May 1975 in West Bend, Washington County, Wisconsin.

1594. **Robin Vail[11] JOHNSTON** (Edward Crandall[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 24 Nov 1940 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married, (divorced) **Roger VOGEN**.

Children of Robin Vail JOHNSTON and Roger VOGEN were as follows:

1852 i **Abby Vail[12] VOGEN**, born about 1970. She married, (divorced) the name of this spouse is unknown.

1853 ii **Robin Lee[12] VOGEN**, born about 1972.

1854 iii **Mathew Leo[12] VOGEN**, born 4 Feb 1973. He married on 10 May 2002 in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin **Sandra Lee STOLL**.

1595. **Edward C.[11] JOHNSTON, Jr.** (Edward Crandall[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 15 Jul 1945 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 2 Feb 1974 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, (divorced) **Nancy JENSEN**, born 25 Apr 1948 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Children of Edward C. JOHNSTON, Jr. and Nancy JENSEN were as follows:

1855 i **Michael Edward[12] JOHNSTON**, born 2 Oct 1975 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1856 ii **Lisa Ann[12] JOHNSTON**, born 1 Mar 1978 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri.

1857 iii **Deborah Lynn[12] JOHNSTON**, born 14 Mar 1979 in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri.

1596. **Solveig Ellen[11] JOHNSTON** (Edward Crandall[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7],

Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 9 Jan 1949 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Dick ROLEFSON**; (2) about 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California **Rich HOEG**, born in Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa.

Children of Solveig Ellen JOHNSTON and Rich HOEG were as follows:

1858 i **Samantha[12] HOEG**, born 13 Dec 1986 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

1859 ii **Joanne[12] HOEG**, born 13 Dec 1986 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

1599. **John Patrick[11] PABST** (Patricia Lee[10] Johnston, Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 25 Aug 1942 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 31 Aug 1968 **Cathey Ann HELMIG**, born 29 Mar 1947 in Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico.

Children of John Patrick PABST and Cathey Ann HELMIG were as follows:

1860 i **John Patrick[12] PABST, Jr.**, born 8 Nov 1969 in Aspen, Pitkin County, Colorado. He married on 31 Dec 1994 in Escondido, San Diego County, California **Sarah Ann FRASER**.

1861 ii **Charles Phillip[12] PABST**, born 27 Jun 1972 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado.

1600. **Kenneth Alexander[11] PABST** (Patricia Lee[10] Johnston, Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 26 Jul 1944 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 22 Dec 1968 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California **Robin BELL**, born 14 Jan 1947.

Children of Kenneth Alexander PABST and Robin BELL were as follows:

\+ 1862 i **Andrew Cullen[12] PABST**, born 19 Feb 1970 in West Allis, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **KeriLyn HUDSON**.

\+ 1863 ii **Tanya Kristen[12] PABST**, born 19 Feb 1970 in West Allis, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Duane Allen BITNER**; (2) **Shaune Edward HUDSON**.

1864 iii **Leisl June[12] PABST**, born 3 Mar 1974 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She married on 17 Sep 1994 in Bellevue, King County, Washington **Richard Marshall HART, Jr.**.

1865 iv **Anthony Christopher[12] PABST**, born 14 Aug 1976 in Glenwood Springs, Garfield County, Colorado.

1866 v **Matthew Kane[12] PABST**, born 23 Jan 1978 in Glenwood Springs, Garfield County, Colorado.

1867 vi **Jennifer Brooke[12] PABST**, born 29 Aug 1980 in Glenwood Springs, Garfield County, Colorado.

1601. **Patricia Tamzin[11] PABST** (Patricia Lee[10] Johnston, Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 14 Mar 1947 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married (1) on 12 Aug 1967, (divorced) **Gerd LENK**, born 30 Sep 1943 in Germany; (2) on 14 Mar 1973, (divorced) **David J. O'MEARA**, born 22 Nov 1942; (3) **Bruce STOUT**; (4) the name of this husband is unknown.

Notes for Patricia Tamzin Pabst

Pabst Family information from Kenneth Alexander Pabst dated 12/9/1999

Child of Patricia Tamzin PABST and Gerd LENK as follows:

1868 i **Rudolph Gerd[12] LENK**, born 22 Sep 1968 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

The name of his wife is unknown.
Notes: Rudolph Gerd Lenk O'Mera was adopted by David J. O'Mera, the second husband of Patricia Tamzin Pabst.

Child of Patricia Tamzin PABST and David J. O'MEARA as follows:
1869 i **Katherine Tamzin[12] O'MEARA**, born 5 Jan 1974.

1602. **Ida Vail[11] PABST** (Patricia Lee[10] Johnston, Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 24 Jul 1951 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married (1) **Steve WARNER**; (2) **Robert Collins BRAUDIS**, born 28 Nov 1944 in Snowmass, Pitkin County, Colorado.

Children of Ida Vail PABST and Steve WARNER were as follows:
1870 i **Benjamin Wiley[12] WARNER**, born 26 Oct 1978 in Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.
1871 ii **Lindsey Elissa[12] WARNER**, born 29 Mar 1984 in Aspen, Pitkin County, Colorado.

1603. **Jennifer Vail[11] JOHNSTON** (J. Keith Crandall[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1952 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 19 Nov 1994 in Jamaica **Elton Lloyd HURLOW**, born 23 Aug 1957 in Butterworth, South Africa.

Child of Jennifer Vail JOHNSTON and Elton Lloyd HURLOW as follows:
1872 i **Angela Morgan[12] HURLOW**, born 25 Apr 1995 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1604. **Robert Stafford[11] JOHNSTON** (J. Keith Crandall[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 21 Oct 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 15 Feb 1997 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Jody KSIONSK**, born 23 Oct 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Notes for Robert Stafford Johnston
Marriage notice: Jody Ann Ksionsk and Robert Stafford Johnston on Saturday the fifteenth of February nineteen hundred and ninety-seven at two o'clock in the afternoon Immaculate Conception Church 1023 East Russell Avenue, Bay View, Wisconsin - Reception to follow the ceremony Wilson Park 2601 West Howard Avenue Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Child of Robert Stafford JOHNSTON and Jody KSIONSK as follows:
1873 i **Harley Wyatt[12] JOHNSTON**, born 8 Feb 2003.

1605. **Kathryn[11] JOHNSTON** (J. Keith Crandall[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1958 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married, (divorced) **Dennis THOMPSON**.

Children of Kathryn JOHNSTON and Dennis THOMPSON were as follows:
1874 i **Kari Vail[12] THOMPSON**.
1875 ii **Karissa[12] THOMPSON**.

1607. **Ambassador Everett Ellis[11] BRIGGS** (Ellis Ormsbee[10], James Ellis[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). He married **Sally G. (---)**.

Children of Ambassador Everett Ellis BRIGGS and Sally G. were as follows:

	1876	i	**Everett B.[12] BRIGGS**, born about 1957.
	1877	ii	**Church E.[12] BRIGGS**.
	1878	iii	**Catherine S.[12] BRIGGS**. She married **Collis O. TOWNSEND**.
	1879	iv	**Allen T.[12] BRIGGS**.
+	1880	v	**Lucy H.[12] BRIGGS**. She married **George BASSERT**.

1608. **Eleanor M.[11] MERRIAM** (Roberta Hill[10] Briggs, James Ellis[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). She married **Peter I. KUNIHOLM**.

Children of Eleanor M. MERRIAM and Peter I. KUNIHOLM were as follows:

+	1881	i	**Hope E.[12] KUNIHOLM**, born about 1962.
	1882	ii	**Susan P.[12] KUNIHOLM**.

1609. **Marian[11] MILES** (Lucy Eleanor[10] Briggs, James Ellis[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). She married **James R. MCCREDIE**.

Children of Marian MILES and James R. MCCREDIE were as follows:

	1883	i	**Miles W.[12] MCCREDIE**.
	1884	ii	**Meredith B.[12] MCCREDIE**.

1610. **George[11] BRIGGS** (James Alexander[10], James Ellis[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). He married **Cindy (---)**.

Children of George BRIGGS and Cindy were as follows:

	1885	i	**Ross M.[12] BRIGGS**.
	1886	ii	**Tyler B.[12] BRIGGS**.

1611. **Jessie[11] BRIGGS** (James Alexander[10], James Ellis[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). She married **Fred GUNTHER**.

Child of Jessie BRIGGS and Fred GUNTHER as follows:

	1887	i	**Janice Mary[12] GUNTHER**.

1612. **Jim H.[11] BRIGGS** (James Alexander[10], James Ellis[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). He married **Trudy (---)**.

Children of Jim H. BRIGGS and Trudy were as follows:

	1888	i	**George L.[12] BRIGGS**.
	1889	ii	**Holly[12] BRIGGS**.

1616. **John Briggs[11] FRASER** (Zaidee Frances[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 15 Nov 1934 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married (1) in Jun 1956 in Virginia, (divorced) **Katharine NEILEY**, born 21 Aug 1935 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; (2) on 1 Sep 1979 in London, England **Nancy Jane**

Richardson KYLE, born 11 Aug 1950 in Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Briggs Fraser

INVITATION: Mr and Mrs. Joseph H. Kyle request the pleasure of your company at the marriage of their daughter Nancy Jane Richardson to Mr. John Briggs Fraser at St. Columbus Church, Pont Street, on Saturday 1st September, 1979 at 2:30 PM and afterwards at the Hyde Park Hotel.
R.S.V.P 10, Shrewsbury House, Cheyne Walk, London, S.W. 3.

Children of John Briggs FRASER and Katharine NEILEY were as follows:

+ 1890 i **Timothy Briggs[12] FRASER**, born 29 Nov 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Leslie GARDNER**.
+ 1891 ii **Alexander Gardner[12] FRASER**, born 21 Feb 1960 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Christina XIRAU**.

Children of John Briggs FRASER and Nancy Jane Richardson KYLE were as follows:

1892 i **Cameron Kyle[12] FRASER**, born 10 May 1982 in New York City, New York.
1893 ii **John Briggs[12] FRASER**, born 9 Nov 1986 in New York City, New York.

1618. **Ann Ormsbee[11] BRUMDER** (Marion Eleanor[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 8 Jun 1936 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) on 20 Jun 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, (divorced) **Ludlow Frey NORTH, Jr.**, born 30 Oct 1932 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin; died 13 Mar 1987 in Delaware; buried in La Pointe, Madeline Island, Wisconsin; (2) on 12 Aug 1970 in Bronx, New York, (divorced) **Thomas York SWATLAND**, born 17 Mar 1935 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey; (3) on 17 Aug 2002 in Brevard, Transylvania County, North Carolina, **Peter J. MCKINNEY**, born 7 Jun 1933.

Notes for Ann Ormsbee Brumder

News release: "Transylvania Times" 2/24/2000 Swatland To Enter Peace Corps
Sixty-three-year-old Ann Swatland, of Connestee will leave for Namibia, Africa on May 18 where she will spend three months in training before dedicating two years of her life to teaching English to teachers and assisting them with curriculum planning. Swatland said the decision did not come easy for her; however, it was something she truly wanted to do because she believes everyone should volunteer and take time out of their own lives to help others.

Notes for Ludlow Frey North, Jr.

Obit: "Milwaukee Journal" Thursday, 19 March 1987: North, Ludlow Frey, Jr. Died Fri March 13, age 55, at the VA Medical Center, Wilmington, Delaware, after a long illness. Graduate of Ashville School, Ashville North Carolina and Yale University, with a Master's Degree from Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vermont. Secondary school and college English teacher, his last assignment was on board the U.S.S. South Carolina. Survived by daughter Virginia Cherrington North-Wurm, Landenberg Pennsylvania; son Michael, La Pointe Wisconsin; son Ludlow, III of Waikulu, Hawaii; brother Stephen, San Francisco; former wife Ann Brumder Swatland, Summit New Jersey; and 2 grandchildren. Son of Ludlow Sr. and Mary (nee Bean) North. Services 11AM Sat, Mar 21, St. John's Church, La Pointe, Wisconsin. Contributions to American Cancer Society.

Children of Ann Ormsbee BRUMDER and Ludlow Frey NORTH, Jr. were as follows:

+ 1894 i **Virginia Cherrington[12] NORTH**, born 10 Apr 1957 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married **Christopher Mark WURM**.
+ 1895 ii **Ludlow Frey[12] NORTH, III**, born 13 Jan 1960 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) **Renee ELABAN**; (2) **Laurie EADE**.
+ 1896 iii **Michael Brumder[12] NORTH**, born 18 Apr 1962 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) **Julia Field STRYKER**; (2) **Sara CARLSON**.

Child of Ann Ormsbee BRUMDER and Thomas York SWATLAND as follows:

1897 i **CindyLynn[12] SWATLAND**, born 6 Aug 1973 in Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey.

1620. **Judith Barbara[11] PAYNE** (Barbara Serrell[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 27 Nov 1940 in New York City, New York. She married on 23 Dec 1967 in Pennsylvania **William Raymond MORROW**, born 29 Mar 1936 in Amityville, Nassau County, New York.

Children of Judith Barbara PAYNE and William Raymond MORROW were as follows:

1898 i **Cerelle Anna[12] MORROW** , born 15 Mar 1970 in White Plains, Westchester County, New York.

1899 ii **Hatti Sevilla[12] MORROW** , born 6 May 1972 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married on 28 Apr 2000 in Ft. Myers, Lee County, Florida **Jim Mikael JOHANSSON**.

1621. **Virginia Serrell[11] PAYNE** (Barbara Serrell[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 4 Feb 1943 in New York City, New York. She married on 16 Jul 1969 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, (divorced) **Shailandra PARIKH**, born 5 Apr 1940 in Bombay, India.

Children of Virginia Serrell PAYNE and Shailandra PARIKH were as follows:

\+ 1900 i **Amita Mona[12] PARIKH**, born 2 Dec 1971 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. She married **James Richard MACKIN**.

1901 ii **Sheila Payne[12] PARIKH**, born 12 Sep 1975 in Hayward, Alameda County, California. She married on 28 Oct 2000 **Keith COWELL**.

1622. **Eleanor Briggs[11] PAYNE** (Barbara Serrell[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 17 Oct 1947 in New York City, New York. She married on 29 Nov 1969 in Westbury, Nassau County, New York **Jeffrey Corcoran PADGETT**, born 20 Sep 1946.

Child of Eleanor Briggs PAYNE and Jeffrey Corcoran PADGETT as follows:

1902 i **Alexander Payne[12] PADGETT**, born 20 Sep 1976 in Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland.

1623. **Richard George[11] PAYNE, Jr.** (Barbara Serrell[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 20 Aug 1951 in New York City, New York. He married on 7 Aug 1976 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut **Patricia Theresa CHIOTA**, born 30 Apr 1950 in Fairfield, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Child of Richard George PAYNE, Jr. and Patricia Theresa CHIOTA as follows:

1903 i **Kendra Chiota[12] PAYNE**, born 11 May 1984.

1624. **William George[11] MARTER** (Jane Serrell[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 5 Sep 1938 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married on 1 Feb 1964 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon **Suzanne HESSEMER**, born 4 Sep 1943 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Children of William George MARTER and Suzanne HESSEMER were as follows:

+ 1904 i **Gretchen[12] MARTER**, born 22 Nov 1965 in Wiesbaden, West Germany. She married **Patrick MCABERY**.

1905 ii **Erik Burton[12] MARTER**, born 28 Mar 1967 in Wiesbaden, West Germany. He married on 22 Aug 1992 in Rhododendron, Clackamas County, Oregon, (divorced) **Tanya Rene LITTRELL**.

1625. **Theodore Ormsbee[11] MEIGGS** (Jane Serrell[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 10 Mar 1941 in Oceanside, San Diego County, California. He married on 8 Feb 1969 in Roselle, DuPage County, Illinois **Diane SCHWOLOW**, born 16 Oct 1944 in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois.

Children of Theodore Ormsbee MEIGGS and Diane SCHWOLOW were as follows:

1906 i **Steven Howard[12] MEIGGS**, born 10 Sep 1971 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado. He married on 27 Jul 2002 in St. Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida **Melissa (---)**.

1907 ii **Darren Serrell[12] MEIGGS**, born 17 Nov 1973 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado.

1632. **Joan[11] FOOTE** (Marguerite Eleanor[10] Gay, Ellis Mitchell[9], James Story[8], Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 13 Aug 1959 in Wisconsin. She married **Terry INGRAM**.

Children of Joan FOOTE and Terry INGRAM were as follows:

1908 i **Adam Robert[12] INGRAM**, born 25 Dec 1981 in Oxford, Marquette County, Wisconsin.

1909 ii **Ashley Elizabeth[12] INGRAM**, born 5 Aug 1985 in Oxford, Marquette County, Wisconsin.

1633. **Nancy[11] RAYMOND** (Frank Everett[10], Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). She married **Frank CORRAL**.

Children of Nancy RAYMOND and Frank CORRAL were as follows:

+ 1910 i **Laurie Ann[12] CORRAL**, born 5 Apr 1960. She married **Eric Alan BELL**.

1911 ii **Amy Louise[12] CORRAL**, born 16 Mar 1963.

1912 iii **Bradley[12] CORRAL**, born 6 Oct 1965.

1634. **Alice Louise[11] RAYMOND** (Frank Everett[10], Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 27 Nov 1934. She married (1) **Bernard SIDMAN**; (2) **Richard MURPHY**.

Children of Alice Louise RAYMOND and Bernard SIDMAN were as follows:

1913 i **Marcie Lee[12] SIDMAN**, born 24 Apr 1966.

1914 ii **Jon Eric[12] SIDMAN**, born 10 Nov 1969.

1635. **Charles Everett[11] RAYMOND** (Frank Everett[10], Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 13 Sep 1941. The name of his wife is unknown.

Child of Charles Everett RAYMOND as follows:

+ 1915 i **Martha Jane[12] RAYMOND**. She married **Bruce PASKOWSKI**.

1637. **Joanne Elizabeth[11] RAYMOND** (Roger Conant[10], Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 21 Jan 1942. She married on 10 Jun 1962 in Charlestown, Charlestown

County, South Carolina **Nicholas Mark FERRITER**, born 10 Jul 1940 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, son of Charles Arthur **FERRITER** and Patricia Ann **FLANIGAN**.

Children of Joanne Elizabeth RAYMOND and Nicholas Mark FERRITER were as follows:

1916 i **Karin Louise[12] FERRITER**, born 18 Sep 1963.
1917 ii **Ann Margaret[12] FERRITER**, born 23 Apr 1965.
1918 iii **Jennifer Claire[12] FERRITER**, born 19 Jan 1968.
1919 iv **Mark Raymond[12] FERRITER**, born 10 Aug 1971.
1920 v **Sarah Rose[12] FERRITER**, born 16 Apr 1975.

1638. **Roger Conant[11] RAYMOND, Jr.** (Roger Conant[10], Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 20 Sep 1945. He married on 14 Mar 1970 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire **Martha STILES**, born 1 Nov 1949, daughter of Walter **STILES** and Ellen **JOHNSON**.

Children of Roger Conant RAYMOND, Jr. and Martha STILES were as follows:

1921 i **Jay[12] RAYMOND**, born 2 May 1972.
1922 ii **Leslie[12] RAYMOND**, born 8 Nov 1976.
1923 iii **Bruce[12] RAYMOND**, born 25 Apr 1980.

1639. **Susan Low[11] RAYMOND** (Roger Conant[10], Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 9 Dec 1946. She married on 25 Aug 1967 in Kittery Point, York County, Maine **Nelson John MURRAY, Jr.**, born 24 Sep 1942, son of Nelson John **MURRAY** and Helen **(---)**.

Children of Susan Low RAYMOND and Nelson John MURRAY, Jr. were as follows:

1924 i **Nelson John[12] MURRAY**, born 17 Feb 1968.
1925 ii **Joseph Andrew[12] MURRAY**, born 2 Feb 1980.

1640. **David Lee[11] RAYMOND** (Roger Conant[10], Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 12 Oct 1948. He married **Martha TOBEY**, born 22 Jun 1950, daughter of Ralph **TOBEY** and Alice **(---)**.

Children of David Lee RAYMOND and Martha TOBEY were as follows:

1926 i **Heather[12] RAYMOND**, born 24 May 1975.
1927 ii **Elizabeth[12] RAYMOND**, born 3 Sep 1978.

1641. **John Douglas[11] RAYMOND** (Roger Conant[10], Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 29 Oct 1951. He married **Margaret WHITE**, born 19 Sep 1953.

Child of John Douglas RAYMOND and Margaret WHITE as follows:

1928 i **Adam[12] RAYMOND**, born 10 Aug 1984.

1646. **Linda[11] RAYMOND** (Sumner[10], Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). She married **Mr. SIEGEL**.

Notes for Linda Raymond

Linda is a percussionist in the Milwaukee Symphony Orchestra.

Child of Linda RAYMOND and Mr. SIEGEL as follows:

1929 i **Son[12] SIEGEL.**

Generation 12

1658. **Helen Marjorie[12] BRAGDON** (Chester Stanley[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 28 Mar 1932 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married (1) in 1951 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, (divorced) **Samuel Edward STEWART**, born 12 Oct 1931 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Neil **STEWART** and Mary **MACLEOD**; (2) in 1981 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts, (divorced) **Gordon FERRIS**.

Children of Helen Marjorie BRAGDON and Samuel Edward STEWART were as follows:

\+ 1930 i **Samuel Edward[13] STEWART, Jr.**, born 3 Jul 1956 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Catherine Frances NIKSA**.

1931 ii **Randall Jay[13] STEWART**, born 22 Apr 1960 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married in 1996 in Penn Yan, Yates County, New York, (divorced) **Ann ROBINSON**. Notes: Randall and Ann did not have children.

\+ 1932 iii **Pamela Ann[13] STEWART**, born 31 Jul 1961 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Bruce BUCKLEY**.

1659. **Marylyn Kay[12] BRAGDON** (Chester Stanley[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 17 Aug 1933 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1953 in Essex, Essex County, Massachusetts, (divorced) **Edward GEAR, Sr.**.

Children of Marylyn Kay BRAGDON and Edward GEAR, Sr. were as follows:

1933 i **Thomas[13] GEAR**, born 1958.

1934 ii **Edward[13] GEAR, Jr.**, born 1961.

1935 iii **Nancy[13] GEAR**, born 1965.

1936 iv **Kenneth[13] GEAR**, born 1966.

1660. **Hollis[12] BRAGDON** (Henry[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 11 Jul 1925. He married **Delores (---)**.

Children of Hollis BRAGDON and Delores were as follows:

\+ 1937 i **Gregg[13] BRAGDON**. He married **Kay (---)**.

1938 ii **H. Joseph[13] BRAGDON**.

1662. **Natalie Janet[12] BRAGDON** (William Edward[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 28 Aug 1930 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married on 24 Jun 1956 in Milford, Worcester County, Massachusetts **Chester John MOLINARI**, born 24 Apr 1931 in Milton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, son of Chester **MOLINARI** and Rebecca **LINTON**.

Children of Natalie Janet BRAGDON and Chester John MOLINARI were as follows:

1939 i **Susan Lynn[13] MOLINARI**, born 26 Mar 1958 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

\+ 1940 ii **Lisa Ann[13] MOLINARI**, born 18 Jun 1960 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married **James Joseph MICKEL**.

1941 iii **Michelle Marie[13] MOLINARI**, born 16 Nov 1964 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

1663. **Edward Ernest[12] BRAGDON** (William Edward[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 12 Apr 1941. He married **Marie Carole GHELLI**.

Children of Edward Ernest BRAGDON and Marie Carole GHELLI were as follows:

\+ 1942 i **Rose Ann[13] BRAGDON**. She married **Stephen GLENNON**.
1943 ii **Michael Carmen[13] BRAGDON**. He married **Virginia LONG**.
1944 iii **Lisa Ann[13] BRAGDON**, born 1968. She married **Carl BRAUN**.

1664. **Esther[12] BRAGDON** (Hollis L.[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). She married **Stanley TAYLOR**.

Children of Esther BRAGDON and Stanley TAYLOR were as follows:

1945 i **child[13] TAYLOR**.
1946 ii **child[13] TAYLOR**.
1947 iii **child[13] TAYLOR**.
1948 iv **child[13] TAYLOR**.
1949 v **child[13] TAYLOR**.

1666. **George[12] BRAGDON** (Sidney H.[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 14 Aug 1947 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 5 Jun 1971 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Diane PRESTON**.

Children of George BRAGDON and Diane PRESTON were as follows:

1950 i **Sara[13] BRAGDON**, born 7 Sep 1973 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.
1951 ii **Rachel[13] BRAGDON**, born 12 Nov 1975 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1667. **Adelaide Martha[12] BRAGDON** (Frederick N.[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1 Apr 1931. She married **Walter Amos JEWETT**.

Children of Adelaide Martha BRAGDON and Walter Amos JEWETT were as follows:

\+ 1952 i **Diane Leslie[13] JEWETT**, born 5 Jul 1954. She married **Robert GENTILE**.
\+ 1953 ii **Catherine Ann[13] JEWETT**, born 22 Apr 1956. She married **Stephen BLAND**.
\+ 1954 iii **Joanne Marie[13] JEWETT**, born 16 Feb 1959. She married **Phillip NEELY**.
1955 iv **Charles Edward[13] JEWETT**, born 2 Feb 1960.
\+ 1956 v **Cynthia Irene[13] JEWETT**, born 14 Apr 1962. She married **Stephen GRUNDY**.
1957 vi **William Walter[13] JEWETT**, born 13 Feb 1967; died 26 Jan 1972.

1668. **Gerald Loring[12] BOWES** (Esther Marjorie[11] Bragdon, George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1930 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married (1) in 1954 in Rantoul, Champaign County, Illinois **Doris Elaine MANUS**, born in Gilman, Iroquois County, Illinois; (2) **Diane (---)**.

Children of Gerald Loring BOWES and Doris Elaine MANUS were as follows:

+ 1958 i **Gerald Thomas[13] BOWES**, born 1956 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) **Diane MCCARTHY**; (2) The name of this wife is unknown.

+ 1959 ii **Judith Ann[13] BOWES**, born 1960 in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois. She married **William ROCKWOOD**.

1669. **Jean Clayton[12] BOWES** (Esther Marjorie[11] Bragdon, George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 10 Aug 1931 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married on 9 Oct 1953 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey **Thomas Walter NANIUS**, born 11 Aug 1929, son of Anthony Joseph **NANIUS** and Anna Florence **POSKA**.

Notes for Thomas Walter Nanius

Information on the following family lines is from Jean (Bowes) Nanius, 78 Lawrence Street, Randolph, New Jersey 07869. Thomas was born in either Carbondale or Forest City, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jean Clayton BOWES and Thomas Walter NANIUS were as follows:

1960 i **Gary Robert[13] NANIUS**, born 21 Sep 1954 in Irvington, Essex County, New Jersey; died 24 Dec 1976 in Randolph, Morris County, New Jersey.

+ 1961 ii **Craig Alan[13] NANIUS**, born 18 Jan 1960 in Irvington, Essex County, New Jersey. He married **Elenoa BAINIMARAMA**.

1962 iii **Glen Thomas[13] NANIUS**, born 7 Jul 1962 in Irvington, Essex County, New Jersey.

1670. **Patricia[12] BOWES** (Esther Marjorie[11] Bragdon, George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1 Oct 1932 in Acushnet, Bristol County, Massachusetts. She married on 7 Oct 1955 in Harlington, Cameron County, Texas **Richard PROCHASKA**, born 12 Apr 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, son of Charles **PROCHASKA** and Anna Helen **SOLCANY**.

Child of Patricia BOWES and Richard PROCHASKA as follows:

1963 i **Lee[13] PROCHASKA**, born 25 Aug 1956 in Valdosta, (USAF Base), Georgia.

1671. **Robert Francis[12] BOWES** (Esther Marjorie[11] Bragdon, George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1935 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; died Nov 1986 in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York; buried in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York. He married (1) **Delores KOZLEVKER**; (2) **Claire (---)**.

Notes for Robert Francis Bowes

Robert was killed in an automobile accident.

Children of Robert Francis BOWES and Delores KOZLEVKER were as follows:

1964 i **Robert[13] BOWES**, born about 1960 in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York. He married **Virginia (---)**.

1965 ii **Kevin[13] BOWES**, born about 1962 in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York. The name of his wife is unknown.

1966 iii **Mark[13] BOWES**, born about 1966 in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York.

1967 iv **Jill[13] BOWES**, born about 1968 in Conklin, Binghamton County, New York.

1673. **Roger Henry[12] BRAGDON** (George Austin[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 10 Nov 1937 in Gardner, Worcester

County, Massachusetts. He married in Westminister, Worcester County, Massachusetts, (divorced) **Celia LENINO**, daughter of Leo **LENINO** and Dorothy (---).

Child of Roger Henry BRAGDON and Celia LENINO as follows:

1968 i **Randall Allen[13] BRAGDON**, born 28 Jul 1964 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

1674. **Jacqueline Marie[12] BRAGDON** (George Austin[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 30 Mar 1950 in Clinton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married on 21 Oct 1967 in Princeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts **Michael Dennis CALCIA**, born 16 Feb 1946 in Clinton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Albert Joseph **CALCIA** and Josephine Marie **SEREWICZ**.

Notes for Jacqueline Marie Bragdon

Date of birth, marriage and that of her siblings from Jacqueline M. Calcia, 15 Town Farm Road, Princeton, Massachusetts 01541.

Children of Jacqueline Marie BRAGDON and Michael Dennis CALCIA were as follows:

1969 i **Albert Michael[13] CALCIA**, born 18 Jul 1968 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 18 Jul 1968 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts; buried in St. John's Cemetery, Clinton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

1970 ii **Michele Lyn[13] CALCIA**, born 19 Aug 1969 in Holden, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

1971 iii **John Michael[13] CALCIA**, born 22 Sep 1972 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

1972 iv **Lisa Marie[13] CALCIA**, born 31 Dec 1974.

1676. **William Otis[12] BAKER** (Clifford Doty[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 22 Sep 1926 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 1927 in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 18 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Essex County, Massachusetts **Ruth Holmes MACINTYRE**, born 8 Jul 1922, daughter of Dr. William **MACINTYRE** and Ann **HOLMES**.

Children of William Otis BAKER and Ruth Holmes MACINTYRE were as follows:

1973 i **Leigh[13] BAKER**, born 25 Nov 1950 in Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 22 Jun 1974 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts **Pasdal FLANNERY**.

\+ 1974 ii **Bruce[13] BAKER**, born 6 May 1952 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) **Anne BUTCHER**; (2) **Kimberly KORCUBA**.

\+ 1975 iii **Christopher[13] BAKER**, born 16 Dec 1955 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Robin COHEN**.

\+ 1976 iv **Douglas MacIntyre[13] BAKER**, born 20 Feb 1958 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 27 Apr 1958 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Joan Mary BURKE**.

\+ 1977 v **Deborah[13] BAKER**, born 12 Dec 1960 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **James BLACK**.

1677. **Beverley[12] BAKER** (Clifford Doty[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 29 Jan 1928 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Apr 1949 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **James Henry MCELROY**, born 11 Jan 1926 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 Dec 1991 in Fryeburg, Oxford County, Maine, son of James Henry **MCELROY**

and Beulah **HIGGINS**.

Children of Beverley BAKER and James Henry MCELROY were as follows:

+ 1978 i **Stephen Baker[13] MCELROY**, born 17 Sep 1950 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 1951 in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Susan Reppart HICKOX**.

1979 ii **Edward James[13] MCELROY**, born 16 Dec 1951 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 8 Jun 1974 in Littleton, Grafton County, New Hampshire, (divorced) **Linda FITCH**; (2) on 22 May 1982 **Rebecca KENT**.

+ 1980 iii **Joan[13] MCELROY**, born 20 Jan 1954 in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married **Steven SWEENEY**.

1678. **Joanne Marjorie[12] BAKER** (Roy Woodberry[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 22 Dec 1926 in Hyannis, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; christened in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 Mar 1948 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts **Leo SWEENEY**, born 10 May 1926 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts, son of Walter **SWEENEY** and Kathryn Mary **CONNORS**.

Notes for Joanne Marjorie Baker

Information on this family line from Joanne M. Sweeney, 27 Studley Road, E. Falmouth, Massachusetts 02536.

Children of Joanne Marjorie BAKER and Leo SWEENEY were as follows:

+ 1981 i **Cathleen Ruth[13] SWEENEY**, born 4 Jan 1949 in Petersboro, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. She married **Frank Edward HILTON, II**.

+ 1982 ii **Sharon Anne[13] SWEENEY**, born 5 Jun 1951 in Petersboro, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. She married (1) **John CORDELLA**; (2) **Kevin HYNES**.

+ 1983 iii **Gail Margaret[13] SWEENEY**, born 15 Nov 1952 in Concord, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married **James Robert MASON**.

+ 1984 iv **Laureen Ellen[13] SWEENEY**, born 31 Mar 1954 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; christened in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married **Bruce Guy PALMER**.

1679. **Philip Woodberry[12] BAKER** (Roy Woodberry[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 17 Mar 1929 in Barnstable, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. He married (1) in Antrim, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire **Irene NAZER**; (2) on 27 Dec 1958 in Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts **Harriet ABBOTT**, born 14 Nov 1924 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, daughter of William C. **ABBOTT** and Frances **RIGDON**.

Notes for Irene Nazer

Irene was married to Philip Baker from 1948-1957.

Children of Philip Woodberry BAKER and Irene NAZER were as follows:

1985 i **Ann Marie[13] BAKER**, born 24 Jul 1954 in Petersboro, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. She married on 27 Dec 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan **Edward ROSS**.

+ 1986 ii **Philip Roy[13] BAKER**, born 3 May 1957 in Petersboro, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. He married **Tamsin BISEL**.

Child of Philip Woodberry BAKER and Harriet ABBOTT as follows:

1987 i **Peter Brooke[13] BAKER**, born 28 Aug 1960 in Petersboro, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire.

1682. **Janis**[12] **BAKER** (Gordon Andrews[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). She married **Stephen QUATTROCCHI**.

Children of Janis BAKER and Stephen QUATTROCCHI were as follows:

1988 i **Kimberly**[13] **QUATTROCCHI**.
1989 ii **Jill**[13] **QUATTROCCHI**.
1990 iii **Amy**[13] **QUATTROCCHI**.

1683. **Norman**[12] **BAKER** (Gordon Andrews[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). He married **Janice (---)**.

Children of Norman BAKER and Janice (---) were as follows:

1991 i **Laurie**[13] **BAKER**.
1992 ii **Karen**[13] **BAKER**.

1684. **Louise**[12] **BAKER** (Otis Clayton[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 16 Feb 1943 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married in 1963 in E. Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, (divorced) **Richard POWERS,** son of Richard **POWERS**.

Children of Louise BAKER and Richard POWERS were as follows:

1993 i **Kimberly**[13] **POWERS** , born 3 Jan 1966.
1994 ii **Karen**[13] **POWERS** , born 2 May 1969.

1686. **Patricia**[12] **BAKER** (Otis Clayton[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 12 Jun 1947 in E. Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts. She married (1) in E. Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts **Theodore Robert HOECKEL, II**, died 1975, son of Theodore Robert **HOECKEL** and Dorothy **(---)**; (2) on 11 May 1985 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts **Gregory REASONER**.

Children of Patricia BAKER and Theodore Robert HOECKEL, II were as follows:

1995 i **Heidi**[13] **HOECKEL**, born 14 Aug 1969.
1996 ii **Theodore Robert**[13] **HOECKEL, III**, born 1 Mar 1972.

1689. **Adrienne Lee**[12] **GOSBEE** (John Francis[11], Edna Frances[10] Andrews, Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 29 Jan 1951 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 31 May 1975 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joseph David SCHIER**, born 9 Jun 1946 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Adrienne Lee GOSBEE and Joseph David SCHIER were as follows:

\+ 1997 i **David Joseph**[13] **SCHIER**, born 21 Nov 1979 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lisa Marie CAREY**.
1998 ii **Rachael Evelyn**[13] **SCHIER**, born 7 Jul 1982 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1691. **Thomas William**[12] **NOLAN** (Jean Frances[11] Entwistle, Viola Alberta[10] Andrews, Frank Albert[9], Henry[8],

Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 3 Sep 1960 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 18 Sep 1960 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 21 Sep 1991 in South Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut **Kristen ANDERSON**, born 12 Aug 1966 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, daughter of Richard **ANDERSON** and Nancy **BOSTROM**.

Children of Thomas William NOLAN and Kristen ANDERSON were as follows:

1999 i **Scott Thomas[13] NOLAN**, born 15 Jun 1995 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; christened 19 Nov 1995 in South Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.

2000 ii **James Michael[13] NOLAN**, born 1 Jan 1998 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut; christened 10 May 1998 in South Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.

1692. **James Kieran[12] NOLAN** (Jean Frances[11] Entwistle, Viola Alberta[10] Andrews, Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 14 Oct 1961 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 5 Nov 1961 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 23 Mar 1991 in Ballston Lake, Saratoga County, New York **Margaret MAHONEY**.

Child of James Kieran NOLAN and Margaret MAHONEY as follows:

2001 i **Kelly Ann[13] NOLAN**, born 20 Jun 1992 in Amsterdam, Montgomery County, New York.

1694. **Joseph Francis[12] NOLAN** (Jean Frances[11] Entwistle, Viola Alberta[10] Andrews, Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 12 Feb 1966 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; christened 20 Feb 1966 in Hopkinton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married on 16 May 1992 in Ballston Lake, Saratoga County, New York **Johonna WEAKLEY**.

Children of Joseph Francis NOLAN and Johonna WEAKLEY were as follows:

2002 i **Casey Rian[13] NOLAN**, born 25 Mar 1994 in Niskayuna, Schenectady County, New York.

2003 ii **Carey Elizabeth[13] NOLAN**, born 25 Jul 1997 in Niskayuna, Schenectady County, New York.

2004 iii **Cadey Jo[13] NOLAN**, born 14 Sep 1998 in Niskayuna, Schenectady County, New York.

2005 iv **Carley Jean[13] NOLAN**, born 20 Dec 1999 in Niskayuna, Schenectady County, New York.

1701. **Robert Byron[12] ANDREWS** (Sydney Byron[11], Frank Sydney[10], Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 19 Jun 1954 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 3 Jan 1976 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, (divorced) **Jeanne Marie HANSEN**.

Children of Robert Byron ANDREWS and Jeanne Marie HANSEN were as follows:

2006 i **Christopher Robert[13] ANDREWS**, born 15 Mar 1979 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

2007 ii **Lauren Michelle[13] ANDREWS**, born 29 Aug 1980 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

1702. **Wendy Lou[12] ANDREWS** (Sydney Byron[11], Frank Sydney[10], Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 27 Aug 1955 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 17 Jul 1976 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, (divorced) **James Nelson CYR**; (2) **Everett PEYRAT**.

Children of Wendy Lou ANDREWS and James Nelson CYR were as follows:

2008 i **Sara June[13] CYR**, born 21 Jul 1977 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

2009 ii **Jill Lee[13] CYR**, born 1 Apr 1981 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

2010 iii **Matthew James[13] CYR**, born 20 Feb 1983 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont.

1703. **Thomas Mark[12] ANDREWS** (Sydney Byron[11], Frank Sydney[10], Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 15 Sep 1957 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married on 13 Mar 1984 in Tokyo, Japan **Takae KANAI**, born 16 Oct 1960 in Tokyo, Japan, daughter of Yutaka **KANAI** and Keiko **NISHIWAKI**.

Children of Thomas Mark ANDREWS and Takae KANAI were as follows:

2011 i **Rie Kanai[13] ANDREWS**, born 26 Aug 1985 in Yokosuka, Japan.

2012 ii **Motoyasu Kanai[13] ANDREWS**, born 18 Dec 1986 in Misawa, Japan.

1704. **Kathleen Louise[12] ANDREWS** (Sydney Byron[11], Frank Sydney[10], Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 16 Nov 1960 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Kathleen had a daughter with **Theodore Martin CIOPPA**, born 3 Apr 1963 in Torrington, Litchfield County, Connecticut; she married on 24 Sep 1994 in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts **David Lewis ROSE**, born 12 Sep 1960 in Beaver, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, son of David Ralph **ROSE** and Maria Teresa **VIADE**.

Notes for David Lewis Rose

Birth certificate says middle name as Louis, this is an error; Lewis is the correct spelling.

Child of Kathleen Louise ANDREWS and Theodore Martin CIOPPA as follows:

2013 i **Gillian Elizabeth[13] CIOPPA**, born 17 Apr 1979 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Children of Kathleen Louise ANDREWS and David Lewis ROSE were as follows:

2014 i **Joseph David[13] ROSE**, born 5 Nov 1994 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

2015 ii **James William[13] ROSE**, born 2 Sep 1997 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

2016 iii **Justin Benjamin[13] ROSE**, born 9 Oct 1998 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

1705. **William Michael[12] WARE** (Shirley Mae[11] Andrews, Frank Sydney[10], Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 28 Oct 1954 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. William had a son with **Laurie CUMMINGS**.

Child of William Michael WARE and Laurie CUMMINGS as follows:

2017 i **Keith Guy[13] CUMMINGS-WARE**, born 19 Jul 1985.

1707. **Susan Elaine[12] WARE** (Shirley Mae[11] Andrews, Frank Sydney[10], Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 10 Apr 1960 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (1) on 28 Feb 1981 in LaPorte, Harris County, Texas, (divorced) **John Alden CLARKE**, born 22 Mar 1960 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, son of Gerald **CLARKE** and Dorothy **LADNIER**; (2) on 4 Aug 1990 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas, (divorced) **David Eugene BROWN**, born in Ohio; (3) on 24 Apr 1999 in Friendswood, Galveston County, Texas **John Eric BRINLEY**, born 3 Aug 1956 in Bonne Terre, Iron County, Missouri, son of Elbert Ernest **BRINLEY** and Mildred Pauline **GOWAN**.

Children of Susan Elaine WARE and John Alden CLARKE were as follows:

2018 i **Timothy Alden[13] CLARKE**, born 7 Jul 1983 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

2019 ii **Adam Keith[13] CLARKE**, born 29 Oct 1985 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

1709. **Ellen Marie**[12] **NEDDE** (Carole Joan[11] Andrews, Frank Sydney[10], Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 31 Aug 1961 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. She married on 16 Jun 1984 in Dranesville, Fairfax County, Virginia **William McKay SHIPP**, born 24 Apr 1960 in Washington, D.C., son of Thomas **SHIPP** and Winona Jacqueline **SHREVE**.

Children of Ellen Marie NEDDE and William McKay SHIPP were as follows:

2020 i **Nora Rose Nedde**[13] **SHIPP**, born 12 Nov 1992 in Washington, D.C..

2021 ii **Lillian Mae Nedde**[13] **SHIPP**, born 5 Sep 1995 in Washington, D.C..

1710. **David Nelson**[12] **NEDDE** (Carole Joan[11] Andrews, Frank Sydney[10], Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 5 Sep 1965 in Joliet, Cook County, Illinois. He married in Feb 1995 in Durham, Strafford County, New Hampshire **Yuhong ZHANG**.

Child of David Nelson NEDDE and Yuhong ZHANG as follows:

2022 i **Reverie Yuhong**[13] **NEDDE**, born 2 Jun 2001 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

1713. **Eric**[12] **MEARS** (Harry Loring[11], Harry Francis[10], Loring Frances[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). He married **Nancy L. (---)**.

Children of Eric MEARS and Nancy L. were as follows:

2023 i **Joshua**[13] **MEARS**.

2024 ii **Tim**[13] **MEARS**.

2025 iii **Donald**[13] **MEARS**.

1714. **David Edward**[12] **MEARS** (Edward Francis[11], Edward Francis[10], David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 23 Jun 1943 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 7 May 1966 **Margaret Ann DOYLE**.

Children of David Edward MEARS and Margaret Ann DOYLE were as follows:

\+ 2026 i **Mary Kathleen Doyle**[13] **MEARS**. She married **Theodore NESIUS**.

\+ 2027 ii **David Edward**[13] **MEARS, Jr.**. He married **Kathy DUQUETTE**.

\+ 2028 iii **Kimberly Ann**[13] **MEARS**.

2029 iv **Heather Lynn**[13] **MEARS**.

2030 v **Michael**[13] **MEARS**.

1715. **Linda Barbara**[12] **MEARS**[924] (Edward Francis[11], Edward Francis[10], David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 16 Aug 1945 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 19 Sep 1945 in The Universalist Church, Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 23 Jan 1965 in Seabrook, Rockingham County, New Hampshire **Rafe Henry BLOOD, Sr.**, born 11 Jan 1942 in Westboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of Kenneth Gurney **BLOOD** and Mabel Emma **LINCOLN**.

Children of Linda Barbara MEARS and Rafe Henry BLOOD, Sr. were as follows:

\+ 2031 i **Rafe Henry**[13] **BLOOD, Jr.**, born 22 Jul 1965 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 1966 in Congregational Church, Kensington, Rockingham County, New

[924] Ibid.

Hampshire. He married **Michele Lynn PARKER**.

2032 ii **Tracey Lynne[13] BLOOD**, born 26 Sep 1968 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 4 May 1991 in Kensington, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, (divorced) **Todd Matthew BRADSHER**, born 20 Dec 1965 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, son of Robert **BRADSHER** and Doris **FULLER**.

\+ 2033 iii **Christian Daniel[13] BLOOD**, born 28 Feb 1971 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Carol Ann LAPLANTE**.

1716. **Elizabeth Ann[12] MEARS** (Edward Francis[11], Edward Francis[10], David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 27 Mar 1958 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 22 Aug 1981 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts **Peter Harry TINGLEY**.

Children of Elizabeth Ann MEARS and Peter Harry TINGLEY were as follows:

2034 i **Michele Andrea[13] TINGLEY**, born 26 Sep 1985 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2035 ii **Alison Lynn[13] TINGLEY**, born 22 Jan 1989 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1717. **Walter Gordon[12] MEARS**[925] (David Alonzo[11], Edward Francis[10], David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 20 Dec 1946 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Evelyn GALVIN**.

Children of Walter Gordon MEARS and Evelyn GALVIN were as follows:

2036 i **Laura Mitchell[13] MEARS**. She married **Jason HART**.
Notes: Laura was adopted by Walter and Evelyn (Galvin) Mears.

2037 ii **Cynthia Irene[13] MEARS**.

2038 iii **Walter David[13] MEARS**.

1718. **Eleanor[12] MEARS** (David Alonzo[11], Edward Francis[10], David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 2 Jun 1948 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Frederick Arend VYN**.

Children of Eleanor MEARS and Frederick Arend VYN were as follows:

2039 i **Michael Frederick[13] VYN**.

2040 ii **Katherine Eleanor[13] VYN**.

2041 iii **Mary Elizabeth[13] VYN**.

1720. **Louise[12] MEARS** (David Alonzo[11], Edward Francis[10], David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 7 Oct 1953 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Richard Warren LUTTS**.

Children of Louise MEARS and Richard Warren LUTTS were as follows:

2042 i **Kathryn Louise[13] LUTTS**.

2043 ii **Emily Ann[13] LUTTS**.

1721. **Barry Michael[12] MEARS** (David Alonzo[11], Edward Francis[10], David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews,

[925] Ibid.

Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 31 Aug 1955 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Susan Ann LANDRY**.

Children of Barry Michael MEARS and Susan Ann LANDRY were as follows:

2044 i **Kara Elizabeth[13] MEARS.**
2045 ii **Lauren Ann[13] MEARS.**

1722. **David F.[12] MEARS** (Sherman Russell[11], Chester Francis[10], William Francis[9], Solomon Perkins[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). He married **Maria LIEBERWIRTH.**

Children of David F. MEARS and Maria LIEBERWIRTH were as follows:

2046 i **Annette M.[13] MEARS.**
2047 ii **Eileen L.[13] MEARS.**

1723. **Paul R.[12] MEARS** (Sherman Russell[11], Chester Francis[10], William Francis[9], Solomon Perkins[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). The name of his wife is unknown.

Child of Paul R. MEARS as follows:

2048 i **Owen P.[13] MEARS.**

1724. **Allan S.[12] MEARS** (Sherman Russell[11], Chester Francis[10], William Francis[9], Solomon Perkins[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). He married **Virginnia DEWITT.**

Children of Allan S. MEARS and Virginnia DEWITT were as follows:

2049 i **Garrett A.[13] MEARS.**
2050 ii **Cynthia R.[13] MEARS.**

1728. **Robert Edward[12] FOGG, Jr.** (Bessie Eva[11] Mears, Walter Alexander[10], Edward Lewis[9], John A.[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of Robert Edward FOGG, Jr. were as follows:

2051 i **Jeanne[13] FOGG.**
2052 ii **Robert Edward[13] FOGG, III.**

1729. **Charles Russell[12] FOGG** (Bessie Eva[11] Mears, Walter Alexander[10], Edward Lewis[9], John A.[8], Lydia W.[7] Burnham, Asa[6], Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). The name of his wife is unknown.

Children of Charles Russell FOGG were as follows:

2053 i **Adam Russell Knox[13] FOGG.**
2054 ii **Sharyn Dawn[13] FOGG.**
2055 iii **Joshua Smith[13] FOGG.**

1744. **Sheryl[12] SINCLAIR** (Mary Ellen Story[11] Johnston, Harry Stuart[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 29 Apr 1958 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 27 Mar 1988 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada **James William BUCHANAN**, born 18 Sep 1954.

Children of Sheryl SINCLAIR and James William BUCHANAN were as follows:

2056 i **Ryley James Sinclair[13] BUCHANAN**, born 15 Feb 1992 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

2057 ii **Braeden Alexander Sinclair[13] BUCHANAN**, born 14 Sep 1996 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

1745. **Stuart[12] SINCLAIR** (Mary Ellen Story[11] Johnston, Harry Stuart[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 2 Dec 1959 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 14 Jun 1986 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Susan CHRISTOPHERSON**.

Child of Stuart SINCLAIR and Susan CHRISTOPHERSON as follows:

2058 i **Ashley Danielle[13] SINCLAIR**, born 12 Mar 1990.

1747. **Eliza McKinnon[12] SINCLAIR** (Mary Ellen Story[11] Johnston, Harry Stuart[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 6 Sep 1966 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 27 Nov 1993 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Glenn Alexander LEWIS**.

Children of Eliza McKinnon SINCLAIR and Glenn Alexander LEWIS were as follows:

2059 i **Chandler Johnston[13] LEWIS**, born 14 Dec 1995.

2060 ii **McKenna Marie[13] LEWIS**, born 21 Oct 1997.

2061 iii **Hunter Alexander[13] LEWIS**, born 28 Jun 1999.

1756. **Michael Dillon[12] GEORGE** (Janet Suzanne[11] Desmond, Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 26 Feb 1950 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married on 16 Oct 1982 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois **Kathi (---)**.

Children of Michael Dillon GEORGE and Kathi were as follows:

2062 i **Alexander Johnston[13] GEORGE**, born 8 Aug 1986.

2063 ii **Adam[13] GEORGE**, born 8 Feb 1989.

1757. **Robin May[12] GEORGE** (Janet Suzanne[11] Desmond, Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 21 Nov 1951 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married on 14 Sep 1974 **Joseph GIRARDI**.

Children of Robin May GEORGE and Joseph GIRARDI were as follows:

2064 i **Joseph[13] GIRARDI**, born 10 Nov 1981.

2065 ii **Robert[13] GIRARDI**, born 10 Nov 1981.

1759. **Christopher David[12] GEORGE** (Janet Suzanne[11] Desmond, Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 7 Jan 1959 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. He married on 20 Aug 1983 **Susan (---)**.

Children of Christopher David GEORGE and Susan were as follows:

2066 i **Christopher Ross[13] GEORGE**, born 13 Mar 1991.

2067 ii **Andrew Ryan[13] GEORGE**, born 8 Jul 1993.
2068 iii **Elizabeth Story[13] GEORGE**, born 10 Mar 1995.

1760. **Jennifer Johnston[12] GEORGE** (Janet Suzanne[11] Desmond, Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 9 Mar 1960 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin. She married on 21 Jul 1990 **David DUTSON**.

Children of Jennifer Johnston GEORGE and David DUTSON were as follows:
2069 i **Emily[13] DUTSON**, born 14 Jul 1991.
2070 ii **Allison Story[13] DUTSON**, born 20 Jun 1993.
2071 iii **Jake[13] DUTSON**, born 26 May 1996.
2072 iv **Patrick Jonathan[13] DUTSON**, born 26 May 1996.

1762. **Stephen Doughtery[12] WOLFE** (Judith Ann[11] Desmond, Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 13 May 1957. He married on 27 Jul 1990 **DeeDe (---)**.

Child of Stephen Doughtery WOLFE and DeeDe as follows:
2073 i **Tammy Meeks[13] WOLFE**.

1764. **Mary Elizabeth[12] WOLFE** (Judith Ann[11] Desmond, Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 22 Aug 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 14 Dec 1985 **Gary FIGGE**.

Children of Mary Elizabeth WOLFE and Gary FIGGE were as follows:
2074 i **Spencer Robert[13] FIGGE**, born 24 Aug 1990.
2075 ii **Whitley Catherine[13] FIGGE**, born 6 Jul 1993.
2076 iii **Chandler Stephen[13] FIGGE**, born 6 Mar 1996.
2077 iv **Alec James[13] FIGGE**, born 10 Jan 2000.

1765. **Robert Desmond[12] WOLFE** (Judith Ann[11] Desmond, Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 18 Aug 1965 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 14 Aug 1993 **Lynne STEWART**.

Children of Robert Desmond WOLFE and Lynne STEWART were as follows:
2078 i **Abigail Lynne[13] WOLFE**, born 7 Sep 1995.
2079 ii **Kenneth Robert[13] WOLFE**, born 7 Sep 1995.
2080 iii **Robert Macon[13] WOLFE**, born 11 Jun 1998.
2081 iv **Emily Jean[13] WOLFE**, born 4 Apr 2000.

1766. **Timothy Paget[12] WOLFE** (Judith Ann[11] Desmond, Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 29 Mar 1967 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 3 Sep 1994 **Connie PIERCE**.

Children of Timothy Paget WOLFE and Connie PIERCE were as follows:
2082 i **Quinnten Padget[13] WOLFE**, born 6 Jan 1996.
2083 ii **Jarred Johnston[13] WOLFE**, born 30 Mar 1999.

2084 iii **Gavvin Whitney Patrick[13] WOLFE**, born 5 Oct 2000.

1767. **Ellen Ann[12] DESMOND** (Humphrey Stuart[11], Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 3 Dec 1954 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 16 Oct 1992 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **George PATTERSON**.

Child of Ellen Ann DESMOND and George PATTERSON as follows:
2085 i **Megan Shae[13] PATTERSON**, born 2 Oct 1994.

1768. **Humphrey Stuart[12] DESMOND, III** (Humphrey Stuart[11], Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 25 Jun 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married (1) on 15 Mar 1980, (divorced) **Kathie FORRER**; (2) on 25 Oct 1997 **Janet EBERT**.

Children of Humphrey Stuart DESMOND, III and Kathie FORRER were as follows:
2086 i **Humphrey Stuart[13] DESMOND, IV**, born 24 Jun 1983.
2087 ii **R. Michael[13] DESMOND**, born 21 Mar 1988 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

1770. **James Ryan[12] DESMOND** (Humphrey Stuart[11], Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 21 Oct 1961 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 20 Aug 1994 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Nancy (---)**.

Children of James Ryan DESMOND and Nancy were as follows:
2088 i **Henry James[13] DESMOND**, born 7 Mar 1997.
2089 ii **Peter Ryan[13] DESMOND**, born 4 Aug 1999.

1772. **Joanne Shea[12] DESMOND** (Humphrey Stuart[11], Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 2 May 1966 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 16 May 1992 **John MCGINTY**.

Children of Joanne Shea DESMOND and John MCGINTY were as follows:
2090 i **Jack Desmond[13] MCGINTY** , born 10 Oct 1994.
2091 ii **Shea Patricia[13] MCGINTY** , born 9 Jan 1998.

1773. **David Johnston[12] DESMOND, Jr.** (David Johnston[11], Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 8 Jun 1964. He married on 9 Jun 1990 in California **Lorrie (---)**.

Children of David Johnston DESMOND, Jr. and Lorrie were as follows:
2092 i **Cole Tyler[13] DESMOND**, born 27 Nov 1992.
2093 ii **Ian Alexander[13] DESMOND**, born 18 Nov 1994.
2094 iii **Jillian Haley[13] DESMOND**, born 21 Jan 1997.
2095 iv **William David[13] DESMOND**, born 5 Jun 2000.

1774. **Susanne Story[12] DESMOND** (Harry Johnston[11], Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story,

Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 16 Jul 1958 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 17 May 1986 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Timothy NETTESHEIM**, born 27 Nov 1956.

Children of Susanne Story DESMOND and Timothy NETTESHEIM were as follows:

2096 i **Margaret Story[13] NETTESHEIM**, born 4 Mar 1989.
2097 ii **Michael Timothy[13] NETTESHEIM**, born 22 Nov 1991.
2098 iii **Sara Susanne[13] NETTESHEIM**, born 29 Apr 1993.

1775. **Margaret[12] DESMOND** (Harry Johnston[11], Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 14 Mar 1960 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 25 Jun 1988 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **John SLATTERY**.

Children of Margaret DESMOND and John SLATTERY were as follows:

2099 i **Katherine Anne[13] SLATTERY**, born 14 Apr 1990.
2100 ii **Thomas Desmond[13] SLATTERY**, born 12 Mar 1992.
2101 iii **Stephen Edward[13] SLATTERY**, born 4 Aug 1995.

1776. **Stephen Harry[12] DESMOND** (Harry Johnston[11], Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 27 Mar 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 7 Oct 1995 in Elm Grove, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Peggy (---)**.

Children of Stephen Harry DESMOND and Peggy were as follows:

2102 i **Jane Elizabeth[13] DESMOND**, born 2 Aug 1997.
2103 ii **John Stephen[13] DESMOND**, born 11 Feb 2000.

1778. **Janet Mary[12] BLOMMER** (Helen Story[11] Desmond, Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 1 Aug 1956 in Norfolk, Isle of Wight County, Virginia. She married on 6 Sep 1997 in California **Jeff MCPHAIL**.

Children of Janet Mary BLOMMER and Jeff MCPHAIL were as follows:

2104 i **Marina Catherine[13] MCPHAIL**, born 12 Nov 2001.
2105 ii **Charlissa Mae[13] MCPHAIL**, born 12 Nov 2001.

1779. **Henry Joseph[12] BLOMMER, III** (Helen Story[11] Desmond, Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 27 Jan 1958 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 23 May 1994 in California **Ann TOZIER**.

Children of Henry Joseph BLOMMER, III and Ann TOZIER were as follows:

2106 i **Tristan Gray[13] BLOMMER**, born 29 Mar 1995.

1780. **Ann Story[12] BLOMMER** (Helen Story[11] Desmond, Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 16 Feb 1959 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois. She married on 23 May 1986 **Tom O'MALLEY**.

Children of Ann Story BLOMMER and Tom O'MALLEY were as follows:

2107 i **Stephen Michael[13] O'MALLEY**, born 10 Apr 1989 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
2108 ii **Jessica Story[13] O'MALLEY**, born 24 Dec 1990 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
2109 iii **MacKenzie Callaghan[13] O'MALLEY**, born 27 Mar 1993 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

1781. **Mary Viola[12] BLOMMER** (Helen Story[11] Desmond, Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 12 Feb 1961 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois. She married **Michael CARRENO**.

Children of Mary Viola BLOMMER and Michael CARRENO were as follows:
2110 i **Michael[13] CARRENO**, born 20 Apr 1989 in California.
2111 ii **Lauren Michele[13] CARRENO**, born 21 Apr 1991 in California.

1782. **Peter William[12] BLOMMER** (Helen Story[11] Desmond, Janet Mary[10] Johnston, Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 11 Oct 1963 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois. He married on 29 Jul 1989 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois **Ellen DOWNEY**.

Children of Peter William BLOMMER and Ellen DOWNEY were as follows:
2112 i **William Desmond[13] BLOMMER**, born 19 Apr 1994 in Orinda, Contra Costa County, California.
2113 ii **Madeline Shay[13] BLOMMER**, born 29 Oct 1995 in Orinda, Contra Costa County, California.
2114 iii **Matthew Downey[13] BLOMMER**, born 24 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Adams County, Pennsylvania.

1784. **Marisa Josette[12] WALSH** (Jessica Ann[11] Johnston, Stephen Norbeck[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 19 Mar 1966. She married on 2 Jul 1993 **Ronnie WATSON**.

Children of Marisa Josette WALSH and Ronnie WATSON were as follows:
2115 i **Mikaela Jessica[13] WATSON**, born 29 Jul 1997.
2116 ii **Kiana Elita[13] WATSON**, born 8 Sep 2000.

1793. **Laura Lee[12] JOHNSTON** (Stephen Norbeck[11], Stephen Norbeck[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 17 Nov 1968. She married in May 1998 **Tom HERIED**.

Children of Laura Lee JOHNSTON and Tom HERIED were as follows:
2117 i **Abigail Lee[13] HERIED**, born 10 Sep 1999.
2118 ii **Emilie[13] HERIED**, born 5 Dec 2001.

1795. **Shane Stephen[12] JOHNSTON** (Stephen Norbeck[11], Stephen Norbeck[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 20 Feb 1972. He married in Sep 1996 **Lori REED**.

Child of Shane Stephen JOHNSTON and Lori REED as follows:
2119 i **Jacob Reed[13] JOHNSTON**, born Oct 2000.

1799. **Eric Leon**[12] **JOHNSTON** (James Perry[11], Stephen Norbeck[10], Harry Stuart[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 21 Jan 1970. The name of his wife is unknown.

Child of Eric Leon JOHNSTON as follows:
2120 i **Samantha**[13] **JOHNSTON**.

1829. **Mark**[12] **WEDEKING** (Margaret[11] Johnston, Walter Vail[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). He married **Shannon (---)**.

Children of Mark WEDEKING and Shannon were as follows:
2121 i **Mallory**[13] **WEDEKING**.
2122 ii **Tyler**[13] **WEDEKING**.

1830. **Kristen**[12] **WEDEKING** (Margaret[11] Johnston, Walter Vail[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). She married (1) **Mark WESTER**; (2) **Kenny DEAN**.

Children of Kristen WEDEKING and Kenny DEAN were as follows:
2123 i **Travis**[13] **DEAN**.
2124 ii **Jessica**[13] **DEAN**.

1839. **Lisa Barker**[12] **FITZGERALD** (June Ellen[11] Brumder, June Ellen[10] Johnston, Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 23 Aug 1964 in Medina, Medina County, Ohio. She married (1) on 19 Sep 1992 in Aspen, Pitkin County, Colorado, (divorced) **Benjamin Zoltron WIRTSCHAFTER**; (2) on 29 Nov 1998 in Orcas Island, Washington **Don Robert MASZLE**, born 15 Jan 1965 in Munhall, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Lisa Barker FITZGERALD and Don Robert MASZLE as follows:
2125 i **Carver Rakovics Crandall**[13] **FITZGERALD**, born 30 Dec 1999 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

1847. **Kathleen**[12] **GEIGER** (Anne Lee[11] Johnston, Edward Crandall[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 4 Apr 1962 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; christened in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married on 11 Jun 1988 in West Bend, Washington County, Wisconsin **Ray HOFFMAN**, born 25 Jan 1961 in West Bend, Washington County, Wisconsin.

Children of Kathleen GEIGER and Ray HOFFMAN were as follows:
2126 i **Andrew**[13] **HOFFMAN**, born 7 Oct 1989.
2127 ii **Heidi**[13] **HOFFMAN**, born 7 Jun 1992.
2128 iii **Daniel**[13] **HOFFMAN**, born 10 May 1995.

1848. **Patricia Lee**[12] **GEIGER** (Anne Lee[11] Johnston, Edward Crandall[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 29 Aug 1963 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married on 7 Sep 1996 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin **Joe**

STEIGERWALD, born 13 Nov 1961.

Children of Patricia Lee GEIGER and Joe STEIGERWALD were as follows:

2129 i **Edward[13] STEIGERWALD**, born 14 Jun 1997.
2130 ii **Anne Marie[13] STEIGERWALD**, born 1 Feb 1999.
2131 iii **Abby[13] STEIGERWALD**.
2132 iv **Sam[13] STEIGERWALD**.

1849. **John Charles[12] GEIGER** (Anne Lee[11] Johnston, Edward Crandall[10], Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 26 Aug 1965 in Bad Kreutznach, Germany. He married on 12 May 1990 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois **Michelle MADZINSKI**, born 25 Jul 1964 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois.

Children of John Charles GEIGER and Michelle MADZINSKI were as follows:

2133 i **Ben[13] GEIGER**, born 8 Nov 1995.
2134 ii **Luke[13] GEIGER**, born 20 Aug 1998.

1862. **Andrew Cullen[12] PABST** (Kenneth Alexander[11], Patricia Lee[10] Johnston, Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 19 Feb 1970 in West Allis, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married on 22 Nov 1991 in Bellevue, King County, Washington **KeriLyn HUDSON**.

Children of Andrew Cullen PABST and KeriLyn HUDSON were as follows:

2135 i **Brynnly[13] PABST**.
2136 ii **Brielle[13] PABST**.

1863. **Tanya Kristen[12] PABST** (Kenneth Alexander[11], Patricia Lee[10] Johnston, Walter Vail[9], Ellen Augusta[8] Story, Horace Goodrich[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 19 Feb 1970 in West Allis, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. She married (1) **Duane Allen BITNER**; (2) on 1 May 1992 in Bellevue, King County, Washington **Shaune Edward HUDSON**.

Notes for Tanya Kristen Pabst

Pabst Family information from Kenneth Alexander Pabst dated 12/9/1999.

Child of Tanya Kristen PABST and Duane Allen BITNER as follows:

2137 i **Ariel Jessica[13] BITNER**, born 1989.

1880. **Lucy H.[12] BRIGGS** (Everett Ellis[11], Ellis Ormsbee[10], James Ellis[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). She married **George BASSERT**.

Child of Lucy H. BRIGGS and George BASSERT as follows:

2138 i **Andrew R.[13] BASSERT**.

1881. **Hope E.[12] KUNIHOLM** (Eleanor M.[11] Merriam, Roberta Hill[10] Briggs, James Ellis[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born about 1962.

Child of Hope E. KUNIHOLM as follows:

2139 i **child**[13], born 1997.

1890. **Timothy Briggs**[12] **FRASER** (John Briggs[11], Zaidee Frances[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 29 Nov 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married in Jun 1985 **Leslie GARDNER**.

Children of Timothy Briggs FRASER and Leslie GARDNER were as follows:
2140 i **Duncan Carlisle**[13] **FRASER**, born Dec 1989.
2141 ii **Henry Briggs**[13] **FRASER**, born 1993.

1891. **Alexander Gardner**[12] **FRASER** (John Briggs[11], Zaidee Frances[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 21 Feb 1960 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **Christina XIRAU**, born 30 Dec 1963.

Children of Alexander Gardner FRASER and Christina XIRAU were as follows:
2142 i **Andrew Gardner**[13] **FRASER**, born 1993.
2143 ii **Matthew Xirau**[13] **FRASER**, born 14 Oct 1994 in Miami, Dade County, Florida.

1894. **Virginia Cherrington**[12] **NORTH** (Ann Ormsbee[11] Brumder, Marion Eleanor[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 10 Apr 1957 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married on 7 Aug 1982 in Summit, Union County, New Jersey **Christopher Mark WURM**, born 15 Dec 1956 in Rockville Centre, Nassau County, New York.

Children of Virginia Cherrington NORTH and Christopher Mark WURM were as follows:
2144 i **Lauren Michelle**[13] **NORTH-WURM**, born 5 Aug 1984.
2145 ii **Karin Elizabeth**[13] **NORTH-WURM**, born 10 Mar 1986.
2146 iii **Juliet Nicole**[13] **NORTH-WURM**, born 6 Jul 1992 in Pennsylvania.

1895. **Ludlow Frey**[12] **NORTH, III** (Ann Ormsbee[11] Brumder, Marion Eleanor[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 13 Jan 1960 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) on 2 Jun 1991 in Iao Valley, Maui, Hawaii **Renee ELABAN**, born 4 Oct 1958 in Hawaii; (2) **Laurie EADE**.

Child of Ludlow Frey NORTH, III and Laurie EADE as follows:
2147 i **Faith Lee**[13] **NORTH**, born 4 Nov 1995 in Madeline Island, Wisconsin.

1896. **Michael Brumder**[12] **NORTH** (Ann Ormsbee[11] Brumder, Marion Eleanor[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 18 Apr 1962 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married (1) on 22 Aug 1986 in La Pointe, Bayfield County, Wisconsin, (divorced) **Julia Field STRYKER**, born 13 Aug 1960 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota; (2) on 12 Sep 1998 in La Pointe, Bayfield County, Wisconsin **Sara CARLSON**.

Children of Michael Brumder NORTH and Julia Field STRYKER were as follows:
2148 i **Haana Brumder**[13] **NORTH**, born 2 Jul 1987 in Ashland, Ashland County, Wisconsin.
2149 ii **Malia Ann**[13] **NORTH**, born 21 Jul 1990 in La Pointe, Bayfield County, Wisconsin.

Children of Michael Brumder NORTH and Sara CARLSON were as follows:

2150 i **True[13] NORTH**, born 9 Feb 2000 in Ashland, Ashland County, Wisconsin.
2151 ii **Helen Mae Brumder[13] NORTH**, born 6 May 2002 in Ashland, Ashland County, Wisconsin.

1900. **Amita Mona[12] PARIKH** (Virginia Serrell[11] Payne, Barbara Serrell[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 2 Dec 1971 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. She married on 10 Jul 1993 in Columbia, Howard County, Maryland, **James Richard MACKIN**.

Children of Amita Mona PARIKH and James Richard MACKIN were as follows:
2152 i **Kelly[13] MACKIN**, born Jul 1998.

1904. **Gretchen[12] MARTER** (William George[11], Jane Serrell[10] Briggs, William Ormsbee[9], Ellen Frances[8] Gay, Eunice Whitney[7] Story, Bradford[6], Asa[5], Ezekiel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 22 Nov 1965 in Wiesbaden, West Germany. She married on 25 Nov 2000 in Welches, Oregon **Patrick MCABERY**.

Children of Gretchen MARTER and Patrick MCABERY were as follows:
2153 i **Emma[13] MCABERY**, born 15 Feb 2002 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

1910. **Laurie Ann[12] CORRAL** (Nancy[11] Raymond, Frank Everett[10], Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), born 5 Apr 1960. She married **Eric Alan BELL**.

Children of Laurie Ann CORRAL and Eric Alan BELL were as follows:
2154 i **Unknown[13] BELL**.
2155 ii **Unknown[13] BELL**.

1915. **Martha Jane[12] RAYMOND** (Charles Everett[11], Frank Everett[10], Frank Everett[9], Lelia A.[8] Story, Abel[7], Abel[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], Samuel[2], William[1]). She married **Bruce PASKOWSKI**.

Child of Martha Jane RAYMOND and Bruce PASKOWSKI as follows:
2156 i **Heidi[13] PASKOWSKI**, born 8 Mar 1992.

Generation 13

1930. **Samuel Edward[13] STEWART, Jr.** (Helen Marjorie[12] Bragdon, Chester Stanley[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 3 Jul 1956 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 29 May 1982 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts **Catherine Frances NIKSA**, born in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts daughter of Francis Standley **NIKSA** and Sophie **SEROWIC**.

Children of Samuel Edward STEWART, Jr. and Catherine Frances NIKSA were as follows:
2157 i **Travis Samuel[14] STEWART**, born 6 Jun 1989 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.
2158 ii **Kaitlyn Ann[14] STEWART**, born 24 Sep 1994 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

1932. **Pamela Ann[13] STEWART** (Helen Marjorie[12] Bragdon, Chester Stanley[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 31 Jul 1961 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married **Bruce BUCKLEY**.

Children of Pamela Ann STEWART and Bruce BUCKLEY were as follows:

2159 i **Stewart Bragdon[14] BUCKLEY**, born 27 Dec 1991 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2160 ii **Samantha Bragdon[14] BUCKLEY**, born 8 Nov 1993 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2161 iii **Sabrine Bragdon[14] BUCKLEY**, born 8 Nov 1993 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1937. **Gregg[13] BRAGDON** (Hollis[12], Henry[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). He married **Kay (---)**.

Child of Gregg BRAGDON and Kay as follows:

2162 i **Son[14] BRAGDON**.

1940. **Lisa Ann[13] MOLINARI** (Natalie Janet[12] Bragdon, William Edward[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 18 Jun 1960 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Oct 1983 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts **James Joseph MICKEL**, born 7 Dec 1951 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of Edward **MICKEL** and Elsie **BLANCHARD**.

Child of Lisa Ann MOLINARI and James Joseph MICKEL as follows:

2163 i **Jennifer Marie[14] MICKEL**, born 19 Feb 1984 in Stoughton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

1942. **Rose Ann[13] BRAGDON** (Edward Ernest[12], William Edward[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). She married **Stephen GLENNON**.

Child of Rose Ann BRAGDON and Stephen GLENNON as follows:

2164 i **Brandon Edward[14] GLENNON**, born 1986.

1952. **Diane Leslie[13] JEWETT** (Adelaide Martha[12] Bragdon, Frederick N.[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 5 Jul 1954. She married **Robert GENTILE**.

Children of Diane Leslie JEWETT and Robert GENTILE were as follows:

2165 i **Victoria Lynne[14] GENTILE**, born 29 Jan 1975.

2166 ii **Kevin Paul[14] GENTILE**, born 23 Dec 1978.

1953. **Catherine Ann[13] JEWETT** (Adelaide Martha[12] Bragdon, Frederick N.[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 22 Apr 1956. She married **Stephen BLAND**.

Children of Catherine Ann JEWETT and Stephen BLAND were as follows:

2167 i **Justin Edward[14] BLAND**, born 8 Aug 1980.

2168 ii **Wendy Melissa[14] BLAND**, born 17 Mar 1982.

1954. **Joanne Marie**[13] **JEWETT** (Adelaide Martha[12] Bragdon, Frederick N.[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 16 Feb 1959. She married **Phillip NEELY**.

Children of Joanne Marie JEWETT and Phillip NEELY were as follows:

2169 i **Jennifer Marie**[14] **NEELY**, born 23 Jul 1978.

2170 ii **Elizabeth Marie**[14] **NEELY**, born 4 Mar 1980.

1956. **Cynthia Irene**[13] **JEWETT** (Adelaide Martha[12] Bragdon, Frederick N.[11], George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 14 Apr 1962. She married **Stephen GRUNDY**.

Children of Cynthia Irene JEWETT and Stephen GRUNDY were as follows:

2171 i **Joshua Stephen**[14] **GRUNDY**, born 12 Dec 1982.

2172 ii **Jessica Cynthia**[14] **GRUNDY**, born 23 Apr 1984.

1958. **Gerald Thomas**[13] **BOWES** (Gerald Loring[12], Esther Marjorie[11] Bragdon, George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1956 in Groton, New London County, Connecticut. He married (1) **Diane MCCARTHY**; (2) in 1984 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, the name of this wife is unknown.

Child of Gerald Thomas BOWES as follows:

2173 i **Jason**[14] **BOWES**, born about 1984.

1959. **Judith Ann**[13] **BOWES** (Gerald Loring[12], Esther Marjorie[11] Bragdon, George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 1960 in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois. She married in 1983 in San Jose, Alameda County, California **William ROCKWOOD**.

Child of Judith Ann BOWES and William ROCKWOOD as follows:

2174 i **Kevin**[14] **ROCKWOOD**, born about 1986.

1961. **Craig Alan**[13] **NANIUS** (Jean Clayton[12] Bowes, Esther Marjorie[11] Bragdon, George Henry[10], Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 18 Jan 1960 in Irvington, Essex County, New Jersey. He married on 9 Feb 1983 in Fiji Islands **Elenoa BAINIMARAMA**, born 4 Dec 1961 in Fiji Islands, daughter of Manasa **BAINIMARAMA** and Mereani **DAUNAKAMAKAMA**.

Children of Craig Alan NANIUS and Elenoa BAINIMARAM were as follows:

2175 i **Robert Manasa**[14] **NANIUS**, born 16 Mar 1985 in Fiji Islands.

2176 ii **Brenda Jean**[14] **NANIUS**, born 6 Sep 1986 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas.

1974. **Bruce**[13] **BAKER** (William Otis[12], Clifford Doty[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 6 May 1952 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (1) on 7 Aug 1976 in Shreveport, Caddo County, Louisiana, (divorced) **Anne BUTCHER**; (2) on 12 Jun 1987 in Bermuda **Kimberly KORCUBA**, born 20 Nov 1965 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland, daughter of James C. **KORCUBA** and Priscilla S. **(---)**.

Child of Bruce BAKER and Kimberly KORCUBA as follows:

2177 i **Nathan James[14] BAKER**, born 22 Jan 1989 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

1975. **Christopher[13] BAKER** (William Otis[12], Clifford Doty[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 16 Dec 1955 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 30 Aug 1981 in Kingston, Rockingham County, New Hampshire **Robin COHEN**, born 20 Jan 1956 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Harold F. **COHEN** and Rhoda **MARKSON**.

Children of Christopher BAKER and Robin COHEN were as follows:

2178 i **Meredith Anne[14] BAKER**, born 28 Dec 1986.

2179 ii **Jessica[14] BAKER**, born 1 Jun 1989.

1976. **Douglas MacIntyre[13] BAKER** (William Otis[12], Clifford Doty[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 20 Feb 1958 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 27 Apr 1958 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 20 Jun 1987 in Hamilton, Essex County, Massachusetts **Joan Mary BURKE**, born 11 Oct 1962 in Virginia Beach, Norfolk County, Virginia, daughter of Joseph Bernard **BURKE**, Jr. and Elaine Marie **MACDONALD**.

Children of Douglas MacIntyre BAKER and Joan Mary BURKE were as follows:

2180 i **Victoria Vail[14] BAKER**, born 2 Mar 1989 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

2181 ii **Dylan Albert Teague[14] BAKER**, born 19 Sep 1991 in Sudbury, Ontario, Canada.

1977. **Deborah[13] BAKER** (William Otis[12], Clifford Doty[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 12 Dec 1960 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. She married on 17 Sep 1983 in Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts **James BLACK**, born 1 Mar 1958 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Deborah BAKER and James BLACK were as follows:

2182 i **Harrison MacIntyre[14] BLACK**, born 14 Dec 1990 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

2183 ii **Andrew Porter[14] BLACK**, born 26 Mar 1992 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

1978. **Stephen Baker[13] MCELROY** (Beverley[12] Baker, Clifford Doty[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 17 Sep 1950 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 1951 in Dane Street Church, Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 18 Jan 1975 in Littleton, Grafton County, New Hampshire **Susan Reppart HICKOX**, born in South Carolina.

Children of Stephen Baker MCELROY and Susan Reppart HICKOX were as follows:

2184 i **Julia Delaney[14] MCELROY**, born 4 Feb 1976 in Westboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

2185 ii **Sean Alexander[14] MCELROY**, born 9 Aug 1977 in Westboro, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

1980. **Joan[13] MCELROY** (Beverley[12] Baker, Clifford Doty[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 20 Jan 1954 in Abington, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married on 1 Sep 1973 in Littleton, Grafton County, New Hampshire **Steven SWEENEY**.

Children of Joan MCELROY and Steven SWEENEY were as follows:

2186 i **Christine[14] SWEENEY**, born 21 Mar 1975.

2187 ii **Aaron John[14] SWEENEY**, born 8 Mar 1977.

1981. **Cathleen Ruth[13] SWEENEY** (Joanne Marjorie[12] Baker, Roy Woodberry[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 4 Jan 1949 in Petersboro, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. She married on 23 Jan 1971 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts **Frank Edward HILTON , II**, born 8 May 1946 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, son of Frank Edward **HILTON** and Mary **GARDNER**.

Children of Cathleen Ruth SWEENEY and Frank Edward HILTON , II were as follows:

2188 i **Frank Edward[14] HILTON , III**, born 2 Sep 1972 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

2189 ii **Debra Gail[14] HILTON**, born 3 Nov 1974 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

2190 iii **Michael Patrick[14] HILTON**, born 24 Jun 1977 in Brighton, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

2191 iv **Richard Barrett[14] HILTON**, born 22 Sep 1980 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

1982. **Sharon Anne[13] SWEENEY** (Joanne Marjorie[12] Baker, Roy Woodberry[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 5 Jun 1951 in Petersboro, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. She married (1) on 17 Apr 1983 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts **John CORDELLA**, born 9 Oct 1959 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, son of David Paul **CORDELLA** and Dorothy **QUINN**; (2) about 1970, (divorced) **Kevin HYNES**.

Children of Sharon Anne SWEENEY and John CORDELLA were as follows:

2192 i **Joanne Allyson[14] CORDELLA**, born 6 Jan 1985.

2193 ii **Sarah Jane[14] CORDELLA**, born 10 Nov 1986.

Children of Sharon Anne SWEENEY and Kevin HYNES were as follows:

2194 i **Kerry Lyne[14] HYNES**, born 11 Nov 1971 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

1983. **Gail Margaret[13] SWEENEY** (Joanne Marjorie[12] Baker, Roy Woodberry[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 15 Nov 1952 in Concord, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. She married on 23 Nov 1974 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts **James Robert MASON**, born 21 Nov 1950 in Newport, Newport, RI, son of James **MASON** and Katherine Tribble **ELRODE**.

Children of Gail Margaret SWEENEY and James Robert MASON were as follows:

2195 i **Jenille Renee[14] MASON**, born 20 Jan 1977 in Monterey, Montgomery County, California.

2196 ii **Kristina Nicole[14] MASON**, born 11 May 1983 in Virginia Beach, Norfolk County, Virginia.

1984. **Laureen Ellen[13] SWEENEY** (Joanne Marjorie[12] Baker, Roy Woodberry[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 31 Mar 1954 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; christened in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married on 10 Oct 1974 in Manti, Sanpete County, Utah **Bruce Guy PALMER**, born 3 Apr 1953 in Farmington, San Juan County, New Mexico, son of Kent Brimhall **PALMER** and Susie Isabell **DEWITT**.

Children of Laureen Ellen SWEENEY and Bruce Guy PALMER were as follows:

2197 i **Leo Kent[14] PALMER**, born 12 Jun 1977 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

2198 ii **Gordon Ronald[14] PALMER**, born 17 Oct 1978 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.
2199 iii **Margaret Ruth[14] PALMER**, born 10 Apr 1980 in Snowflake, Navajo County, Arizona.
2200 iv **Mandi Jo[14] PALMER**, born 11 Jan 1983 in Snowflake, Navajo County, Arizona.

1986. **Philip Roy[13] BAKER** (Philip Woodberry[12], Roy Woodberry[11], Fannie Woodbury[10] Bragdon, Ione[9] Andrews, Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 3 May 1957 in Petersboro, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire. He married on 27 Jun 1981 in Antrim, Hillsboro County, New Hampshire **Tamsin BISEL**.

Child of Philip Roy BAKER and Tamsin BISEL as follows:
2201 i **Stephanie[14] BAKER**, born 2 Sep 1986.

1997. **David Joseph[13] SCHIER** (Adrienne Lee[12] Gosbee, John Francis[11], Edna Frances[10] Andrews, Frank Albert[9], Henry[8], Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 21 Nov 1979 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lisa Marie CAREY**, born 3 Dec 1982 in Pennsylvania, daughter of John **CAREY** and Sharon **(---)**.

Child of David Joseph SCHIER and Lisa Marie CAREY as follows:
2202 i **Isaiah David[14] SCHIER**, born 6 Mar 2001 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida.

2026. **Mary Kathleen Doyle[13] MEARS** (David Edward[12], Edward Francis[11], Edward Francis[10], David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). She married **Theodore NESIUS**.

Notes for Mary Kathleen Doyle Mears
Mary was adopted by David Mears, her biological mother is Margaret Ann Doyle.

Children of Mary Kathleen Doyle MEARS and Theodore NESIUS were as follows:
2203 i **Theodore[14] NESIUS.**
2204 ii **Patrick[14] NESIUS.**
2205 iii **Melissa[14] NESIUS.**
2206 iv **Shayna[14] NESIUS.**

2027. **David Edward[13] MEARS, Jr.** (David Edward[12], Edward Francis[11], Edward Francis[10], David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]). He married **Kathy DUQUETTE**.

Children of David Edward MEARS, Jr. and Kathy DUQUETTE were as follows:
2207 i **Isaac[14] MEARS.**
2208 ii **Aaron[14] MEARS.**
2209 iii **Curtis[14] MEARS.**

2028. **Kimberly Ann[13] MEARS** (David Edward[12], Edward Francis[11], Edward Francis[10], David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]).

Child of Kimberly Ann MEARS as follows:
2210 i **Ryan[14] MEARS.**

2031. **Rafe Henry**[13] **BLOOD, Jr.** (Linda Barbara[12] Mears, Edward Francis[11], Edward Francis[10], David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 22 Jul 1965 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts; christened 1966 in Congregational Church, Kensington, Rockingham County, New Hampshire. He married on 10 Oct 1987 in Kensington, Rockingham County, New Hampshire **Michele Lynn PARKER**, born 23 Sep 1966 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, daughter of Paul Truman **PARKER** and Joanne **BORKEVIST**.

Children of Rafe Henry BLOOD, Jr. and Michele Lynn PARKER were as follows:

2211 i **Jessica Emily**[14] **BLOOD**, born 20 Sep 1989 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

2212 ii **Rafe Parker**[14] **BLOOD**, born 28 Jul 1992 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

2213 iii **Benjamin Stephen**[14] **BLOOD**, born 23 Nov 1998 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

2033. **Christian Daniel**[13] **BLOOD** (Linda Barbara[12] Mears, Edward Francis[11], Edward Francis[10], David Edward[9], Sallie Maria[8] Andrews, Caleb[7], Molly[6] Burnham, Westley[5], Deborah[4] Story, Zachariah[3], Seth[2], William[1]), born 28 Feb 1971 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married on 21 Apr 2003 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire **Carol Ann LAPLANTE**, born 21 Dec 1962 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire, daughter of Arthur Joseph **LAPLANTE** and Mary Afrodite **ADAMS**.

Children of Christian Daniel BLOOD and Carol Ann LAPLANTE were as follows:

2214 i **Emily Rose**[14] **BLOOD**, born 20 Apr 1997 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

2215 ii **Lucas Arthur**[14] **BLOOD**, born 27 Jan 2000 in Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

INDEX:

Abby Vail (VOGEN) (1970-) 219
Abigail (-1749) 64
Alice 226
Alice D. 172
Ann 113, 176, 196
Bathseba 31, 74
Beverly 175, 192
Catherine Howes (OSMAN) (1956-) 210
child (1997-) 244
Cindy 196, 222
Claire 203, 229
Clara 122
DeeDe 212, 239
Delores 201, 227
Diane 203, 228
Dorothy 229, 232
Edna 163
Eleanor 84
Eleanor W. 171, 187
Elizabeth 76
Elizabeth (1651-1736) 4, 6
Elizabeth (1734-1770) 29, 68
Elizabeth (-1771) 56
Elizabeth C. (1787-1843) 140, 154
Hannah 24, 57, 78, 80
Helen 226
Jane 127
Janice 204, 232
Kathi 211, 238
Kay 227, 247
Lauren 192, 218
Lorrie 213, 240
Lucy 151
Lydia 13, 134
Marcy 132
Margaret 32
Martha 13
Mary 8, 22, 25, 27, 163
Mary (1737-1767) 29
Mary Johnston (CUSACK) 191
Melissa 225
Miriam 86
Molly (1730-) 114
Nancy 213, 240
Nancy L. 208, 235
Peggy 213, 241
Perly 77
Polly 129
Priscilla S. 248
Rhoda (1738-1797) 29, 68
Ruth 163
Ruth (BAKER) 203
Sally 139
Sally G. 195, 221
Sarah 17, 32, 73
Sarah (1661-1746) 24
Shannon 217, 243
Sharon 251
Susan 212, 238
Susan Y. 179
Susannah 59
Theodora 210
Trudy 196, 222
Unknown 232
Virginia 229
William 191

ABBOTT
Benjamin 78
Elizabeth 86
Frances (RIGDON) 231
Hannah ((---)) 78
Hannah (1744-) 33, 78
Harriet (1924-) 204, 231
Mary (STORY) (1764-1840) 78
Samuel 78
William C. 231

ABEL
Alice (RAYMOND) (1918-1970) 179, 200
Christopher 201
Walter , Jr. 201
Walter , Sr. 179, 200

ABELL
Abigail (GUILD) 69
Benjamin 69
Rhoda (1747-1804) 68

ACIE
Elizabeth 10

ADAMS
Abigail 72, 75
Mary Afrodite (1926-) 252
Ruby 152, 164

ADDIS
Elizabeth 127, 146

ADGATE
Ruth (1693-1728) 58

AHERN
Mary 188, 208

ALDEN
Elizabeth 47

ALLEN
Aaron (1765-1839) 86
Abigail (FOSTER) (1740-1770) 64
Ann 88
Benjamin 64
Eunice (GALE) 64
Hannah (1701-) 45
Jemima 69
Jonathan (1684-1768) 35
Joseph Gilman (1830-1908) 158
Lucy 36, 86, 88
Lucy (STORY) (1771-1794) 86
Lydia (1750-) 118

Malachi 86
Mary (1730-) 17, 35, 102, 103
Mary (PIERCE) (1685-1762) 35
Phineas (1745-1830) 64
Ruth (EDWARDS) 86
Sarah Burnham (MEARS) (1844-1913) 158
ALSBEE
Sarah 12
AMSDEN
Abel 78
Susanna (STORY) (1780-1863) 78
ANDERSON
Kristen (1966-) 205, 233
Nancy (BOSTROM) 233
Richard 233
ANDREWS
Abigail (1714-1751) 18, 42
Amelia (1820-) 136
Amos (1743-1827) 38, 89, 137
Amos (1767-1821) 89
Anna (1767-1858) 112, 135
Anna (1802-1874) 121, 143
Anna (MARSHALL) (1728-1823) 120, 135
Anne (STORY) (1740-1823) 63, 89, 111, 116
Asa R. (1818-) 139
Benjamin (1726-1730) 18
Benjamin (1730-1784) 18, 45
Benjamin (1785-1847) 90, 120, 136
Betsy (1799-1837) 136, 154
Betsy (BURNHAM) (1776-1817) 112, 137
Betty Elaine (1943-) 187, 207
Burton Elwell (1904-) 168
Caleb , Jr. (1804-1866) 119, 121, 143, 165
Caleb , Sr. (1728-1806) 120, 135
Caleb , Sr. (1768-1847) 91, 117, 119, 120
Carole Joan (1938-) 187, 207
Charlotte (MARTIN) 168, 184
child (1801-1801) 121
child (1809-) 121
child (1815-1816) 136
child (1816-1816) 121
Christina 192, 216
Christopher Robert (1979-) 233
Clarissa W. (1822-) 139
Corrine (POTACKI) (-2001) 187, 206
Cynthia (1804-) 137
Daniel (1770-1813) 112, 137
Daniel (1817-1866) 136
David (1769-1843) 112, 120, 136
David S. (1797-) 136
Deacon John (1675-1752) 7, 18
Deacon John (1724-1772) 18, 43
Dorcas (1716-) 18, 43
Doris (GATES) (1917-1996) 187, 206
E. Olive (1855-1931) 158, 171
Ebenezer 145
Edna Frances (1898-1977) 170, 185
Effie (STORY) 185
Eleazer (1772-1851) 89, 112, 137
Eleazer (1802-1851) 137
Eliza (1806-1818) 121
Eliza A. (1817-) 138
Elizabeth (1706-1782) 18, 28, 41
Elizabeth (1748-1776) 44
Elizabeth (1763-1823) 112
Elizabeth (1808-) 137
Elizabeth (1813-) 139
Elizabeth (1835-1920) 144, 154, 165
Elizabeth (KRAWCZYK) 187, 206
Elizabeth (STORY) (1687-1752) 7, 17
Elizabeth (WALLIS) (1693-1731) 111
Elsie Lavinia (1903-1935) 170
Emily (1813-1824) 138
Emily Elizabeth (BURNHAM) (1832-1906) 144, 156, 173
Emma Louise (1867-1959) 157, 159, 173, 179
Ensign William (1649-1715) 15, 18
Eunice (1773-1830) 79, 99, 112, 116, 121
Ezekiel (1754-) 45
Frank Albert (1874-1953) 157, 169
Frank Sydney (1911-) 171, 186
Franklin 119, 142
Hannah (1753-) 67, 114
Hannah (1796-1820) 136
Hannah (BURNHAM) (1775-1796) 112, 136
Hattie Leslie (1865-1919) 157, 168
Helen Catherine (1920-1996) 185
Henry (1828-1924) 144, 156, 173
Henry (1897-1897) 168
Henry Foster (1899-1979) 168, 184
Henry Ward (1870-1920) 157, 168
Ione (1853-1907) 157, 167
Ira (1800-1864) 120, 136
Irvine Charlton (TEMPLE) (1912-) 171, 186
James (1763-1832) 123, 124
Jean Dorothy (1907-1993) 171, 186
Jeanne Marie (HANSEN) 206, 233
Jeremiah (1726-) 18, 44
Joanna 89
Joanna (1769-1821) 89
Joanna (BURNHAM) (1744-1847) 38, 88, 137
Joanna (MORSE) (1794-1848) 90
John (1719-1779) 89
John (1747-) 44
John (1675-1752) 7, 18
John (1724-1772) 18, 43
John (1772-1821) 89
John , Jr. (1691-1762) 111
Jonathan (1734-) 18
Jonathan (1734-1784) 63, 89, 111, 116
Jonathan (1764-1848) 112, 134
Jonathan (1782-) 89
Joseph (1729-1806) 114, 138
Judith (1785-1863) 86
June Margaret (LANG) (1934-) 187, 206
Kathleen Louise (1960-) 207, 234

Laura (ARMSTRONG) 168
Lauren Michelle (1980-) 233
Lavinia Wells (GODDARD) (1872-1952) 157, 169
Lois (1765-1858) 112
Lois or Louis (1798-1824) 137
Lucy (1756-) 45
Lucy (1789-1813) 92
Lucy (1805-) 138
Lucy (LEE) (1732-) 18, 45
Lucy (PRESTON) (1763-1852) 123, 124
Lucy A. (1813-) 117, 121
Lydia (1753-) 44
Lydia (1840-) 142
Lydia (BROWN) (1811-1850) 119, 141
Lydia (KNOWLTON) (1725-) 18, 44
Margaret (1711-1781) 18, 42
Margaret (WOODWARD) (1655-1723) 15, 18
Mark (1777-1821) 89
Martha 118
Martha (1783-1850) 138
Martha (1807-) 120, 136
Martha (CRAFTS) 90, 120, 136
Mary (1744-) 44
Mary (1798-1866) 121
Mary (BURNHAM) (1714-1747) 89
Mary (EMERSON) (1720-1772) 18, 43
Mary (STORY) (1682-1726) 9
Mary B. (CLARK) 139
Mary S. (1809-) 123, 138
Mehitable (PEARSON) 112, 136
Minnie Foster (HUBBARD) (1878-1967) 157, 168
Molly (1760-) 44, 45
Molly (1772-1846) 89, 112, 137
Molly (1802-) 137
Molly (1806-) 138
Molly (BURNHAM) (1772-1847) 91, 117, 119, 120
Moses (1774-1853) 112, 123, 138
Motoyasu Kanai (1986-) 234
Nathan (1811-) 121
Obed (1806-1862) 135
Olivia (1807-) 138
Patience (1800-) 121, 143
Patience (1801-1850) 91, 123
Polly (ROSS) 89
Rachel (1695-1777) 7, 15, 46
Rachel (BURNHAM) (1730-1809) 114, 138
Rebecca (1764-1797) 112, 135
Reuben Henry (1851-1865) 156
Rie Kanai (1985-) 234
Robert Byron (1954-) 206, 233
Ruammi (1729-) 18, 36, 44
Ruth (1807-1885) 138
Ruth (BUTLER) 135
Sallie Maria (1830-1916) 144, 157
Sally 92
Sally (1799-1879) 138
Sally (1807-) 121
Sally (BROWN) (1807-1884) 119, 121, 144, 165
Sallie Maria (1830-1916) 144, 157
Samuel (1809-1824) 138
Sarah (1751-) 44
Sarah (1776-1862) 112, 123, 138
Shirley Mae (1934-) 187, 207
Sophia (1806-) 137
Statira 138
Stephen (1742-1776) 44
Sukey (MARSHALL) 145
Susan (1798-) 136
Susanna (CHOATE) (1741-) 44
Susannah (1804-) 122, 145
Susannah (BURNHAM) (1771-1859) 112, 120, 136
Sydney Byron (1932-) 187, 206
Takae (KANAI) (1960-) 207, 234
Thankful (1793-1867) 92, 124
Thomas (1680-) 10
Thomas Mark (1957-) 207, 234
Timothy (?) (1758-) 45
Timothy (1804-1867) 138
Viola Alberta (1901-1993) 170, 185
Virginia 185
Walter 185
William (1649-1715) 15, 18
Wendy Lou (1955-) 207, 233

ANNIS
Pamelia 103

APPLETON
Catherine 85
Mary 50
Rebecca (-1794) 98
Sarah 85, 95

ARMSTRONG
Charlotte 76
Laura 168

ASHBY
Mary 62

ATCHINSON
John 103
Lucy (STORY) (1812-1866) 103

ATWATER
Charles Alonzo (1872-1931) 188
Marjorie Almira (1895-1983) 171, 188
Sarah Florence (WRIGHT) (1871-1932) 188

ATWELL
Benjamin 30
Mary (STORY) (1724-) 30

ATWOOD
Sarah 74

AVERY
Abigail (STORY) (1762-1794) 69
Ebenezer 70
Ebenezer (1760-1854) 70
Jerusha (1708-) 46

BABCOCK
Elizabeth Maud (1888-1944) 172, 188

BACKHAUS
Jeanette Marie (GAY) (1943-) 199

BACON
Lucy (LUFKIN) (1759-)....51
Samuel (-1819)....51
BAILEY
Asa....70
Cynthia (STORY) (1764-1808)....70
Dorothy (STORY) (1776-1865)....70
Ethel (1882-1966)....147, 160
Samuel....70
Susannah (BURNHAM) (1782-1816)....95
William....95
BAIN
Ada J. (1895-)....176, 196
BAINIMARAMA
Elenoa (1961-)....229, 248
Manasa....248
Mereani (DAUNAKAMAKAMA)....248
BAKER
Ann Marie (1954-)....231
Anne (BUTCHER)....230, 248
Arthur Ellsworth (1895-1918)....184
Arthur Willard (1944-)....205
Audrey Robinson (GLOVER) (1914-1971)....184, 205
Beverley (1928-)....204, 230
Bruce (1952-)....230, 248
Celia M. (DOTY) (1848-1931)....184
Christopher (1955-)....230, 249
Clifford Doty (1899-1984)....184, 203
Deborah (1960-)....230, 249
Douglas MacIntyre (1958-)....230, 249
Dr. Arthur Willard (1944-)....205
Dylan Albert Teague (1991-)....249
Edith (BROOKE)....184, 204
Emily (BUNNELL) (1906-)....184, 205
Ethel (WALKER)....204
Fannie Woodbury (BRAGDON) (1872-1951)....167, 183
Freeman....204
Gladys E. (BARTLETT)....184, 204
Gordon Andrews (1904-1981)....184, 204
Harriet (ABBOTT) (1924-)....204, 231
Helen Louise (TEAGUE) (1902-)....184, 204
Irene (NAZER)....204, 231
Janice ((---))....204, 232
Janis....204, 232
Jenny (RICHARDSON)....184, 203
Jessica (1989-)....249
Joan Mary (BURKE) (1962-)....230, 249
Joanne Marjorie (1926-)....204, 231
Johial (1840-1899)....184
Karen....232
Kimberly (KORCUBA) (1965-)....230, 248
Laurie....232
Leigh (1950-)....230
Lorin Marvin (1897-)....184, 203
Louise (1943-)....205, 232
Mary Helen (BARNETT) (1949-)....205
Meredith Anne (1986-)....249
Nathan James (1989-)....248
Norman....204, 232
Otis Clayton (1908-1988)....184, 205
Otis Marvin (1870-1952)....168, 184
Patricia (1947-)....205, 232
Peter Brooke (1960-)....231
Philip Roy (1957-)....231, 251
Philip Woodberry (1929-)....204, 231
Richard Davis (1933-)....204
Robert (1929-1935)....204
Robin (COHEN) (1956-)....230, 249
Roy Woodberry (1901-1961)....184, 204
Ruth....203
Ruth Holmes (MACINTYRE) (1922-)....204, 230
Ruth Marion (1904-1985)....184, 204
Stephanie (1986-)....251
Susan (SIMPSON)....204
Tamsin (BISEL)....231, 251
Victoria Vail (1989-)....249
William Otis (1926-)....204, 230
BALL
Catherine....79
BARBER
Polly....41
BARNARD
Lucy (1903-)....176, 195
Martha....95
BARNETT
Helen Elizabeth (NEILSEN)....205
James Willis....205
Mary Helen (1949-)....205
BARR
John....151
Marion A. (STORY) (1879-1979)....151
BARTLETT
Bethuel (1772-)....70
Elizabeth (STORY) (1771-)....70
Gladys E....184, 204
Matthew....70
Susanna (HINDS)....70
BASSERT
Andrew R....244
George....222, 244
Lucy H. (BRIGGS)....222, 244
BATCHELDER
Joseph....19
Sarah....19
Sarah (CHOATE) (1731-)....19
BATES
Eliphalet (1769-1840)....107
Eunice (TINKHAM) (1730-)....107
Joseph (1721-)....107
Mary Ann (STORY) (1774-1836)....107
Mathilda Almeda (1819-1841)....116, 140
BEAMAN
Rebecca....34
BEEBE
Lois....43
BEEMAN

Catherine (DURKEE) 115
Joseph 115
Ruth (1766-1845) 73, 115
BELL
Catherine Ann (WOLFE) (1959-) 212
Eric Alan 225, 246
Hunter 212
Laurie Ann (CORRAL) (1960-) 225, 246
Robin (1947-) 194, 220
Unknown 246
BENJAMIN
Abel 59
Amelia Ann (1760-) 59
Esther (SMITH) 59
Susanna 81
BENTLEY
Frances Jane (-1879) 127, 146
BERNARD
Hannah (STORY) (1796-) 100
Levi 100
BERRY
Emma Julia (MEARS) (1861-1930) 159, 172
Ernest 172
Fred 159, 172
BETTIS
Elizabeth 80
BICKNELL
Anne 56
BIGELOW
Martha (1849-) 148, 161
BILLAUER
Mariam 179, 200
BINGHAM
Deborah (LEE) 88
Delusen 88
Lucretia (1795-) 88
BIRCHARD
Lydia 59
BIRCKHEAD
Mary Ellen Story (JOHNSTON) (1937-) 189, 210
Peter Leslie (1929-) 189, 210
BISEL
Tamsin 231, 251
BISHOP
Lydia (1701-) 44
BITNER
Ariel Jessica (1989-) 244
Duane Allen 220, 244
Tanya Kristen (PABST) (1970-) 220, 244
BLACK
Andrew Porter (1992-) 249
Deborah (BAKER) (1960-) 230, 249
Harrison MacIntyre (1990-) 249
James (1958-) 230, 249
BLAKE
Prudence (1647-) 13
BLANCHARD
Elsie 247
BLAND
Catherine Ann (JEWETT) (1956-) 228, 247
Justin Edward (1980-) 247
Stephen 228, 247
Wendy Melissa (1982-) 247
BLEW
Marcia Louise (1933-) 166, 181
BLISS
Ruth (1687-1757) 56
Sarah (1886-1973) 147, 160
Thankful 61
BLOMMER
Ann (TOZIER) 213, 241
Ann Story (1959-) 213, 241
Ellen (DOWNEY) 214, 242
Helen Story (DESMOND) (1935-) 190, 213
Henry J. , Jr. (1932-) 190, 213
Henry Joseph , III (1958-) 213, 241
Janet Mary (1956-) 213, 241
Madeline Shay (1995-) 242
Mary Viola (1961-) 214, 242
Matthew Downey (1998-) 242
Peter William (1963-) 214, 242
Stephen Johnston (1966-) 214
Tristan Gray (1995-) 241
William Desmond (1994-) 242
BLOOD
Benjamin Stephen (1998-) 252
Carol Ann (LAPLANTE) (1962-) 236, 252
Christian Daniel (1971-) 236, 252
Emily Rose (1997-) 252
Jessica Emily (1989-) 252
Kenneth Gurney (1907-1971) 235
Linda Barbara (MEARS) (1945-) 208, 235
Lucas Arthur (2000-) 252
Mabel Emma (LINCOLN) (1918-) 235
Michele Lynn (PARKER) (1966-) 235, 252
Oliver 78
Rafe Henry , Jr. (1965-) 235, 252
Rafe Henry , Sr. (1942-) 208, 235
Rafe Parker (1992-) 252
Susanna (STORY) (1780-1863) 78
Tracey Lynne (1968-) 235
BODLEY
Karin 192, 217
BOICE
Lucy (RUDD) (1779-) 75
Mr. 75
BOOKER
Mary 77
BOONE
Madeleine (FRETZ) 175
William B. 175
BORKEVIST
Joanne 252
BOSTROM
Nancy 233
BOWES

Claire ((---)) 203, 229
Delores (KOZLEVKER) 203, 229
Diane ((---)) 203, 228
Diane (MCCARTHY) 229, 248
Doris Elaine (MANUS) 203, 228
Esther Marjorie (BRAGDON) (1908-) 183, 203
Gerald Francis (1898-1980) 183, 203
Gerald Loring (1930-) 203, 228
Gerald Thomas (1956-) 228, 248
Jason (1984-) 248
Jean Clayton (1931-) 203, 229
Jill (1968-) 229
Judith Ann (1960-) 229, 248
Kevin (1962-) 229
Mark (1966-) 229
Patricia (1932-) 203, 229
Robert (1960-) 229
Robert Francis (1935-1986) 203, 229
Virginia ((---)) 229
BOYD
Adam 133
Ann ((---)) 113
John 113
Lydia 110, 133
Lydia (BURNHAM) 133
Mary (1765-1840) 64, 93, 113
BOYNTON
Daniel (1692-1756) 12
Hannah (SWITCHER) 12
Jemima (BROWN) (1691-) 12
Samuel 12
BRADBURY
Elizabeth 81
Jennie 81
BRADSHER
Doris (FULLER) 236
Robert 236
Todd Matthew (1965-) 236
Tracey Lynne (BLOOD) (1968-) 235
BRAGDON
Adelaide Martha (1931-) 202, 228
Anna Joseph (GEORGIA) 183, 202
Annie Luetta (SHORDON) 168, 184
Arthur Ellsworth (1870-1942) 167
Bernice (1896-1969) 183
Bessie (ROBINS) 183, 201
Caroline (CARDOZA) (1907-) 183, 201
Celia (LENINO) 203, 229
Charles William (1876-1963) 168, 184
Chester Stanley (1898-1962) 183, 201
Cynthia (1937-) 202
Deborah 184
Delores ((---)) 201, 227
Diane (PRESTON) 202, 228
Edward Ernest (1941-) 202, 228
Elizabeth Anne (CRAFTS) 167
Estella Martha (STANDLEY) (1873-1912) 167, 183
Estelle Martha (1929-) 202
Esther 202, 228
Esther Marjorie (1908-) 183, 203
Evelyn Alberta (DOYLE) (1902-1966) 183, 201
Fannie Elizabeth (WOODBURY) (1815-1858) 167
Fannie Woodbury (1872-1951) 167, 183
Frederick N. (1907-1993) 183, 202
George (1947-) 202, 228
George Austin (1911-1949) 183, 203
George Frost (1813-1863) 167
George Henry (1868-1911) 167, 183
George William (1848-1911) 157, 167
Gregg 227, 247
H. Joseph 227
Helen Marjorie (1932-) 201, 227
Henry (1899-1978) 183, 201
Hollis (1925-) 201, 227
Hollis L. (1904-1980) 183, 202
Ione (ANDREWS) (1853-1907) 157, 167
Isabell 184
Jacqueline Marie (1950-) 203, 230
James Frederick (1887-1914) 168
Kay ((---)) 227, 247
Leonard Leslie (1881-1891) 168
Lillian Harriet (PAGE) (1909-) 183, 203
Lisa Ann (1968-) 228
Louis 184
Marie Carole (GHELLI) 202, 228
Mary Nickerson (1935-) 203
Marylyn Kay (1933-) 201, 227
Michael Carmen 228
Natalie Janet (1930-) 202, 227
Rachel (1975-) 228
Randall Allen (1964-) 230
Rhoda (SMITH) 183, 202
Roger Henry (1937-) 203, 229
Rose Ann 228, 247
Sara (1973-) 228
Sarah (BURNHAM) (1907-) 183, 202
Sidney H. (1905-1973) 183, 202
Son 247
Virginia (LONG) 228
William Edward (1902-1984) 183, 201
BRAINERD
Mary Virginia (-1907) 128, 146
BRANCH
Dorcas (1732-1805) 30, 70
John 70
BRAUDIS
Ida Vail (PABST) (1951-) 194, 221
Robert Collins (1944-) 194, 221
BRAUN
Carl 228
Lisa Ann (BRAGDON) (1968-) 228
BRAY
Polly 91, 122, 139
BRAZIER
Abigail (1664-1746) 55
BREWSTER

Hannah (1690-)....69
Nathan....70
Wealthy....70
BRIAND
Adele (FORGERON)....171
Edouard Amedee (-1895)....171
Sophie Helene (1870-1964)....158, 171
BRIGGS
Abbey Ellen (1867-1952)....162, 176
Alexander Ellis (1800-1861)....162
Allen T.....222
Ambassador Ellis Ormsbee (1899-1976)....176, 195
Ambassador Everett Ellis....195, 221
Ann ((---))....176, 196
Barbara....196
Barbara Serrell (1914-)....177, 198
Catherine S.....222
Church E.....222
Cindy ((---))....196, 222
Ella Harold (SERRELL) (1885-1957)....162, 177
Ella May (1858-1950)....150, 162
Ellen Frances (GAY) (1840-1876)....150, 162
Ellis Ormsbee (1899-1976)....176, 195
Everett Ellis....195, 221
Everett B. (1957-)....222
George....196, 222
George L.....222
Holly....222
James Alexander (1836-1922)....150, 162
James Alexander (1916-1987)....176, 196
James Ellis (1865-1932)....162, 176
Jane Serrell (1917-)....177, 198
Janice (MURCHIE) (1920-1974)....176, 196
Jessie....196, 222
Jim H....196, 222
Johnie Gay (1870-1877)....162
Lucy (BARNARD) (1903-)....176, 195
Lucy Eleanor (1903-)....176, 195
Lucy H.....222, 244
Lucy Storm (HILL) (1875-1932)....162, 176
Lucy Therina (1930-1993)....195
Marion Eleanor (1910-1996)....177, 196
Nellie (1862-1864)....162
Roberta Hill (1902-)....176, 195
Robey A. (ORMSBEE) (1799-1875)....162
Robey Eunice (1872-1904)....162
Ross M.....222
Sally G. ((---))....195, 221
Trudy ((---))....196, 222
Tyler B.....222
William Ormsbee (1874-1925)....162, 177
Zaidee Frances (1908-1976)....177, 196
BRINLEY
Elbert Ernest (1918-1990)....234
John Eric (1956-)....207, 234
Mildred Pauline (GOWAN) (1922-)....234
Susan Elaine (WARE) (1960-)....207, 234
BROCKWAY
Deborah....57, 58
BROOKE
Edith....184, 204
BROOKS
Benjamin....159
Louisa (TARR)....159
Lydia....78
Martha Jane (1834-1907)....146, 157, 159
BROWN
Aaron (1696-1723)....12
Abigail (1715-1796)....29, 68
Adaline Mears (1830-)....126
Caleb (1697-1758)....12, 14, 31, 77
Caleb (1732-)....32
Celinda (RUDD) (1769-)....75
Charles (-1842)....152
child (1827-)....126
Chloe....56
Clark (1735-)....32
Cornelius (1645-1701)....12
Cornelius (1667-1743)....5, 12, 14
David....62
David (1739-)....32
David Eugene....207, 234
Dorothy (1711-1784)....33
Elizabeth (1730-1739)....32
Elizabeth (JEWETT) (1700-)....12, 14, 31, 77
Ephriam (-1822)....102
Hannah (1729-)....32
Hepzibah (1737-)....32
James (1776-)....85, 118, 144
James (1805-)....118
James , Jr. (1752-1825)....118
Jemima (1691-)....12
John (1716-1777)....62
Judith (1700-)....12, 32
Levi Woodbury (1800-1840)....105, 126
Levi Woodbury (1836-)....126
Lewis....134
Louisa Amanda (1840-)....134
Lucinda Grover (1835-1913)....134, 147, 151, 152
Lucy (-1856)....116
Lucy (BURNHAM) (1822-1923)....119, 142
Lucy (STORY) (1794-1844)....102
Lydia ((---))....134
Lydia (1811-1850)....119, 141
Lydia (ALLEN) (1750-)....118
Maria F. (1846-)....142
Martha (ANDREWS)....118
Martha (EMMONS)....12
Martha (GIDDINGS) (1804-1895)....152
Mary (1685-1728)....15
Mary (1725-)....31, 32, 77
Mary (TILTON)....68
Maxmilliam (1741-1747)....32
Molly (1763-1845)....62
Moses (1694-)....12
Nathan (1815-1849)....119, 142

Nathan H. (1849-)....142
Nathaniel....62
Ruth (STORY) (1750-)....62
Sally (1807-1884)....119, 121, 144, 165
Sarah (1724-)....32
Sarah (EMERSON) (1718-)....62
Sarah (LAMSON) (1645-1683)....12
Sarah (STORY) (1778-1846)....85, 118, 144
Sophia....124
Susan Elaine (WARE) (1960-)....207, 234
Susanna (1689-1785)....12
Susanna (1734-1739)....32
Susanna (HOVEY) (1674-)....12
Susanna (MEARS) (1806-)....105, 126
Susannah (STORY) (1663-1734)....5, 11, 14
Tristram....68
Zachery....75
BRUMDER
Alyssa Georgiana (1973-)....218
Ann Ormsbee (1936-)....198, 223
Cecelie Alexandra (1945-)....194
Christina Elizabeth (1948-)....194
Christopher Cameron (1977-)....219
Cynthia (SUTCLIFFE) (1943-)....193, 218
Edward John (1907-1998)....177, 196
Edward John , Jr. (1933-)....198
Frederick William (1943-)....198
George Frederic (1878-1961)....196
Herman Christopher Johnston (1941-1986)....194, 218
June Ellen (1935-)....193, 218
June Ellen (JOHNSTON) (1911-1996)....175, 193
Marion Eleanor (BRIGGS) (1910-1996)....177, 196
Melissa (CAMERON) (1945-1994)....194, 218
Nora Christina (1970-)....218
Susan Ann (KASTEN) (1944-)....193, 218
Thekla (WOLLAEGER) (1879-1950)....196
Tia Sutcliffe (1968-)....218
Valerie Patricia (1938-)....193
William Charles (1936-)....193, 218
William George (1901-1976)....175, 193
William George , II (1979-)....219
BRYANT
Carol Lynn (SHERMAN) (1947-1976)....180
Stephen....180
BUCHANAN
Braeden Alexander Sinclair (1996-)....238
James William (1954-)....211, 237
Ryley James Sinclair (1992-)....238
Sheryl (SINCLAIR) (1958-)....211, 237
BUCK
Mary (STORY) (1781-1843)....74
Nathan....74
BUCKLEY
Bruce....227, 246
Pamela Ann (STEWART) (1961-)....227, 246
Sabrine Bragdon (1993-)....247
Samantha Bragdon (1993-)....247
Stewart Bragdon (1991-)....247
BUDLEY
Martha (1696-1774)....10, 21, 22, 26
BUNNELL
Emily (1906-)....184, 205
Fred J.....205
Mabel A. (KIMBALL)....205
BURBANK
Mary....14
BURDETT
Tabitha (1739-)....130, 131
BURKE
Elaine Marie (MACDONALD)....249
Joan Mary (1962-)....230, 249
Joseph Bernard , Jr.....249
BURLEY
Andrew (1657-1718)....26
Mary (CONANT) (1662-)....26
BURNHAM
Aaron (1743-1782)....33, 79, 82, 112
Aaron (1751-)....65
Aaron (1794-1796)....139
Aaron (1802-)....117
Abigail....118
Abigail (1740-1741)....43
Abigail (1741-1743)....43
Abigail (1743-)....43
Abigail (1786-1828)....91, 119, 123, 127
Abigail (1787-)....96
Abigail (1818-1888)....105, 123, 127, 153
Abigail (ANDREWS) (1714-1751)....18, 42
Abigail (COLLINS)....49, 96
Abigail (CRAFTS)....82
Abigail (DAY) (-1774)....63
Abigail (FROST)....95
Abigail (HARDY)....135
Abigail (LOW) (1763-1831)....123
Able (1789-1876)....142, 156
Abner (1782-)....91
Abraham (1775-)....95
Abram (1816-)....139
Addison P.....105
Adoniram (1789-1796)....139
Alice Mabel (STORY) (1869-)....151
Alice Maud....179
Amelia (CHOATE) (1788-1822)....92
Ammi (1734-1785)....39, 49, 64, 113
Ammi (1760-1829)....39, 113, 139
Amni (1785-1796)....139
Amni (1796-1842)....139
Amos (1735-1788)....53, 85
Amos Wood (1791-)....95
Ann (CHOATE) (1691-1739)....43, 48
Anna (1785-1862)....91
Anna (1800-1832)....135
Anna (ANDREWS) (1767-1858)....112, 135
Anna (GOODHUE) (1764-)....50
Anna (GROVER) (1743-1838)....52, 89, 137
Anna (PERLY)....95

Ardelle (LOW) (1899-1978)....173, 188
Asa (1778-1850)....91, 122, 138
Asa , Jr. (1804-)....122, 138
Benjamin (1755-1847)....91, 123
Betsy (1776-1817)....112, 137
Bradford (1787-)....95
Caleb (1706-1765)....33
Captain Jonathan (1685-1773)....65
Captain Joshua (1736-1791)....135
Captain Mark (1739-1791)....35, 79, 82
Captain Westley (1747-1835)....38, 53, 90
Charles Alden (1935-)....189, 210
child (1779-1779)....97
child (1783-1783)....97
Clara (PERKINS) (1811-1887)....122
Clarissa....122
Clarissa W. (ANDREWS) (1822-)....139
Daniel....127
Daniel (1810-)....117
David (1688-1770)....37
David (1714-1802)....51, 79
David (1740-1834)....52, 89, 137
Deacon John (1650-1708)....24
Deacon Thomas (1729-1799)....49, 97, 110
Deborah (1748-)....38
Deborah (1968-)....210
Deborah (STORY) (1723-1821)....17, 37
Dorothy (BROWN) (1711-1784)....33
Eben Stacy (1865-1938)....165, 179
Ebenezer....179
Ebenezer (1751-)....49
Ebenezer (1758-1828)....123
Edith (1809-1887)....122
Eleanor (1813-1891)....85, 119, 123, 129
Eli F. (1800-1851)....122
Eli F. (1806-)....117
Eliza (1793-)....96
Eliza (1802-1853)....139
Elizabeth (1660-1716)....5, 8
Elizabeth (1692-1737)....65
Elizabeth (1742-)....65
Elizabeth (1754-1840)....38, 92
Elizabeth (1757-1846)....49, 97, 110
Elizabeth (1770-1822)....95
Elizabeth (1781-1781)....97
Elizabeth (1810-)....136
Elizabeth (1811-1876)....122
Elizabeth (MARSHALL) (1715-1801)....51, 79
Elizabeth (MEARS) (1834-)....127
Elizabeth (PERKINS) (1690-1723)....37
Elizabeth (PROCTOR) (1714-1798)....27, 65
Elizabeth (ROBINSON)....95
Emily Elizabeth (1832-1906)....144, 156, 173
Enos....118
Epes (1780-)....82
Esther (BUTLER) (1791-1839)....142, 156
Eunice (1738-1801)....135
Eunice (1749-1821)....17, 39
Eunice (1808-)....99, 117
Eunice (ANDREWS) (1773-1830)79, 99, 112, 116, 121
Eunice (STORY) (1776-1850)....85
Everett (1862-)....151
Francis (1714-1793)....50
Francis (1746-)....65
Francis (1750-)....50
Georgiana Frances (POLAND) (1859-1934)....165, 179
Goodhue (1774-)....82
Grover (1767-1841)....52
Hannah ((---))....80
Hannah (1747-1818)....33, 79
Hannah (1754-)....49, 96
Hannah (1771-1868)....39, 94
Hannah (1772-)....82
Hannah (1775-1796)....112, 136
Hannah (1784-1841)....95
Hannah (1801-1858)....122
Hannah (1811-)....118
Hannah (1833-)....145
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1796-1820)....136
Hannah (BUTLER)....94
Hannah (COGSWELL) (1693-1746)....97
Hannah (CRAFTS)....83
Hannah (GOODHUE) (1747-1804)....35, 79, 82
Hannah (STORY) (1775-1847)....53, 91, 121
Hannah B. (LOW)....118
Hannah Dale (WHIPPLE)....95
Harlen P. (1840-)....145
Harold Alden (1899-)....173, 189
Harold Anthony (1967-)....210
Harriet A. (MEARS) (1818-1853)....105, 129
Harvey....151
Henry (1783-1867)....91, 124, 158
Hezibah (1784-1787)....97
Ira....129
Ira (1815-1845)....105, 129
Ira Francis (1844-)....129
Issacher (1799-)....135
Jabez (1759-)....49, 113
Jacob (1708-1783)....39
Jacob (1752-1820)....38
Jacob (1769-)....95
Jacob (1790-)....92
Jane (PRIDE) (1703-1792)....79, 82
Jeremiah (1702-1783)....79, 82
Jeremiah (1712-1783)....18, 43
Jeremiah (1739-)....43
Jeremiah (1812-)....117
Jesse (1769-)....89
Joanna (1744-1847)....38, 88, 137
Joanna (ANDREWS) (1769-1821)....89
Joanna (STORY) (1747-1803)....33
John (1685-1749)....43, 48
John (1758-)....43
John (1780-1826)....95
John (1749-1843)....49, 95
John (1650-1708)....24

John (1787-)....139
John Henry Gentlee (1849-)....129
John Story (1799-1877)....122
Jonathan (1716-1802)....27, 65
Jonathan (1738-)....65
Jonathan (1760-1836)....114
Jonathan (1685-1773)....65
Joshua (1736-1791)....135
Joseph (1740-)....65
Joseph (1747-)....33
Joshua....136
Joshua (1736-1791)....135
Joshua (1768-1816)....112, 135
Josiah (1688-1777)....63
Josiah (1807-1859)....139
Judith (ANDREWS) (1785-1863)....86
Lois (1781-)....114
Lois (1932-)....189, 209
Lois (STORY) (1788-1861)....97, 110
Lucy....179
Lucy ((---))....151
Lucy (1739-)....65
Lucy (1750-1840)....38
Lucy (1753-)....43
Lucy (1757-)....134
Lucy (1791-)....96
Lucy (1802-1838)....135
Lucy (1822-1923)....119, 142
Lucy (ANDREWS) (1789-1813)....92
Lucy A. (ANDREWS) (1813-)....117, 121
Lucy C. (1846-)....145
Luke , Jr.....122, 145
Lydia....133
Lydia (1745-)....38, 90
Lydia W. (1803-)....122, 124, 145
Major John (1749-1843)....49, 95
Margaret....79, 82
Margaret (STORY) (1743-1777)....33, 79, 82, 112
Marian (PIRAINO) (1939-)....189, 210
Mark (1753-1827)....38
Mark (1770-)....79, 82
Mark (1739-1791)....35, 79, 82
Martha....49, 113
Martha (1746-)....49, 95
Martha (1784-1840)....95
Martha (1792-1822)....106, 110, 134
Martha (BARNARD)....95
Martha (FOSTER) (1735-1786)....39, 49, 64, 113
Martha (LUFKIN) (1772-)....51
Martha (STORY) (1721-1761)....21, 48, 67, 83, 113
Martha (STORY) (1767-1851)....52
Mary (1690-1733)....10, 24
Mary (1714-1747)....89
Mary (1714-1754)....50
Mary (1743-)....65
Mary (1750-1774)....66
Mary (1777-)....95
Mary (1780-1840)....54
Mary (-1783)....33, 77
Mary (1805-)....122, 145
Mary (PERKINS) (1685-1728)....65
Mary (PERKINS) (-1818)....49, 67, 95
Mary (WHITE)....95
Mary Eliza....128, 148
Mary Jane (1827-)....145
Mary Lane (HOWES) , Widow (1734-)....136
Mary S. (ANDREWS) (1809-)....123, 138
Mary Stafford (DALTON)....95
Mehitable (1740-)....53
Mehitable (EMERSON) (1708-1792)....38, 39, 113
Michael (1781-1862)....91, 119, 123, 127
Miriam (1804-)....139
Molly ((---)) (1730-)....114
Molly (1772-1847)....91, 117, 119, 120
Molly (WOODBURY) (1749-1830)....38, 53, 90
Moses....202
Moses (1738-)....43
Moses (1751-)....65
Moses (1771-1859)....79, 99, 112, 116, 121
Moses (1804-)....117
Nathan....80
Nathan (1776-1860)....91
Nathaniel (1755-1842)....134
Parker (1764-1856)....51
Patience (ANDREWS) (1801-1850)....91, 123
Phebe (MEARS) (1817-)....105
Polly ((---))....129
Polly (BRAY)....91, 122, 139
Rachel....118
Rachel (1730-1809)....114, 138
Rachel (1776-1812)....82, 118
Rebecka (1800-1833)....139
Richard (1790-1855)....92, 124
Robert Woodbury (1807-1876)....122
Rollins M. (1843-)....145
Rosanna (1786-1870)....53
Ruhamah (1798-)....139
Ruhami (1735-1798)....17, 39, 84, 139
Ruhami (STORY) (1763-1847)....39, 113, 139
Ruth (1748-1842)....63
Ruth (1761-1787)....38
Ruth (1793-)....92
Ruth (HASKELL)....114
Sally....136
Sally ((---))....139
Sally (1784-1864)....83
Sally (ANDREWS)....92
Sally (POLAND)....91, 124, 158
Sally (WHEELER)....95
Samuel (1717-1772)....21, 48, 67, 83, 113
Samuel (1744-1811)....49, 67, 95
Samuel (1749-)....65
Samuel (1767-1834)....95
Samuel (1787-)....92
Samuel (1789-)....96
Samuel (1791-1796)....139

Sarah ((---)) (1661-1746) 24
Sarah (1748-1835) 36, 49, 83
Sarah (1753-1832) 33, 80
Sarah (1753-1847) 65, 114
Sarah (1759-1846) 38, 92
Sarah (1782-1867) 95
Sarah (1791-1846) 96
Sarah (1907-) 183, 202
Sarah (APPLETON) 95
Sarah (COGSWELL) (1710-1779) 39
Sarah (GIDDINGS) (1735-1782) 85
Sarah Ann (1821-1848) 124, 146, 158
Sarah Augusta (1827-) 86
Sarah P. 165
Sargent (1782-) 83
Seth (1772-1858) 82, 118
Seth (1806-1852) 118
Simeon (1728-1816) 114
Solomon (1709-1784) 38, 39, 113
Stephen (1786-1838) 97, 110
Stephen , Jr. (1738-1822) 94
Susan 91, 123
Susan (1805-1835) 136, 144, 153
Susan (BURNHAM) 91, 123
Susan (GOODHUE) 202
Susan Y. ((---)) 179
Susanna (1743-) 43
Susanna (1779-) 91
Susannah 52
Susannah (1756-) 49
Susannah (1771-1859) 112, 120, 136
Susannah (1782-1816) 95
Susannah (ANDREWS) (1804-) 122, 145
Susannah (DAY) (1752-1843) 91, 123
Tabitha (GOLDSMITH) (1749-) 83, 96, 114, 118
Thankful (1745-) 63
Thankful (1790-1843) 110, 134
Thankful (1819-1838) 124, 146
Thankful (ANDREWS) (1793-1867) 92, 124
Theodore Alden (1965-) 210
Thirza (1793-1833) 91, 123
Thomas (1686-1742) 97
Thomas (1729-1799) 49, 97, 110
Thomas (1732-1820) 136
Tirzah (KIMBALL) 95
Westley (1719-1797) 17, 37
Westley (1747-1835) 38, 53, 90
Westley (1774-1811) 53, 91, 121
Willard R. (1807-) 117, 121
William 139
William (1738-1817) 83, 96, 114, 118
William (1771-) 95
William (1776-1848) 85
William (1780-1851) 83
William (1811-) 118
Zaccheus (1797-1856) 122, 144
Zaccheus (1807-) 136
Zebulon (1785-) 86

BURPEE
Hester (HOPKINSON) (1667-) 11
Jonathan (1699-) 11
Mehitable (JEWETT) (1698-) 11
Thomas (1663-) 11
BUSBY
Kate Fagan (1980-) 215
Maureen Dalton (JENNINGS) (1947-) 192, 215
Walter W. 192, 215
BUSHNELL
Mabel 73

BUTCHER
Anne 230, 248
BUTLER
Aaron (1728-) 20
Aaron (1762-1848) 47
Abigail 20
Abigail (1741-) 46
Abigail (LUFKIN) (1761-) 51
Daniel 20
Elizabeth (1718-) 52, 109
Elizabeth (1727-) 20
Esther (1791-1839) 142, 156
Hannah 20, 47, 94
Hannah (1756-) 47
Hepzibah (1736-) 20
Hepzibah (1793-1881) 157
Jeremiah (1725-) 20, 47
Joel (1764-) 47
John 51
Lucy 20
Lucy (1738-) 46
Lucy (STORY) (1717-1759) 17, 20, 33, 46
Martha 20
Martha (1769-1848) 47
Martha (MORSE) (1727-) 20, 47
Martha (STORY) (1691-1760) 7, 19, 33
Mary 201
Mary (1707-1800) 66
Mary (1723-1787) 26, 53, 61, 125
Mary (1757-1798) 51
Mary (1758-) 47
Philip 135
Rachel (1739-) 46
Ruhamah (1732-) 20
Ruth 135
Ruth (1760-1839) 132
Sarah (1733-) 20
Sarah (CROSS) (1652-1703) 19
Sarah (JONES) 47
Sarah (PERKINS) (1728-1820) 51
Susannah (COGSWELL) (1689-1769) 61
Thomas 20
Thomas (1682-1765) 7, 19, 33
William (1677-1723) 61
William (1715-1772) 51
William (1720-1741) 17, 20, 33, 46

William , Immigrant (1653-1730)....19
BUTMAN
Aneil Kimball....168
Charles Henry (1859-)....157, 168
Elsie Ann (MORSE)....168
Faith (JEWETT) (1694-1717)....11
Fannie (1891-1891)....168
Hattie Leslie (ANDREWS) (1865-1919)....157, 168
Ione Leslie (1894-)....168
Jeremiah....40, 41
Jeremiah , Jr. (1776-)....40
Lucy (NORWOOD) (1781-)....40
Martha (HARRIS)....40, 41
Matthew....11
Raymond Hanson (1897-)....168
Sally (1771-)....41
CALCIA
Albert Joseph....230
Albert Michael (1968-1968)....230
Jacqueline Marie (BRAGDON) (1950-)....203, 230
John Michael (1972-)....230
Josephine Marie (SEREWICZ)....230
Lisa Marie (1974-)....230
Michael Dennis (1946-)....203, 230
Michele Lyn (1969-)....230
CALDWELL
Elizabeth (MEARS) (1806-)....105
Samuel....105
CAMERON
Cynthia (BRAGDON) (1937-)....202
Melissa (1945-1994)....194, 218
Robert....202
CAMPBELL
Edythe Emily (-2000)....188, 209
CARDOZA
Caroline (1907-)....183, 201
CAREY
John....251
Lisa Marie (1982-)....232, 251
Sharon ((---))....251
CARLSON
Sara....223, 245
CARPENTER
Carol....174
Cynthia....174
Eleanor (MEARS) (-1981)....160, 174
Thomas....160, 174
CARRENO
Lauren Michele (1991-)....242
Mary Viola (BLOMMER) (1961-)....214, 242
Michael....214, 242
Michael (1989-)....242
CARTER
Ann....52
Anna Hodgkins , Widow....52
Anne Gardner....160
Bernice (BRAGDON) (1896-1969)....183
William....183
CATLIN
Olive....63
CHAPEL
Patience....73
CHAPIN
Elizabeth (TYLER) (1708-)....13
Martha ((---))....13
Philip....13
William....13
CHARLTON
Grace May (1890-1986)....186
CHASE
Nancy Lee....191, 214
CHIOTA
Patricia Theresa (1950-)....198, 224
CHOATE
Aaron (1761-1807)....92
Abigail (1748-1831)....35, 65, 82, 103
Amelia (1788-1822)....92
Ann (1691-1739)....43, 48
Ann (1733-)....19
Annie (1758-)....66
Benjamin (1766-)....66
Captain Thomas , Jr. (1718-1789)....27, 65, 82
Catherine (1765-1830)....50
Cynthia (1769-)....46
Daniel (1716-1747)....44, 84
Deborah (1780-)....46
Deborah (YERRINGTON)....19, 46
Demaris (STORY) (1690-)....7, 18
Dorothy (1755-)....54, 66, 114
Dorothy (PROCTOR) (1724-1808)....27, 65, 82
Elizabeth (1717-)....15
Elizabeth (BURNHAM) (1692-1737)....65
Eunice (1746-1808)....36, 84
Eunice (GIDDINGS) (1728-1793)....50, 99
Eunice (PERKINS) (1759-1809)....92
Hannah (PROCTOR) (1718-1799)....44, 84
James....46
Jeremiah (1725-1798)....50, 99
John....10
Josiah (1715-1789)....65
Judith (1758-)....65
Lucy (1730-1730)....19
Margaret (STORY) (1689-)....10
Mary (1697-)....10, 29
Mary (BROWN) (1685-1728)....15
Mary (WILLIAMS) (1669-)....19, 29
Millie....46
Miriam (1763-)....66
Nancy....46
Patience (1752-1825)....65
Patience (ROBERTS) (1715-1813)....65
Pelatiah (1775-)....46
Phoebe (1771-)....46
Polly....46
Priscilla (1767-1852)....52, 99, 102
Rebecca....46

Samuel 46
Samuel (1665-1713) 19, 29
Samuel (1692-1758) 7, 15, 19
Samuel (1735-1798) 19, 45
Samuel (1769-) 66
Sarah (1690-1766) 10, 29
Sarah (1731-) 19
Solomon (1744-) 19
Solomon (1760-) 66
Susanna 46
Susanna (1741-) 44
Susanna (PIERCE) (1737-1793) 19, 45
Thomas (1751-) 66
Thomas , Sr. (1693-1774) 65
Thomas , Jr. (1718-1789) 27, 65, 82
William (1741-1816) 19, 46
William (1777-) 46
CHRISTOPHERSON
Susan 211, 238
CHUBB
Bessie Lee (EDWARDS) 200
Elmer Thaxter 200
Ida Elizabeth (1918-) 179, 200
CHUTE
Gladys (1889-1979) 146, 159
CILIA
Steven Mark 218
Tia Sutcliffe (BRUMDER) (1968-) 218
CIOPPA
Gillian Elizabeth (1979-) 234
Kathleen Louise (ANDREWS) (1960-) 207, 234
Theodore Martin (1963-) 207, 234
CLARK
Abel (1724-) 25, 60
Abel (1752-) 60
Charlotte (STORY) (1786-1870) 79
Eleanor (DEARNFORD) 12
Elijah 79
Elizabeth 70
Elizabeth (1760-1816) 77
Elizabeth (STORY) (1729-) 25, 60
Eunice (1750-) 60
Hannah 100
Isaac 60
Jemima 69
Jemima (ALLEN) 69
John (-1685) 5, 12
Mary (1684-) 12
Mary B. 139
Miriam (TRACY) 60
Nathaniel 69
Susannah (STORY) (1663-1734) 5, 11
William 12
William (1682-) 12
CLARKE
Adam Keith (1985-) 234
Dorothy (LADNIER) 234
Gerald 234
John Alden (1960-) 207, 234
Susan Elaine (WARE) (1960-) 207, 234
Timothy Alden (1983-) 234
CLEMENT
Elizabeth (BURNHAM) (1770-1822) 95
James 95
Sarah 84, 118
CLEMENTS
Darren Mark 218
Laura Drake (FITZGERALD) (1962-) 218
CLEVELAND
Abigail (STEPHENS) 41
Benjamin , Jr. 57
Captain Ebenezer (1754-1822) 40
Ebenezer 41
Ebenezer (1754-1822) 40
Johnson 30
Lois (POOLE) (1756-) 40
Mary (ELDERKIN) (1736-1783) 57
Ruth 76
Ruth (STORY) (1730-) 30
COBURN
Sally Dennison 52, 103
COGSWELL
Anna (1694-1767) 34, 49
Caleb 122
Deacon Jonathan (1725-1812) 50
Elizabeth (1756-1814) 50
Elizabeth (BURNHAM) (1811-1876) 122
Hannah (1693-1746) 97
Hannah (BURNHAM) (1772-) 82
Jonathan (1725-1812) 50
Joseph 82
Margaret (1726-) 55, 96
Mary (1685-1727) 67
Mary (APPLETON) 50
Sarah (1710-1779) 39
Susannah (1689-1769) 61
COHEN
Harold F. 249
Rhoda (MARKSON) 249
Robin (1956-) 230, 249
COLADO
Peter 85
Ruth (STORY) (1789-1822) 85
COLE
Elizabeth (STORY) (1777-1871) 53, 104
Elizabeth Butler (1805-1896) 104
Hannah Story (1808-) 104
John 12, 32
John Marsh (1815-) 104
John Marsh (-1836) 53, 104
Jonathan (1696-1780) 12, 32
Jonathan (1730-) 32
Judith (BROWN) (1700-) 12, 32
Martha Low (1810-) 104
Mary (EATON) 32
Mary Ann (1812-) 104

Rebecca , Widow (1696-1751) 35
Samuel (1687-1765) 12
Sarah (ALSBEE) 12
Sarah (ANDREWS) (1751-) 44
Sarah Ames (1802-) 104
Susanna (BROWN) (1689-1785) 12
Thomas 44
COLLINS
Abigail 49, 96
Abigail (TYLER) 96
John 96
CONANT
Elizabeth (PRIDE) 11
Joseph (1701-1764) 11
Lott 11
Mary (1662-) 26
Sarah (JEWETT) (1702-) 11
CONE
Albert M. (1846-1903) 160, 174
M. Almeda (STANLEY) (1851-1938) 160, 174
Maryette (1885-1979) 174, 189
CONLIN
Alexandra (1970-) 211
Christina (1965-) 211
James 189, 211
Jane Ann Vail (JOHNSTON) (1938-) 189, 211
Jimmy (1967-) 211
Melissa (1976-) 211
Robin (1983-) 211
CONNORS
Kathryn Mary 231
COPELAND
Rhoda (1795-1834) 116, 140
COPP
Dr. Eliphalet 132
Ruth (BUTLER) (1760-1839) 132
Sarah (1790-1862) 108, 132
CORDELLA
David Paul 250
Dorothy (QUINN) 250
Joanne Allyson (1985-) 250
John (1959-) 231, 250
Sarah Jane (1986-) 250
Sharon Anne (SWEENEY) (1951-) 231, 250
CORNING
Martha (1714-) 60
Sophia 76
CORRAL
Amy Louise (1963-) 225
Bradley (1965-) 225
Frank 199, 225
Laurie Ann (1960-) 225, 246
Nancy (RAYMOND) 199, 225
COTTON
Pamela 103
COWELL
Keith 224
Sheila Payne (PARIKH) (1975-) 224
CRAFT
Abigail 88
CRAFTS
Aaron 120
Abigail 82, 120
Elizabeth Anne 167
Hannah 83
Martha 90, 120, 136
Susan S. 94
CRAMER
Norman Curtis 180
Sandra Ann (STORY) (1963-) 180
CRANDALL
Bessie June (1884-1975) 162, 175
CRARY
Ann (CULVER) 72
George (1726-1760) 30, 72
Lucy (STORY) (1728-) 30, 72
Margaret (KIMBALL) 72
Mary 72
Peter 72
Robert (1759-) 72
CRISSEY
Rhoda 74
CROCKER
Edna Frances (ANDREWS) (1898-1977) 170, 185
William Henry (-1959) 170, 185
CRONIN
Jennifer (1971-) 219
CROSS
Sarah (1652-1703) 19
CULVER
Ann 72
CUMMINGS
Laurie 207, 234
CUMMINGS-WARE
Keith Guy (1985-) 234
CURRIER
Charlotte (STORY) (1786-1870) 79
Hepzibah (STORY) (1792-1890) 101
Moses 79
Samuel 101
CUSACK
David Johnston (-1984) 191
Ellen Story 191
Frank 174, 190
Helen Story (JOHNSTON) (1906-1995) 174, 190
Josephine Anne (1939-) 191
Mary Johnston 191
CUSHING
Rufus 87
Sally (HOOPER) (1793-1870) 87
CUSHMAN
Miss 148
CYR
James Nelson 207, 233
Jill Lee (1981-) 233
Matthew James (1983-) 233

Sara June (1977-) 233
Wendy Lou (ANDREWS) (1955-) 207, 233
CZERWINSKI
Jonah Jennings (1975-) 216
Joseph C. (1944-1998) 192, 216
Megan Jennings (1977-) 216
Sheila Ann (JENNINGS) (1950-) 192, 215
DAGGET
Ichabod 56
Lucy (HIDDEN) (1741-1798) 56
DALTON
Mary Stafford 95
DAUNAKAMAKAMA
Mereani 248
DAVIS
Ann 187, 208
Fanny 174
Fanny J. (STORY) (1824-1905) 132
Isaac 30, 72
Lucy (STORY) (1728-) 30, 72
Marcy ((---)) 132
Marshall Phillip (1826-) 132
Mary 100
Molly (1752-) 72
Roswell 132
DAY
Abigail (-1774) 63
Anne (1711-) 27
David 56
Dorcas 56
Dorothy (1707-) 27
Dorothy (STORY) (1687-) 10, 26
Eunice (1724-) 27
Jemima (1720-) 27
John 27
John (1683-1747) 10, 26
Jonathan (1716-1716) 27
Lydia (1676-) 11
Lydia (1734-) 27
Mercy (1709-) 27
Moses (1731-) 27
Phebe (1717-) 27
Phebe (WILDE) (1653-1723) 27
Ruth (WHIPPLE) 56
Susannah (1752-1843) 91, 123
Timothy (1653-1723) 27
Zebedee (1722-) 27
DEAN
Jessica 243
Kenny 217, 243
Kristen (WEDEKING) 217, 243
Travis 243
DEARNFORD
Eleanor 12
DENNEN
Margaret 164
Mary August 153, 164
Parker 164
DENNIS
Benjamin 61
Russell (1754-1840) 60
Thankful (BLISS) 61
Zipporah (STORY) (1755-1824) 60
DENNISON
David 101
Martha (STORY) (1803-1897) 101
DESMOND
Barbara (GEIGER) (1935-) 190, 213
Charles Stuart (1966-) 213
Cole Tyler (1992-) 240
David Johnston (1931-) 190, 213
David Johnston , Jr. (1964-) 213, 240
Ellen Ann (1954-) 213, 240
Eunice Vail , BVM (1938-) 190
Harry Johnston (1934-) 190, 213
Helen Story (1935-) 190, 213
Henry James (1997-) 240
Humphrey Earl (1900-1989) 174, 190
Humphrey Stuart , III (1956-) 213, 240
Humphrey Stuart , IV (1983-) 240
Humphrey Stuart , Jr. (1930-2000) 190, 212
Ian Alexander (1994-) 240
Jacqueline (NOVAK) (1936-) 190, 213
James Ryan (1961-) 213, 240
Jane Elizabeth (1997-) 241
Janet (EBERT) 213, 240
Janet Mary (JOHNSTON) (1904-1997) 174, 190
Janet Suzanne (1927-) 190, 211
Jean (EVANS) 213
Jillian Haley (1997-) 240
Joanne Shea (1966-) 213, 240
John Stephen (2000-) 241
Judith Ann (1928-1991) 190, 212
Kathie (FORRER) 213, 240
Lorrie ((---)) 213, 240
Margaret (1960-) 213, 241
Michael Robert (1963-) 213
Nancy ((---)) 213, 240
Patricia (FETHERSTON) (1932-) 190, 212
Patrick John (1960-) 213
Peggy ((---)) 213, 241
Peter Ryan (1999-) 240
R. Michael (1988-) 240
Stephen Harry (1963-) 213, 241
Susanne Story (1958-) 213, 240
William David (2000-) 240
DEWEY
Arthur 190, 211
Janet Suzanne (DESMOND) (1927-) 190, 211
DEWITT
Susie Isabell 250
Virginnia 209, 237
DIAZ
Diane 186, 206
DICKENSON
Chole 116

Cynthia (STORY) 116
Hannah (WAIT) 116
Ira (1794-) 116
John 116
DOCK
Eunice (LOW) (1953-) 189, 210
Richard , Jr. (1979-) 210
Richard , Sr. 189, 210
Sheldon 210
DODGE
Abigail (1681-) 42
Elizabeth 50, 98, 111
Faith (JEWETT) (1710-) 14
Martha (LOW) (1669-1736) 14
Mary A. 183
Paul (1710-) 14
Rebecca (APPLETON) (-1794) 98
Richard (1670-1739) 14
William (1705-1777) 98
DORE
Margaret (1916-1989) 175, 192
DOTY
Celia M. (1848-1931) 184
Emily Philipea (1859-1948) 158, 172
DOWNEY
Ellen 214, 242
DOWNING
Dorothy 69
DOYLE
Evelyn Alberta (1902-1966) 183, 201
John J. 201
Margaret Ann 208, 235
Mary (BUTLER) 201
DRESSER
Mary (1667-) 11
Rachel (STORY) (1774-1869) 81
Samuel 81
DUMONT
Bridget Johnston (JENNINGS) (1965-) 192, 217
Cedric (1995-) 217
Jean-Marc (1964-) 192, 217
Julien 217
DUNBAR
Elizabeth 133, 151
Josiah 108, 133
Susanna (KNOWLTON) 108, 133
DUNNE
Frances Teresa (1898-1993) 205
DUNNELS
Israel 85
Mary (STORY) (1773-) 85
DUQUETTE
Kathy 235, 251
DURKEE
Catherine 115
Jane 28
DUTSON
Allison Story (1993-) 239
David 212, 239
Emily (1991-) 239
Jake (1996-) 239
Jennifer Johnston (GEORGE) (1960-) 212, 239
Patrick Jonathan (1996-) 239
DUTTON
Ann 61, 108
EADE
Laurie 223, 245
EASTMAN
Nancy 100
EATON
Mary 32
EBERT
Janet 213, 240
EDGERTON
John (1690-1768) 58
Mary (1717-1806) 24, 58
Ruth (ADGATE) (1693-1728) 58
EDSON
Abiel 148
Abiel Loren (1803-1900) 131, 148
Elizabeth (PORTER) 132
Harriet (STORY) (1815-1854) 131, 148
Josiah 132
Lucien Abiel (1843-1918) 148
Martha N. (STORY) (1820-1912) 132
Sarah (KIBBIE) 148
William F. 132
EDWARDS
Bessie Lee 200
Bethia (1646-1711) 25
Ruth 86
ELABAN
Renee (1958-) 223, 245
ELDER
Ethan Timothy 218
Laura Drake (FITZGERALD) (1962-) 218
ELDERKIN
Deborah (1721-) 24, 58
Deborah (BROCKWAY) 57, 58
Elizabeth (1739-1812) 57
Frederick (1756-) 57
James (1739-) 57
Japtha (1750-) 57
Jemima (1747-) 57
John (1745-) 57
Joseph 57, 58
Joseph (1706-) 24, 57
Joseph (1754-) 57
Mary (1736-1783) 57
Mary (STORY) (1714-1767) 24, 57
Rachel (1732-) 57
Rowena (1759-) 57
ELDRED
Lewis 160
Margaret B. (MEARS) 160
ELLIOTT

Doris Marguerite (NEFF) 180
Eric Matthew (1975-) 180
Martin Earl (1939-) 166, 180
Patrick Christopher (1969-) 180
Rosalie Lucille (STORY) (1942-) 166, 180
Willard Earl 180
ELLSWORTH
Hannah (TENNY) 24
Jeremiah 24
Lucy (HIDDEN) (1722-1775) 24
Sarah 24
Thomas (1715-1775) 24
ELRODE
Katherine Tribble 250
ELY
Dorcas (ANDREWS) (1716-) 18, 43
Hannah (THOMPSON) 43
Jacob (1747-1836) 43
James (1717-1766) 18, 43
Lois (BEEBE) 43
Temperance (TIFFANY) (1740-) 43
William (1695-) 43
EMERSON
Deborah (BURNHAM) (1748-) 38
Elizabeth (1623-1712) 7
Elizabeth (1693-1789) 10, 28
Elizabeth (WHIPPLE) (1696-) 38, 43
Lelia (RAYMOND) (1892-) 164
Mary (1704-1777) 10, 30
Mary (1720-1772) 18, 43
Mehitable (1708-1792) 38, 39, 113
Nathaniel (1686-1779) 38, 43
Nathaniel (1732-1792) 38
Phillipa (PERKINS) (1670-1738) 28, 30
Ralph 164
Sarah (1718-) 62
Thomas (1662-1747) 28, 30
EMERTON
Lydia 90
Thomas (1773-) 90
William 90
EMMERTON
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1763-1823) 112
Joseph (1712-1782) 90, 112
Lydia (BURNHAM) (1745-) 38, 90
Oliver (1758-1804) 112
Rebecca (GOULD) (1716-1781) 90, 112
Thomas (1744-1832) 38, 90
EMMONS
Martha 12
ENTWISTLE
Barbara (WAILANE) 186, 206
Craig (1965-) 206
Diane (DIAZ) 186, 206
Erik (1967-) 206
Jean Frances (1930-) 186, 205
Kristin (1963-) 206
Margaret (HELFRICH) (1870-1972) 186
Scott (1961-) 206
Thomas William , Jr. (1933-) 186, 206
Thomas William , Sr. (1898-1985) 170, 185
Viola Alberta (ANDREWS) (1901-1993) 170, 185
William (1860-1918) 186
ERLER
Allen John (1943-) 187, 207
Carole Joan (ANDREWS) (1938-) 187, 207
Frederick William (1910-2001) 207
Mildred Louise (MEISTER) (1913-) 207
EVANS
Jean 213
EVELETH
Captain John 129
Edward (1812-1893) 105, 129
Edward S. (1842-) 129
Emmeline Choate (1849-) 129
John 129
Lucy (MEARS) (1815-1872) 105, 129
Mary (SMITH) 129
Philemon (1845-1900) 129
EVELYN
Jane (-1983) 177
EVERLETH
Edith (BURNHAM) (1809-1887) 122
Philemon S. 122
FALES
Hannah (STORY) (1785-1866) 80
Leonard 80
FARLEY
Abigail 50
FARNHAM
Judith 78
FAY
Eunice (1792-1837) 102
Molly (PERRIN) 102
Nathan 102
FELLORES
Helen 209
FELLOWS
Abigail 44
FERGUSON
Barbara 200
Charles 179, 200
Dorothy Jean (GAY) (1945-) 199
Lelia (RAYMOND) (1916-1979) 179, 200
Martha 200
Mr. 199
Ralph 200
FERRIS
Gordon 201, 227
Helen Marjorie (BRAGDON) (1932-) 201, 227
FERRITER
Ann Margaret (1965-) 226
Charles Arthur 225
Jennifer Claire (1968-) 226
Joanne Elizabeth (RAYMOND) (1942-) 200, 225
Karin Louise (1963-) 226

Mark Raymond (1971-) 226
Nicholas Mark (1940-) 200, 225
Patricia Ann (FLANIGAN) 225
Sarah Rose (1975-) 226
FETHERSTON
Patricia (1932-) 190, 212
FIELD
Elizabeth 73
FIGGE
Alec James (2000-) 239
Chandler Stephen (1996-) 239
Gary 212, 239
Mary Elizabeth (WOLFE) (1963-) 212, 239
Spencer Robert (1990-) 239
Whitley Catherine (1993-) 239

FILLMORE
Hepzibah (WOOD) (1747-1783) 72
Nathaniel 72
FISCHER
Anne 192, 215
FISHER
Ann 23
Burt Beck (1905-1997) 175, 193
June Ellen (JOHNSTON) (1911-1996) 175, 193
FISK
Fanny (1785-1860) 108, 131
FITCH
Linda 231
FITZGERALD
Carver Rakovics Crandall (1999-) 243
Charles Barker Brumder (1972-) 218
June Ellen (BRUMDER) (1935-) 193, 218
Kina Brumder (1966-) 218
Laura Drake (1962-) 218
Lisa Barker (1964-) 218, 243
Thomas Barker (1934-) 193, 218
FLANDER
Leavitt 95
Sarah (BURNHAM) (1782-1867) 95
FLANIGAN
Patricia Ann 225
FLANNERY
Leigh (BAKER) (1950-) 230
Pasdal 230
FOGG
Adam Russell Knox 237
Bessie Eva (MEARS) 188, 209
Charles Russell 209, 237
Geoffrey 209
Jeanne 237
Joshua Smith 237
Robert Edward 188, 209
Robert Edward , Jr. 209, 237
Robert Edward, III 237
Sharyn Dawn 237
FOOTE
Joan (1959-) 199, 225
Marguerite Eleanor (GAY) (1921-) 178, 199
William Dale (1919-) 178, 199
FORGERON
Adele 171
FORRER
Kathie 213, 240
FOSTER
Aaron (1724-) 54, 62, 85
Aaron (1764-1798) 54
Abigail ((---)) (-1749) 64
Abigail (1740-1770) 64
Betsey (1768-) 88
Captain Israel 88
Deborah (1729-1808) 17
Dorcas (PERKINS) 64
Elizabeth (1738-) 64
Elizabeth (STORY) (1718-1791) 26, 64
Eunice (1744-) 64
Hannah (STORY) (1784-1835) 87
Isaac (1656-1741) 64
Isaac (1742-1772) 64
Israel 88
Jacob (1746-1791) 64
Joanna (1768-1822) 85
Jonathan (1705-1782) 26, 64
Jonathan (1734-1772) 64
Joshua (1736-1739) 64
Judith (WIGNOL) (1602-1664) 1
Martha (1735-1786) 39, 49, 64, 113
Mary (LOW) 17
Mary (STORY) (1756-1825) 62
Mary (STORY) (1765-1854) 54
Moses , Jr. (1760-1812) 62
Nathaniel 17
Renold (1595-1681) 1
Ruth (LOW) (1727-1811) 54, 62, 85
Sarah (1620-1703) 1
Sarah (WHEELER) (1754-1799) 64
Susanna (1749-) 64
Susannah (STORY) (1770-1858) 54
Thomas (1762-) 54
FOWLER
Elizabeth 25, 60
FRALEY
David M. 166
Deborah Frances (STORY) (1948-) 166
FRANCO
Susan 210
FRASER
Alexander Gardner (1960-) 223, 245
Andrew Gardner (1993-) 245
Cameron Kyle (1982-) 223
Christina (XIRAU) (1963-) 223, 245
Duncan Carlisle (1989-) 245
Henry Briggs (1993-) 245
John , Jr. (1889-1963) 177, 196
John Briggs (1934-) 196, 222
John Briggs (1986-) 223

Katharine (NEILEY) (1935-).....196, 222
Leslie (GARDNER).....223, 245
Matthew Xirau (1994-).....245
Nancy Jane Richardson (KYLE) (1950-).....196, 222
Sarah Ann.....220
Timothy Briggs (1956-).....223, 245
Zaidee Frances (BRIGGS) (1908-1976).....177, 196
FREEMAN
Hannah (BREWSTER) (1690-).....69
Joseph (1684-).....69
Joseph (1709-1780).....29, 69
Mary (STORY) (1732-).....29, 69
Seth (1758-).....69
FRENCH
Charles W.....100
Hannah (1666-).....41
Hannah (CLARK).....100
FRETZ
Beverly ((---)).....175, 192
Bob.....175
Ellen Story.....175
Eugene.....175, 192
Eunice.....175
Jessie Lee (JOHNSTON).....161, 175
Madeleine.....175
Mary.....175
Paul.....161, 175
Paul , Jr.....175
Robin (1945-).....192
Stuart.....175
FREUND
Deborah Frances (STORY) (1948-).....166
Ronald.....166
FRIEND
Alexander Sullivan (1981-).....215
Cory Catherine (1978-).....215
Kathleen Porter (JENNINGS) (1949-).....192, 215
Mary Ann (COLE) (1812-).....104
Mr.....104
Stewart G. (1947-).....192, 215
FRIZZEL
Samuel.....27
Sarah (PROCTOR).....27
FROST
Abigail.....95
Lucy.....142
FULLER
Constance Marie (LUNNEY) (1903-1971).....205
Doris.....236
Elizabeth (EMERSON) (1623-1712).....7
Gloria Evelyn (1924-1984).....185, 205
John.....56
John , Immigrant (1620-1666).....7
Martha (1741-).....56
Oscar Melvin (1903-1988).....205
Submit (PARMENTER).....56
Susannah (1650-1707).....4, 7
GAGE
Mattie Belle (1890-1972).....172, 188
GALE
Eunice.....64
GALLISHAM
Hannah.....77
GALVIN
Evelyn.....209, 236
GARDINER
Clarissa.....76
GARDNER
Leslie.....223, 245
Mary.....250
GATES
Clarence.....206
Doris (1917-1996).....187, 206
Lillian (HANSEN).....206
GAY
Alice (MCMILLEN).....163, 177
Bradford Story (1851-1858).....150
Clarence Alfred (1880-).....163, 177
Deborah (GROW) (1773-1825).....149
Dorothy Jean (1945-).....199
Edith (GRAY).....163, 177
Edna ((---)).....163
Elizabeth Eunice (1918-).....177
Ella Celeste (1908-1908).....177
Ella May (BRIGGS) (1858-1950).....150, 162
Ellen Frances (1840-1876).....150, 162
Ellis Mitchell (1892-).....163, 178
Elwyn Bruce (1896-1980).....163
Elwyn Bruce (1918-).....178, 199
Erma Lois (1928-).....177
Eunice Whitney (STORY) (1813-1900).....133, 149
Frank Story (1853-1857).....150
Gladys Jacqueline (1921-1992).....178, 199
Hazel (PORTER).....163, 178
James Story (1850-1925).....150, 162
James Story (1915-1993).....177
James Story , Jr. (1886-).....163
Jane (EVELYN) (-1983).....177
Jeanette Marie (1943-).....199
John Briggs (1889-).....163, 177
Joseph (1805-1893).....133, 149
Joseph Bradford (1883-).....163, 177
Leslie Elwyn (1911-1993).....177
Marguerite Edith (1948-).....199
Marguerite Eleanor (1921-).....178, 199
Mary (MCDOUGAL).....163, 177
Nellie (HUBER).....163, 178
Raymond Joseph (1913-1993).....177
Roberta Marie (1932-).....178
Rufus (1776-).....149
Ruth ((---)).....163
Susan Lynn (1952-).....199
Thelma (PARROTT) (1923-).....178, 199
Vivien (1907-).....177
Wilmer (1921-).....177
GEAR

Edward , Jr. (1961-) 227
Edward , Sr. 201, 227
Kenneth (1966-) 227
Marylyn Kay (BRAGDON) (1933-) 201, 227
Nancy (1965-) 227
Thomas (1958-) 227
GEIGER
Anne Lee (JOHNSTON) (1939-) 194, 219
Barbara (1935-) 190, 213
Ben (1995-) 244
Charles (1938-) 194, 219
Jennifer (CRONIN) (1971-) 219
John Charles (1965-) 219, 244
Joseph (1975-) 219
Kathleen (1962-) 219, 243
Luke (1998-) 244
Michelle (MADZINSKI) (1964-) 219, 244
Patricia Lee (1963-) 219, 243
Robert Stephen (1970-) 219
GENTILE
Diane Leslie (JEWETT) (1954-) 228, 247
Kevin Paul (1978-) 247
Robert 228, 247
Victoria Lynne (1975-) 247
GENTLEE
Abigail (MEARS) (1827-) 105, 130
Downing 130
Elizabeth (PRESTON) 130
Harriet Elizabeth (1856-) 130
John Henry (1845-1847) 130
Mary Abby (1843-) 130
Thomas Preston , Esq. (1816-1875) 105, 130
GEORGE
Adam (1989-) 238
Alexander Johnston (1986-) 238
Andrew Ryan (1993-) 238
Christopher David (1959-) 212, 238
Christopher Ross (1991-) 238
Elizabeth 113
Elizabeth Story (1995-) 238
Janet Suzanne (DESMOND) (1927-) 190, 211
Jennifer Johnston (1960-) 212, 239
Kathi ((---)) 211, 238
Michael Dillon (1950-) 211, 238
Robert Francis (1923-1994) 190, 211
Robin May (1951-) 212, 238
Susan ((---)) 212, 238
Susan Story (1953-) 212
GEORGIA
Anna Joseph 183, 202
GHELLI
Marie Carole 202, 228
GIBBS
Clara 147, 160
GIBSON
Arthur 159
David Mears 159
Helen Grinnell (MEARS) (1886-1913) 146, 159
Margaret 159
Wendell (1880-) 146, 159
GIDDINGS
Abiah (1748-1834) 58, 107
Betsey (1799-) 99
Betsey (GOODHUE) (1772-1866) 98, 125
Captain Daniel (1734-1816) 66
Daniel (1704-1771) 66
Eunice 100
Eunice (1728-1793) 50, 99
Eunice (BURNHAM) (1808-) 99, 117
Hannah (1735-1807) 25, 60
James (1725-1761) 107
Joanna (1797-1818) 98
Job 125
John (1803-) 99
Lieutenant Daniel (1704-1771) 66
Lucy (ROCKWELL) (1718-1784) 107
Lydia (1763-1845) 66
Martha (1731-1778) 98, 125
Martha (1804-1895) 152
Martha (CORNING) (1714-) 60
Martha (GOODHUE) (1767-1847) 50, 98, 117
Mary (1726-) 28, 54, 66, 109
Mary (1781-1867) 146
Mary (1805-1829) 99
Mary (BUTLER) (1707-1800) 66
Nathaniel (1673-1736) 60
Paul 125
Samuel (1764-1826) 51, 98, 117
Samuel (-1778) 98, 125
Samuel (1801-1850) 99, 117
Sarah (1735-1782) 85
Sarah (LORD) (1739-1797) 66
Thomas (1774-1868) 98, 125
William (1807-) 99
GILBERT
Benjamin 138
Lucy (ANDREWS) (1805-) 138
GILE
Hannah (STORY) (1796-) 100
Johnson (1804-) 100
Nancy (EASTMAN) 100
Thomas 100
GILES
Hannah 100
GIRARDI
Joseph 212, 238
Joseph (1981-) 238
Robert (1981-) 238
Robin May (GEORGE) (1951-) 212, 238
GLENNON
Brandon Edward (1986-) 247
Rose Ann (BRAGDON) 228, 247
Stephen 228, 247
GLOVER
Audrey Robinson (1914-1971) 184, 205
GODDARD

John Calvin (1832-1905) 169
Lavinia (WELLS) (1843-1926) 169
Lavinia Wells (1872-1952) 157, 169
GOLDSMITH
Betty (1780-) 96
Ebenezer (1796-) 97
Elizabeth (KITFIELD) (-1818) 55
Elizabeth (WEST) 55
Gifford (1746-) 22, 55
Gifford (1787-) 96
Hannah (1775-) 96
Hannah (BURNHAM) (1754-) 49, 96
Jabez (1790-) 97
Lucy (1773-) 55
Lucy (1782-) 96
Lucy (STORY) (1743-1779) 22, 55
Margaret (COGSWELL) (1726-) 55, 96
Martha (1793-) 97
Miriam ((---)) 86
Nehemiah (1778-) 55
Samuel 86
Seth (1775-) 55
Seth Story (1778-) 96
Susan (1816-1851) 85
Tabitha (1749-) 83, 96, 114, 118
William (1725-1812) 55, 96
William (1751-1804) 49, 96
William (1785-) 96
GOLDTHWAITE
Joseph Emerson (1809-1877) 138
Pamela (SHELDON) 138
Ruth (ANDREWS) (1807-1885) 138
Sally (ANDREWS) (1799-1879) 138
William 138
William , Jr (1800-) 138
GOLDWAITHE
Marjery Louise (-1899) 152, 164
GOODALL
Sophia 61, 108
GOODELL
Edna 189
GOODHUE
Abigail (1823-1827) 117
Abigail (CHOATE) (1748-1831) 35, 65, 82, 103
Abigail (FARLEY) 50
Abigail (LOW) (1686-1726) 34
Ann (SMITH) (1760-1810) 50, 98
Anna (1764-) 50
Anna (COGSWELL) (1694-1767) 34, 49
Belinda (1812-) 117
Betsey (1772-1866) 62, 98, 110, 125
Betsey (1775-) 98
Betsey (1775-1844) 62, 110
Catherine (CHOATE) (1765-1830) 50
Clarissa (1816-) 117
David (1777-1838) 82, 103, 117
David (1752-1776) 35
Elizabeth (1748-1792) 50
Elizabeth (COGSWELL) (1756-1814) 50
Elizabeth (DODGE) 50, 98, 111
Hannah (1747-1804) 35, 79, 82
Harriet (1818-1820) 117
Harriet (1820-1820) 117
Jacob (1723-1793) 17, 21, 34, 49
Jacob (1751-1781) 50, 98
Jacob (1777-) 98
James (1759-1774) 50
Joanna (STORY) (1723-1775) 21, 49
John (1685-1773) 34, 49
John (1756-1827) 50
John Chase 164
Jonathan (1746-1784) 50, 97, 111
Joseph 51
Joseph (1676-1739) 34
Joseph (1712-1768) 17, 34, 66
Joseph (1744-1826) 35, 66, 82, 103
Joseph B. (1811-1813) 117
Lucy (1782-1855) 98, 125, 126
Martha (1767-1847) 50, 98, 117
Mary (STORY) (1791-1826) 82, 103, 117
Nathaniel (1762-1835) 50
Oliver (1814-) 117
Rachel (1742-1797) 35
Rachel (STORY) (1718-1781) 17, 34, 66
Reverend David (1777-1838) 82, 103, 117
Rosalind (STORY) (1877-) 164
Rose (1764-) 39
Seth (1754-1836) 50
Susan 202
Susannah (1749-1799) 35, 83
GORDON
Ruth (STORY) (1784-1875) 81
Samuel 81
GORE
Elizabeth 58
GORTEN
Eliza A. (ANDREWS) (1817-) 138
George Washington (1813-) 138
Martha (ANDREWS) (1783-1850) 138
Nathaniel , Jr. 138
GOSBEE
Adrienne Lee (1951-) 205, 232
Edna Frances (ANDREWS) (1898-1977) 170, 185
Flora (MACPHERSON) 185
Gloria Evelyn (FULLER) (1924-1984) 185, 205
Henry David 185
John Francis (1919-1973) 185, 205
John Joseph (1949-) 205
Joseph Henry (1892-1941) 170, 185
Josette Marie (1948-) 205
Lillian Frances (STOTT) 205
GOSS
Dexter S. (1847-) 150
Elizabeth (1737-1831) 94
Mary M. (1843-) 150
Ransom 133, 150

Ransom (1850-1866) 150
Sarah C. (STORY) (1821-1856) 133, 150
GOTT
Joshua , Jr. 101
Susanna (STORY) (1796-1874) 101
GOULD
Henry , Jr. (1688-1730) 35
Rebecca (1716-1781) 90, 112
Rebecca (COLE) , Widow (1696-1751) 35
Sarah (1720-1766) 17, 35, 45, 49, 93
GOWAN
Miildred Pauline (1922-) 234
GOWEN
John 101
Sarah (STORY) (1787-1885) 101
GRANT
Colleen Mary (JENNINGS) (1961-) 192, 216
Collins 216
Jennings Seton (1989-) 216
Kelly Barrett 216
Mary 68
Peter Michael (1957-) 192, 216
Peter Michael , III 216
GRAVES
Anna 112
GRAY
Edith 163, 177
Ira 177
Lydia 146, 158
GREEN
Gilbert 160
Margaret B. (MEARS) 160
GRIMIWADE
Lois (BURNHAM) (1932-) 189, 209
Roger Reed 189, 209
GRINNELL
Mary Chapin (1857-1935) 127, 146
GRISWOLD
Susannah 73
GROVE
Edna (POLAND) (1793-1865) 92
Elijah 92
GROVENOR
Cynthia (STORY) (1791-1862) 74
Samuel 74
GROVER
Anna (1743-1838) 52, 89, 137
Elizabeth 40
GROW
Deborah (1773-1825) 149
Isaac 131
Lydia (STORY) (1809-) 131
Philander (1810-1875) 131
GRUNDY
Cynthia Irene (JEWETT) (1962-) 228, 248
Jessica Cynthia (1984-) 248
Joshua Stephen (1982-) 248
Stephen 228, 248
GRZECH
Henryka 206
GUILD
Abigail 69
Eunice (1765-) 56
Johanna (RICHARDSON) 57
Napthely 57
GUNTHER
Fred 196, 222
Janice Mary 222
Jessie (BRIGGS) 196, 222
HADLEY
Hannah 84, 118
HADLOCK
Hannah (TAPPAN) 44
Mary (ANDREWS) (1744-) 44
Samuel 44
Samuel (1746-1790) 44
HAGENSEN
Bruce Eugene (1943-) 178
Elizabeth Feryl (1950-) 178
Imogene Mary (HARBISON) (1920-) 163, 178
John (1912-) 163, 178
Joy Louise (1941-) 178
Julie Mae (1948-) 178
HALE
Elizabeth 14
Hannah 31
HAMILTON
Rachel (LUFKIN) (1766-) 51
William (1762-1849) 51
HAMMOND
Hannah (BURNHAM) (1784-1841) 95
Phebe (1740-1772) 56
Thomas 95
HANDY
Adelaide Sophia (LUFKIN) (1891-1984) 208
Barbara Frances (1920-2000) 188, 208
Edward Freeman (1891-1940) 208
HANSEN
Jeanne Marie 206, 233
Lillian 206
HARBISON
Agnes Lillian (LIPPITT) 151, 163
Eugene 151, 163
Imogene Mary (1920-) 163, 178
HARDY
Abigail 135
Dorcas 14
Joseph 14
Martha (BURNHAM) (1784-1840) 95
Mary 14
Mary (BURBANK) 14
Mehitible (1717-) 14
Nathaniel R. 95
HARLOW
Eunice (LUFKIN) (1763-) 51
John 51

HARRIMAN
Lucy (STORY) (1755-1803) 33
Sarah (MASCROFT) (1727-1800) 33
Stephen (1727-1804) 33
Stephen (1757-1828) 33
HARRIS
Asa (1754-) 34, 81
Asa (1778-) 82
Esther (WILLARD) (1756-) 34, 81
Francis 81
Francis (1777-) 82
Margaret ((---)) 32
Margaret (1717-) 17, 32
Martha 40, 41
Moses 87
Rachel (HOOPER) (1774-1869) 87
Susanna (BENJAMIN) 81
Thomas (1696-1763) 32
HART
Deborah 27
Jason 236
Laura Mitchell (MEARS) 236
Leisl June (PABST) (1974-) 220
Richard Marshall , Jr 220
HARTMAN
Ellen Story (CUSACK) 191
Wade 191
HARVEY
Sarah 43
HASKELL
Aaron (1750-) 65, 114
Ebenezer (1780-) 114
Lois (BURNHAM) (1781-) 114
Lucy (1770-1835) 62, 110
Mehitable (-1837) 51
Ruth 114
Sarah (BURNHAM) (1753-1847) 65, 114
HASTINGS
Alfred 209
David (1927-1976) 189, 209
Helen (FELLORES) 209
Lois (BURNHAM) (1932-) 189, 209
Patricia (1958-) 209
Stephanie (RATANSKI) 209
Steven David (1963-) 210
Susan (FRANCO) 210
Thomas Burnham (1959-) 209
HATCH
Asher 107
Howard 187
Lucy (STORY) (1771-) 107
Lucy Amelia (MEARS) (1889-1941) 171, 187
Rufus (1888-) 171, 187
HAYDEN
Harriet Melissa (1844-) 94, 124
Luther 124
Sarah (UPHAM) 124
HAYES
Elizabeth Keith (STORY) (1925-) 166, 179
Robert L. 166, 179
HAYMAKER
Deborah Frances (STORY) (1948-) 166
James 166
HAZELTINE
Sarah 78
HAZEN
Alice 74
Martha (1725-) 31, 73
Sarah 77
Sarah ((---)) 73
Thomas 73
HELFRICH
Margaret (1870-1972) 186
HELMIG
Cathey Ann (1947-) 194, 220
HENNE
Jack 180
Nancy (SHERMAN) (1955-) 180
HERIED
Laura Lee (JOHNSTON) (1968-) 214, 242
Tom 214, 242
HERREID
Abigail Lee (1999-) 242
Emilie (2001-) 242
HERRICK
Captain Henry 78
Eunice 71, 115
Henry 78
Jemima (STORY) (1772-1798) 78
Mary (KENISON) 143
Mr. 143
HERRON
Susan Lynn (GAY) (1952-) 199
HESSEMER
Suzanne (1943-) 199, 224
HICKOX
Susan Reppart 231, 249
HIDDEN
Andrew , Immigrant (1622-1702) 23
Chloe (BROWN) 56
David (1755-1810) 56
Dorcas (DAY) 56
Dorothy (1705-1759) 23, 55
Ebenezer (1675-1748) 9, 23
Ebenezer (1710-) 24
Edward (1716-) 24, 56
Elizabeth (1702-1747) 23
Elizabeth (STORY) (1680-1776) 9, 23
Eunice (GUILD) (1765-) 56
Hannah (1757-) 57
James (1718-) 24
James (1744-) 56
Jemima (MOODY) (1724-1803) 24
Jonathan (1712-1756) 24
Jonathan (1746-1796) 56
Lucy (1722-1775) 24

Lucy (1741-1798) 56
Martha (FULLER) (1741-) 56
Mary (1708-) 24, 56
Mehitable (NELSON) (-1744) 24
Noah (1748-) 56
Rachel (SABIN) (1718-) 24, 56
Ruth (1752-) 56
Sarah (1703-) 23
Sarah (ELLSWORTH) 24
Sarah (HOUSTIN) (-1729) 23
HIGGINS
Beulah 230
Mary 133
HILDRICK
Molly 77
HILL
Lucy Storm (1875-1932) 162, 176
HILTON
Cathleen Ruth (SWEENEY) (1949-) 231, 250
Debra Gail (1974-) 250
Frank Edward 250
Frank Edward , II (1946-) 231, 250
Frank Edward , III (1972-) 250
Hannah 87
Mary (GARDNER) 250
Michael Patrick (1977-) 250
Richard Barrett (1980-) 250
HINDS
Susanna 70
HOADLEY
Chris Ella 167, 182
HOBSON
Elizabeth (STORY) (1680-1776) 9, 23
John 23
John (1680-1770) 9, 23
HOECKEL
Dorothy ((---)) 232
Heidi (1969-) 232
Patricia (BAKER) (1947-) 205, 232
Theodore Robert 232
Theodore Robert , II (-1975) 205, 232
Theodore Robert , III (1972-) 232
HOEG
Joanne (1986-) 220
Rich 194, 220
Samantha (1986-) 220
Solveig Ellen (JOHNSTON) (1949-) 194, 219
HOFFMAN
Andrew (1989-) 243
Daniel (1995-) 243
Heidi (1992-) 243
Kathleen (GEIGER) (1962-) 219, 243
Ray (1961-) 219, 243
HOLMES
Ann 230
Anna (TEWKSBURY) 88
child (1787-) 88
child (1789-) 88
child (1794-) 88
child (1801-) 88
Elizabeth (STORY) (1773-1859) 39, 93
Hannah (TEWKSBURY) 93
Henry (1799-) 88
Lydia (STORY) (1761-1812) 36, 88
Rhuami (1795-1816) 85
Robert 88, 93
Robert (1792-) 88
Ruhamah 94
Thomas (1766-1795) 39, 93
Thomas (1794-1875) 94
William (1764-) 36, 88
HOLTON
Gladys Jacqueline (GAY) (1921-1992) 178, 199
John 199
Marsha 199
Tom 178, 199
HOMELE
Marguerite Edith (GAY) (1948-) 199
HOOPER
Abigail (CRAFT) 88
Andrew (1706-) 87
Captain Joseph (1786-1866) 88
David (1745-1835) 36, 87
David (1769-) 87
Isaac Story (1785-1878) 87
Joseph 88
Joseph (1786-1866) 88
Lucy (STORY) (1795-1827) 88
Miriam (1782-) 87
Nehemiah (1772-) 87
Rachel (1774-1869) 87
Rachel (STORY) (1751-1842) 36, 87
Sally (1793-1870) 87
HOPKINSON
Hester (1667-) 11
HORNING
Chester (1933-) 182
Earl E. (1904-1993) 167, 182
Emogene (HUNT) (1914-1997) 167, 181
Janet (1937-) 182
Joy (1943-) 182
HOTCHKISS
Alice (STORY) (1776-1843) 74
James 74
HOUSTIN
Sarah (-1729) 23
HOVEY
Dorcas (IVORY) (-1711) 12
John (1644-1718) 12
Martha 101, 126
Susanna (1674-) 12
HOWARD
David C. 191
Josephine Anne (CUSACK) (1939-) 191
HOWE
Thankful 112

HOWELL
Cherly Lynn 180
HOWES
Alfred W. (-1971) 173, 189
Ceciline (LOW) (1905-) 173, 189
Marsha Winslow (1931-) 189, 210
Mary Lane , Widow (1734-) 136
HOYT
Elizabeth (STORY) (1775-1850) 80
Ezra 80
Judith (HUNT) 80
Moses (1770-1850) 80
Sarah 99
HUBBARD
Alice (WILMINGTON) 168
Martin 168
Minnie Foster (1878-1967) 157, 168
HUBER
Nellie 163, 178
HUDSON
KeriLyn 220, 244
Shaune Edward 220, 244
Tanya Kristen (PABST) (1970-) 220, 244
HUNT
Almira Cornelia (STORY) (1888-1974) 155, 166
Betty Loydene (1947-) 182
Beverly Arlene (1933-) 167, 182
Catherine E. (MATTHEWS) 167, 182
Chris Ella (HOADLEY) 167, 182
Donna (STIGDON) 167, 182
Donna Wring (1938-) 182
Emogene (1914-1997) 167, 181
Gordon Dean 182
Judith 80
Lloyd Densmore (1922-) 167, 182
Lora Penelope (1911-1992) 167, 181
Madalyn Ruth (1924-2001) 167, 182
Martha Penelope (PRICHARD) 166
Mary Elizabeth (JARRETT) 167, 182
Orval D. (1889-1973) 156, 166
Orval Eugene (1918-2002) 167, 182
Owen Richard (1926-1999) 167, 182
Richard Lee (1947-) 182
Stanley Curtis Malcom (1928-1928) 167
Thelma Lee (WILLIAMS) 167, 182
Thomas McClellan 166
Vanessa (1953-) 182
HUNTINGTON
Mehitable 59
HUNTOON
Esther 100
HUNZIKER
Esther Marjorie (BRAGDON) (1908-) 183, 203
Herbert (-1986) 183, 203
HURDER
Paul 201
Pauline (RAYMOND) (1920-) 179, 201
Ralph 179, 201
HURLOW
Angela Morgan (1995-) 221
Elton Lloyd (1957-) 195, 221
Jennifer Vail (JOHNSTON) (1952-) 195, 221
HUSE
Anna (GRAVES) 112
Captain Thomas (1747-1814) 63, 112
Lester Cone (1912-) 189
Lydia (1793-1834) 113
Maryette (CONE) (1885-1979) 174, 189
Roy 174, 189
Sarah (STORY) (1757-1808) 63, 112
Thomas (1747-1814) 63, 112
Thomas 112
HUTCHINS
Mary 72
HUTSON
Sarah 22
HYNES
Kerry Lyne (1971-) 250
Kevin 231, 250
Sharon Anne (SWEENEY) (1951-) 231, 250
INFANZON
Anastasia Helen (WALSH) (1972-) 214
Jose Isidro 214
INGRAM
Adam Robert (1981-) 225
Ashley Elizabeth (1985-) 225
Joan (FOOTE) (1959-) 199, 225
Terry 199, 225
ISHAM
Emma L. (1863-1889) 141, 155
Marcia Cornelia (MILLS) 155
Tiras 155
IVORY
Dorcas (-1711) 12
JARRETT
Mary Elizabeth 167, 182
JENKINS
Anna (PRESTON) (1827-) 143
John 143
JENNINGS
Anne (FISCHER) 192, 215
Bridget Johnston (1965-) 192, 217
Christina (ANDREWS) 192, 216
Colleen Mary (1961-) 192, 216
David V. , III (1948-) 192, 215
David V. , Jr. (1921-) 175, 191
David V. , IV (1984-) 215
Ellen Loftus (1955-) 192, 216
Isabel Mary 216
Janet Story (1963-) 192, 217
Judge David V. , Jr. (1921-) 175, 191
Kathleen Porter (1949-) 192, 215
Mary Bergen (JOHNSTON) (1922-1995) 175, 191
Maureen Dalton (1947-) 192, 215
Robert Johnston (1954-) 192, 216
Sheila Ann (1950-) 192, 215

Stephen Johnston (1952-1952) 192
Stephen Raymond (1960-) 192
Susannah Faye 216
Therese Norbeck (1959-) 192, 216
JENSEN
Nancy (1948-) 194, 219
JEWETT
Adelaide Martha (BRAGDON) (1931-) 202, 228
Ann (1715-) 14
Benjamin (1691-) 47
Benjamin (1716-1791) 20, 47
Benjamin (1739-1795) 48
Catherine Ann (1956-) 228, 247
Charles Edward (1960-) 228
Cynthia Irene (1962-) 228, 248
Daniel (1743-1829) 48
Deacon Maxmillian (1671-1730) 7, 13, 31
Diane Leslie (1954-) 228, 247
Dorcas (HARDY) 14
Ebenezer (1747-1834) 48
Elizabeth 48
Elizabeth (1700-) 12, 14, 31, 77
Elizabeth (CHOATE) (1717-) 15
Ezekial (1643-1723) 11, 13
Ezekial (1693-1775) 11
Faith (1694-1717) 11
Faith (1710-) 14
Faith (PARRATT) (1642-) 11, 13
Hannah 23
Hannah (1699-1802) 14
Hannah (1749-1749) 48
Hannah (BUTLER) 20, 47
Hannah (STORY) (1662-) 5, 10
Hepsebah (1699-) 11
Hepsebah (1712-) 14
Jeremiah (1720-1785) 14
Joanne Marie (1959-) 228, 247
Joseph Millen (1763-1847) 48
Lucy (1760-) 48
Martha (THURSTON) 11
Mary (STANIFORD) 145
Mary Jane (BURNHAM) (1827-) 145
Maxmillian (1671-1730) 7, 13, 31
Mehitable (1698-) 11
Mehitible (HARDY) (1717-) 14
Moses 145
Moses (1825-) 145
Reform (TRESCOTT) 47
Samuel (1754-) 48
Sarah (1702-) 11
Sarah (1707-) 14
Sarah (STORY) (1676-1771) 7, 13, 31
Seth (1704-1756) 14
Thomas (1666-1731) 5, 10
Thomas (1757-) 48
Walter Amos 202, 228
William Walter (1967-1972) 228
JILLSON
Candace Ann (STORY) (1956-) 180
David 180
JOHANSSON
Hatti Sevilla (MORROW) (1972-) 224
Jim Mikael 224
JOHNSON
Abigail (1806-1877) 102
Almira 100
Barbara Louise 189, 210
Ellen 226
Gladys (1914-) 166, 181
Ina 155, 165
James 102
Mehitable (PETTINGGILL) 102
JOHNSTON
Alana (1983-) 218
Anne Lee (1939-) 194, 219
Anthony Dore (1953-) 192, 218
Bessie June (CRANDALL) (1884-1975) 162, 175
Charlotte (PROMERSBERGER) (1938-1999). 176, 194
Daniel Gerard 191
David (1961-) 191
David Crandall (1915-2004) 176
David Lee (-1990) 192, 217
David Lee , Jr. 217
Deborah Lynn (1979-) 219
Donald (1948-) 191
Donald Norbeck (1916-1998) 175, 191
Dorothy (VON PAUMGARTTEN) (1916-1966) 175, 191
Edward C. , Jr. (1945-) 194, 219
Edward Crandall (1912-1955) 175, 194
Ellen Augusta (STORY) (1849-1923) 149, 161
Eric Leon (1970-) 214, 243
Haarley Wyatt (2003-) 221
Harry Stuart (1876-1967) 161, 174
Harry Stuart , III (1949-1986) 190
Harry Stuart , Jr. (1902-1949) 174, 189
Helen Story (1906-1995) 174, 190
J. Keith Crandall (1926-) 176, 194
Jacob Reed (2000-) 242
James Perry (1950-) 191, 214
Jane 215
Jane Ann Vail (1938-) 189, 211
Janet (1946-) 191
Janet Mary (1904-1997) 174, 190
Jennifer Vail (1952-) 195, 221
Jessica Ann (1943-) 191, 214
Jessie Ann (NORBECK) (1882-1973) 161, 174
Jessie Lee 161, 175
Jody (KSIONSK) (1963-) 195, 221
John 178
Judith Ann (1951-) 192, 217
June Ellen (1911-1996) 175, 193
Karen (SCHRIMPF) 192, 218
Karin (BODLEY) 192, 217
Kathryn (1958-) 195, 221
Kathryn (STAFFORD) (1930-) 176, 194

Laura Lee (1968-) 214, 242
Lauren ((---)) 192, 218
Linda (NORGALL) (1951-) 194
Lisa Ann (1978-) 219
Lori (REED) 214, 242
Lorna Lee (1946-) 190, 211
Marcia (KROKOWSKI) 191, 214
Margaret 192, 217
Margaret (DORE) (1916-1989) 175, 192
Margaret Mary (1954-) 191, 215
Mary (1952-) 191
Mary (KELLY) 191, 215
Mary Bergen (1922-1995) 175, 191
Mary Elizabeth (1949-) 191, 214
Mary Ellen Story (1937-) 189, 210
Mary Jane (ORMSBY) (1915-2001) 174, 189
Maryan Leota (ROCKTEACHER) (1917-1994) 175, 191
Melissa 217
Michael Edward (1975-) 219
Nancy (JENSEN) (1948-) 194, 219
Nancy (YOUNGDALE) 192, 217
Nancy Lee (CHASE) 191, 214
Nancy Ormsby (1942-) 189, 211
Nathaniel (1978-) 218
Patricia (1944-) 191
Patricia Lee (1918-) 176, 194
Patsy 215
Paul (1955-) 191
Peter (1950-) 191
Peter Smith-Petersen (1951-) 194
Robert A. 215
Robert A. (1846-1907) 149, 161
Robert A. (1942-) 191, 215
Robert A. , S.J. (1907-1997) 174
Robert S. (1874-1944) 161
Robert Stafford (1954-) 195, 221
Roberta Marie (GAY) (1932-) 178
Robin Vail (1940-) 194, 219
Samantha 243
Sarah 100
Shane Stephen (1972-) 214, 242
Shayne (1980-) 218
Solveig (SMITH-PETERSEN) (1916-2000) 175, 194
Solveig Ellen (1949-) 194, 219
Stephen Norbeck , Jr. (1945-) 191, 214
Stephen Norbeck , Sr. (1909-) 175, 191
Stuart Francis (1947-) 191
Susan 215
Tiffany Ann (1970-) 214
Virginia (1951-) 191
Walter Vail (1883-1963) 161, 175
Walter Vail , III (1940-) 192, 217
Walter Vail , Jr. (1909-1991) 175, 192

JOHNSTON-HIGGINS
Leota Antoinette (1978-) 215

JONES
Anna , Widow 26, 63
Anthony 47
Elizabeth (ALDEN) 47
Elizabeth (GEORGE) 113
Enos (1791-1835) 113
Isaac (-1818) 47
John 113
Lydia (HUSE) (1793-1834) 113
Martha (BUTLER) (1769-1848) 47
Sarah 47

KANAI
Keiko (NISHIWAKI) (1934-) 234
Takae (1960-) 207, 234
Yutaka (1935-) 234

KANE
Eleanor 207
Sara Elizabeth (1867-1953) 186

KASTEN
Susan Ann (1944-) 193, 218

KEELER
Henry 71
Martha (STORY) 71

KEITH
Asa (1813-) 133, 150
Asa Stearns 150
B. Story 150
Bethuel 150
Charles S. 150
Elizabeth 155
Laura E. (STORY) (1815-) 133, 150
Mary (1803-1889) 130, 148
Polly (PEARSON) 150

KELLY
Mary 191, 215

KENISON
Charles Edward 143
Elizabeth Ann 143
Henry 121, 143
Mary 143
Patience (ANDREWS) (1800-) 121, 143

KENNEY
Caroline (1859-1950) 159, 172

KENNISON
Joshua 121
Sally (ANDREWS) (1807-) 121

KENT
Rebecca 231

KERN
Joyce Irene (1944-) 194

KIBBIE
Sarah 148

KIMBALL
Hepsebah (JEWETT) (1699-) 11
Jonathan (1673-) 11
Jonathan (1700-) 11
Lydia (DAY) (1676-) 11
Mabel A. 205
Margaret 72
Tirzah 95

KIMBLE
Daniel....206
Elizabeth Ann (NOLAN) (1964-1996)....206
KINDLEY
Jim....212
Susan Story (GEORGE) (1953-)....212
KINGSLEY
Sarah (WICKWIRE) (1760-)....73
Stephen....73
KINSMAN
Sarah (1705-)....95
KIRBY
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1748-1776)....44
John....44
KITFIELD
Elizabeth (-1818)....55
KITTRIDGE
Lucy....81
KNOWLTON
Ann (DUTTON)....61, 108
Benjamin (1716-)....25
Bethia (EDWARDS) (1646-1711)....25
Elizabeth (WOODBURY) (1726-1826)....80
Ezekiel (1740-1818)....80
Hannah (STORY) (1685-)....10, 25
John (1645-1728)....25
Lydia (1725-)....18, 44
Lydia (1784-1864)....80
Lydia (BISHOP) (1701-)....44
Mary ((---))....25
Paul (1714-)....25
Rachel (1730-1780)....81
Robert (1702-1776)....44
Rosel (1724-)....25
Russell....61, 108
Silas (1712-)....25, 61
Sophia (GOODALL)....61, 108
Susanna....108, 133
Susanna (POTTER) (-1781)....25
Timothy (1687-1726)....10, 25
Timothy (1720-)....25
KORCUBA
James C....248
Kimberly (1965-)....230, 248
Priscilla S. ((---))....248
KOZLEVKER
Delores....203, 229
KRAWCZYK
Elizabeth....187, 206
Henryka (GRZECH)....206
Pawet....206
KREMON
Marie Sophia....203
KRITZMAN
David....209
Patricia (HASTINGS) (1958-)....209
KROKOWSKI
Marcia....191, 214
KRUMME
Beverly Arlene (HUNT) (1933-)....167, 182
Galen Duane (1963-)....183
Henry....167, 183
Nanette Renee (1959-)....183
KSIONSK
Jody (1963-)....195, 221
KUCHLER
Benjamin James (1975-)....214
Daniel Gerard (1977-)....214
Gerald....191, 214
Ghenya (SLOAN)....214
Margaret Jessica (1981-)....214
Mary Elizabeth (JOHNSTON) (1949-)....191, 214
KUNIHOLM
Eleanor M. (MERRIAM)....195, 222
Hope E. (1962-)....222, 244
Peter I.....195, 222
Susan P.....222
KYLE
Nancy Jane Richardson (1950-)....196, 222
LADNIER
Dorothy....234
LAFAVRE
Julia Augusta....153, 165
LAMB
Anna....74
George....74
LAMSON
Sarah (1645-1683)....12
LANDRY
Susan Ann....209, 236
LANE
Adeline....101
Andrew (1745-1791)....62
David....101
Epes , Jr.....101
Frederick....101
Hephzibah (1694-1731)....28
Job (1704-)....62
Jonathan....101
Judith (STORY) (1812-1906)....101
Martha (STORY) (1803-1897)....101
Mary (ASHBY)....62
Mary (STORY) (1808-1892)....101
Samuel....101
Sarah (STORY) (1760-1834)....62
Sarah (STORY) (1787-1885)....101
LANG
Agnes (ROOS) (1897-1977)....206
June Margaret (1934-)....187, 206
Richard (1904-1973)....206
LANGWILL
James Picken....147
Mary Elizabeth (MEARS)....147
LAPLANTE
Arthur Joseph (1926-1981)....252
Carol Ann (1962-)....236, 252

Mary Afrodite (ADAMS) (1926-) 252
LARRABEE
Jonathan 13
Lydia ((---)) 13
Susannah (TYLER) (1713-) 13
William 13
LAWRENCE
Daniel 79
Lucretia (STORY) (1796-1872) 79
Susan 79
LEACH
Elizabeth (1728-) 27
John 27
Rachel (PUTNAM) 27
LEARNED
Cynthia (1790-1862) 116
Joseph 116
Lydia (TREADWAY) 116
LEDGER
Florence Esther (1917-1985) 166, 181
LEE
Deborah 88
Edward (1698-1742) 45
Hannah (ALLEN) (1701-) 45
Lucy (1732-) 18, 45
LEMAY
Margaret (1913-1980) 166, 181
LENDALL
Amos 124
Aurelia Brown (1822-1852) 94, 124, 151
Sophia (BROWN) 124
LENINO
Celia 203, 229
Dorothy ((---)) 229
Leo 229
LENK
Gerd (1943-) 194, 220
Patricia Tamzin (PABST) (1947-) 194, 220
Rudolph Gerd (1968-) 220
LEWIS
Chandler Johnston (1995-) 238
Eliza McKinnon (SINCLAIR) (1966-) 211, 238
Glenn Alexander 211, 238
Hunter Alexander (1999-) 238
McKenna Marie (1997-) 238
LIEBERWIRTH
Maria 209, 237
LILLY
Elisha 69
Elisha (1764-) 69
Hulda (TILDEN) 69
Levina (STORY) (1768-) 69
LINCOLN
Mabel Emma (1918-) 235
LINTON
Rebecca 227
LIPPITT
Agnes Lillian 151, 163
Elizabeth (DUNBAR) 133, 151
Otis Russell 133, 151
LITTRELL
Tanya Rene 225
LONG
Virginia 228
LORD
Lucy (MARTIN) (1732-) 56
Samuel 56
Sarah (1739-1797) 66
LOTHROP
Elijah 57
Elizabeth (ELDERKIN) (1739-1812) 57
LOVE
John 76
Lucy (STORY) (1788-1867) 76
LOVEGROVE
Hampton 74
Leviah (STORY) (1768-) 74
LOVITT
Hepsibah (PEABODY) (1755-) 77
Jonathan 77
LOW
Aaron 81
Abigail (1686-1726) 34
Abigail (1763-1831) 123
Abigail (FELLOWS) 44
Abigail (VARNEY) 114
Althine Frances (1890-1981) 173
Ardelle (1899-1978) 173, 188
Barbara Louise (JOHNSON) 189, 210
Caleb 114, 118
Caleb (1778-1831) 54, 114
Ceciline (1905-) 173, 189
Charles Gilman (1860-1922) 157, 159, 172, 179
Daniel (1724-) 18, 36, 44
David 108, 179
Dorothy (CHOATE) (1755-) 54, 66, 114
Douglas Gilman (1952-) 189, 210
Ebenezer (1741-) 62, 67, 108
Eleanor Woodbury (1893-1897) 173
Elizabeth (1987-) 210
Elston Brooks (1908-) 173, 189
Emma Louise (1884-1971) 163, 173, 178
Emma Louise (ANDREWS) (1867-1959) 157, 159, 173, 179
Eunice (1953-) 189, 210
Eunice (STORY) (1743-1828) 63
Fletcher (1893-) 164, 179
George Percy 179
Hannah B. 118
Isaac (1740-) 63
Jemima (WOODBURY) (1723-1764) 78
Jeremiah 98, 125, 126
Joan 179
Joanna (GIDDINGS) (1797-1818) 98
Jonathan (1665-1749) 20
Josiah 99

Lester Brooks (1886-1903) 173
Lois 84
Lois (STORY) (1756-1798) 36, 45
Lucy (BURNHAM) 179
Lucy (GOODHUE) (1782-1855) 98, 125, 126
Lucy Goodhue (1815-1845) 105, 125, 126
Margery (STORY) (1892-1958) 164, 179
Martha (1669-1736) 14
Martha (1695-1799) 7, 20, 26, 62, 63
Martha (STORY) (1740-1814) 61, 67, 108
Martha Jane (BROOKS) (1834-1907) 146, 157, 159
Mary 17
Mary (GIDDINGS) (1781-1867) 146
Mary (THOMPSON) 20
Mary (WHITTEMORE) (1757-1842) 45
Molly (1766-1852) 67, 109
Nancy 179
Rachel (1753-1821) 33, 81
Rachel (BURNHAM) 118
Rachel (KNOWLTON) (1730-1780) 81
Reuben Smith (1836-1918) 146, 157, 159
Ruammi (ANDREWS) (1729-) 18, 36, 44
Ruth (1727-1811) 54, 62, 85
Ruth (ODELL) (1918-) 173, 189
Sally (STORY) (1776-1875) 54, 114
Samuel (1721-1791) 78
Sarah 63
Stephen 63
Susannah 108
Susannah (1748-1824) 33, 78
Symonds (1756-) 36, 45
Thankful (BURNHAM) (1819-1838) 124, 146
Thomas (1692-) 44
Thomas (-1823) 54, 66, 114
William (-1862) 124, 146
William , Jr. (1781-1866) 146
LUCAS
Martha 74
LUFKIN
Abigail (1761-) 51
Adam (1757-) 65
Adelaide Sophia (1891-1984) 208
Eunice (1763-) 51
Eunice (STORY) (1728-) 26, 64
Georgia (STORY) (1878-1948) 164
Hannah (1770-) 51
Jonathan (1775-) 51
Judith (CHOATE) (1758-) 65
Lois (PROCTOR) 51
Lucy (1759-) 51
Lydia (1756-1773) 51
Lydia (STORY) (1728-1822) 22, 51
Martha (1772-) 51
Mary (BUTLER) (1757-1798) 51
Mehitable (HASKELL) (-1837) 51
Mr. 164
Nathaniel (1728-1810) 22, 51
Nathaniel (1755-1838) 51
Patience (CHOATE) (1752-1825) 65
Rachel (1766-) 51
Rachel (RIGGS) (1704-) 51, 64
Thomas (1695-1729) 51, 64
Thomas (1754-1842) 65
Thomas , Jr. (1722-1798) 26, 64
William (1751-1826) 65
LUNNEY
Constance Marie (1903-1971) 205
LUSK
Alexander Dmitri Johnston (1988-) 215
Dominick Xavier (1992-) 215
James Alexander , M.D. 191, 215
Margaret Mary (JOHNSTON) (1954-) 191, 215
LUTTS
Emily Ann 236
Kathryn Louise 236
Louise (MEARS) (1953-) 209, 236
Richard Warren 209, 236
LYNN
David (1947-) 190, 211
Lorna Lee (JOHNSTON) (1946-) 190, 211
Meredith (1984-) 211
MACADAMS
Ada T. (MEARS) (1883-1959) 172
Mr. 172
MACDONALD
Elaine Marie 249
MACINTYRE
Ann (HOLMES) 230
Dr. William 230
Ruth Holmes (1922-) 204, 230
MACKIN
Amita Mona (PARIKH) (1971-) 224, 246
James Richard 224, 246
Kelly (1998-) 246
MACLEOD
Mary 227
MACPHERSON
Flora 185
MADZINSKI
Michelle (1964-) 219, 244
MAHONEY
Margaret 206, 233
MALSI
Susan Petronella (1859-1892) 177
MANSON-STEWART
Gloria (1926-) 186, 206
MANUS
Doris Elaine 203, 228
MANYARD
Joseph , Jr. 75
Lucy (RUDD) (1779-) 75
MARKSON
Rhoda 249
MARSH
Althine (RAYMOND) (1924-) 179, 201
David 201

Emily 201
Fanny (DAVIS) 174
Frances Virginia....161, 174
James P. 174
John....179, 201
MARSHALL
Anna (1728-1823)....120, 135
Benjamin....83
Benjamin (1777-)....83
David (1745-) 35, 83
Elizabeth (1715-1801) 51, 79
Sarah (RUST) 83
Sukey 145
Susannah (GOODHUE) (1749-1799)....35, 83
MARTER
Erik Burton (1967-) 225
Gretchen (1965-)....224, 246
Jane Serrell (BRIGGS) (1917-) 177, 198
Rodney Herbert (1914-1972)....177, 198
Suzanne (HESSEMER) (1943-) 199, 224
Tanya Rene (LITTRELL)....225
William George (1938-)....199, 224
MARTIN
Charlotte 168, 184
Demaris (STORY) (1690-) 7, 18
Ebenezer (1725-) 19
Jane (DURKEE) 28
John....28
Joseph (1694-1729) 7, 19
Joshua (1717-) 28
Josiah 24, 56
Laura Bicknell (1795-1869)....102
Lucy (1732-)....56
Mary (HIDDEN) (1708-)....24, 56
Sarah (STORY) (1726-)....28
MASCROFT
Sarah (1727-1800) 33
MASON
Gail Margaret (SWEENEY) (1952-) 231, 250
James 250
James Robert (1950-)....231, 250
Jenille Renee (1977-)....250
Katherine Tribble (ELRODE) 250
Kristina Nicole (1983-)....250
Lydia....100
MASTERMAN
Daniel Merrill 81
Eliza Ann (STORY) (1798-1878)....81
Jospeh Dows....81
Sally (STORY) (1789-1854) 81
MASZLE
Don Robert (1965-)....218, 243
Lisa Barker (FITZGERALD) (1964-) 218, 243
MATTHEWS
Catherine E. 167, 182
MAY
Ida....203
MCABERY
Emma (2002-)....246
Gretchen (MARTER) (1965-) 224, 246
Patrick....224, 246
MCCARTHY
Diane 229, 248
MCCREDIE
James R....195, 222
Marian (MILES)....195, 222
Meredith B....222
Miles W. 222
MCCULLOUGH
Maxine Anita (1916-2003) 208
MCCURDY
Martha 84
MCDONALD
Charles....56
Marry (-1808) 56
MCDOUGAL
Mary 163, 177
MCELROY
Beulah (HIGGINS)....230
Beverley (BAKER) (1928-)....204, 230
Edward James (1951-)....231
James Henry 230
James Henry (1926-1991)....204, 230
Joan (1954-)....231, 249
Julia Delaney (1976-) 249
Linda (FITCH)....231
Rebecca (KENT) 231
Sean Alexander (1977-)....249
Stephen Baker (1950-)....231, 249
Susan Reppart (HICKOX)....231, 249
MCGAUFLIN
Hiram....142
Jennie F. (-1893)....119, 142
Lucy (FROST)....142
MCGEE
Rebecca....81
MCGINTY
Jack Desmond (1994-)....240
Joanne Shea (DESMOND) (1966-) 213, 240
John 213, 240
Shea Patricia (1998-) 240
MCINTIRE
Ella Frances (1860-1941) 165
Sarah P. (BURNHAM)....165
William Henry 165
MCINTYRE
Hannah (BURNHAM) (1811-)....118
Nathaniel....118
MCKEAN
Elizabeth (GOODHUE) (1748-1792)....50
William 50
MCKINNEY
Ann Ormsbee (BRUMDER) (1936-)....198, 223
Peter J. (1933-) 198, 223
MCMILLEN
Alice 163, 177

MCNOWN
Ellen Jane (TEARE) (1895-1983) 177
Mark F. 177
MCPHAIL
Charlissa Mae (2001-) 241
Janet Mary (BLOMMER) (1956-) 213, 241
Jeff 213, 241
Marina Catherine (2001-) 241
MEARS
Aaron 251
Abigail (1827-) 105, 130
Abigail (BURNHAM) (1818-1888) .105, 123, 127, 153
Ada T. (1883-1959) 172
Adaline (1806-) 105, 126
Alexander (1750-1824) 104, 145
Alice D. ((---)) 172
Allan S. 209, 237
Alma W. (1912-1982) 188
Ann (DAVIS) 187, 208
Anne 160
Anne Gardner (CARTER) 160
Annette M. 237
Annie J. (PERKINS) 158, 171
Asa B. (1836-) 146
Barbara Frances (HANDY) (1920-2000) 188, 208
Barry Michael (1955-) 209, 236
Bertram W. (1884-1965) 172
Bessie Eva 188, 209
Bradford B. 146
Brainerd (1881-1972) 147, 160
Brainerd , Jr. 160
Caroline (KENNEY) (1859-1950) 159, 172
Carolyn 209
Carrie May 172
Catherine (1855-) 158
Charles Francis 188
Charles Gilbert (1860-) 148
Charles Wallace (1859-1933) 159, 172
Chesley Thurston Thomas 188
Chester Francis (1884-1975) 172, 188
child (1812-1813) 105
child (-1815) 105
child (1820-1821) 105
child (1825-1826) 146
child (-1838) 128
Clara (GIBBS) 147, 160
Clifford Russell (1886-1969) 172
Curtis 251
Cynthia Irene 236
Cynthia R. 237
Daniel (1791-1876) 157
Daniel David (1950-2001) 209
David Alexander (1808-1885) 105, 124, 127, 153
David Alonzo (1921-) 188, 208
David D. 146
David Edward (1863-1954) 158, 171
David Edward (1943-) 208, 235
David Edward , Jr. 235, 251
David F. 209, 237
David Otis (1842-1915) 127, 146
Delmer R. (1888-1967) 172, 188
Donald 235
Dorothy 159
E. Olive (ANDREWS) (1855-1931) 158, 171
Edith Frances (1879-) 147
Edward A. 172
Edward Francis , Jr. (1920-2002) 188, 208
Edward Francis , Sr. (1893-1964) 171, 187
Edward Lewis (1856-1931) 159, 172
Edward Lewis 188, 209
Edward N.K. 146
Edythe Emily (CAMPBELL) (-2000) 188, 209
Eileen L. 237
Eleanor (1948-) 209, 236
Eleanor (-1981) 160, 174
Eleanor Elizabeth (STORY) (1846-1923) 119, 128
Eleanor W. ((---)) 171, 187
Eliot G. (1883-1946) 146, 159
Eliza C. (1848-1850) 129
Eliza Caldwell (1853-) 129
Elizabeth 188
Elizabeth (1806-) 105
Elizabeth (1834-) 127
Elizabeth (ADDIS) 127, 146
Elizabeth (STORY) (1777-1871) 53, 104
Elizabeth Ann (1958-) 208, 236
Elizabeth Maud (BABCOCK) (1888-1944) 172, 188
Emily Philipea (DOTY) (1859-1948) 158, 172
Emma Julia (1861-1930) 159, 172
Eric 208, 235
Ethel 172
Ethel (BAILEY) (1882-1966) 147, 160
Evelyn (GALVIN) 209, 236
Frances Jane (BENTLEY) (-1879) 127, 146
Francis (1822-1909) 144, 157
Francis Gilbert (1837-1863) 128, 148
Franklin (1845-1858) 127
Frederic Woehler (1889-1971) 147, 160
Garrett A. 237
George Edwin (1861-) 158
George Edwin (1882-1975) 147
George Franklin (1854-1883) 128, 147, 152
Gladys (CHUTE) (1889-1979) 146, 159
Hannah Edwards (PORTER) 146, 158
Harriet A. (1818-1853) 105, 129
Harris David (1882-1910) 147
Harry Francis 171, 187
Harry Loring 187, 208
Heather Lynn 235
Helen Addis (1911-) 147, 159
Helen Claribel (1868-1950) 159
Helen Grinnell (1886-1913) 146, 159
Henry William (1846-1911) 120, 128
Hepzibah (BUTLER) (1793-1881) 157
Hermione (SAWYER) (1916-1998) 188
Isaac 251

Israel Gray (1860-) 158
John (1778-1865) 53, 104, 124, 125
John , Jr. (1806-1878) 105, 125, 126
John A. (1831-1875) 146, 159
John Alexander 160
Joseph A. (1847-) 158
Joshua 235
Julia A. (STORY) (1857-1959) 128, 147, 152
Julianne 159
Kara Elizabeth 237
Kathy (DUQUETTE) 235, 251
Kimberly Ann 235, 251
Kirk 146
Laura Mitchell 236
Lauren Ann 237
Lennie May (NUGENT) (1882-1968) 172, 188
Leverett (1850-1917) 127, 146
Leverett Burnham (1885-1945) 147, 160
Lillian 172
Linda Barbara (1945-) 208, 235
Loring Frances (1851-1905) 158, 171
Louise (1953-) 209, 236
Louise M. (RIEDER) 188, 209
Lucy (1815-1872) 105, 129
Lucy Amelia (1854-1860) 158
Lucy Amelia (1889-1941) 171, 187
Lucy Ann (1841-) 127
Lucy Goodhue (LOW) (1815-1845) 105, 125, 126
Lydia (GRAY) 146, 158
Lydia Melissa (1853-) 158
Lydia W. 146
Lydia W. (BURNHAM) (1803-) 122, 124, 145
Margaret (WHITNEY) (1886-1914) 147, 160
Margaret Ann (DOYLE) 208, 235
Margaret B. 160
Maria (LIEBERWIRTH) 209, 237
Marjorie 160, 173
Marjorie Almira (ATWATER) (1895-1983) 171, 188
Martha (POLAND) (1753-1843) 104, 145
Martha Jane (ROLLINS) (1835-1904) 146, 158
Mary (AHERN) 188, 208
Mary A. (1833-) 146
Mary Ann (1840-1841) 128
Mary Ann (1842-) 128
Mary Ann (PEABODY) (1815-1876) 105, 120, 128
Mary Chapin (GRINNELL) (1857-1935) 127, 146
Mary Eliza (BURNHAM) 128, 148
Mary Elizabeth 147
Mary F. (STOREY) (1833-) 146, 159
Mary Kathleen Doyle 235, 251
Mary Louise (1922-1991) 160
Mary Virginia (BRAINERD) (-1907) 128, 146
Mattie Belle (GAGE) (1890-1972) 172, 188
Mercy Ann (1839-1839) 128
Michael 235
Nancy L. ((---)) 208, 235
Natalie M. 188
Nellie M. (THURSTON) (1862-1938) 159, 172
Owen P. 237
Paul R. 209, 237
Phebe (1817-) 105
Phillip Warren (1856-) 159
Rufus E. (-1864) 146, 158
Ruth Bartlett (-1961) 147, 160
Ryan 251
Sallie Maria (ANDREWS) (1830-1916) 144, 157
Samuel (1798-1879) 122, 124, 145
Samuel , Jr. (1823-) 124, 145, 158
Samuel Alonzo (1849-) 158, 171
Sarah (BLISS) (1886-1973) 147, 160
Sarah Ann (BURNHAM) (1821-1848) 124, 146, 158
Sarah Burnham (1844-1913) 158
Sarah Wheeler (RUTHERFORD) (1809-1889) 105, 127
Sherman Russell 188, 209
Solomon Perkins (1829-1893) 146, 158
Sophie Helene (BRIAND) (1870-1964) 158, 171
Susan Ann (LANDRY) 209, 236
Susanna (1806-) 105, 126
Susanna (STORY) (1779-1844) 53, 104, 124, 125
Tim 235
Virginnia (DEWITT) 209, 237
Walter Alexander (1884-1956) 172, 188
Walter David 236
Walter Gordon (1946-) 208, 236
Walter I. 172
Walter Robert 209
Whitney B. (1912-1990) 160
William Campbell 209
William Francis (1855-1942) 158, 172
William Henry (1811-1886) 105, 120, 128

MEDLAR
Ann (CARTER) 52
Joseph 52
Sarah (-1860) 52

MEECH
Cynthia (STORY) (1764-1808) 70
Mr. 70

MEIGGS
Beauford Keith (1909-1983) 177, 198
Darren Serrell (1973-) 225
Diane (SCHWOLOW) (1944-) 199, 225
Jane Serrell (BRIGGS) (1917-) 177, 198
Melissa ((---)) 225
Steven Howard (1971-) 225
Theodore Ormsbee (1941-) 199, 225

MEISTER
Mildred Louise (1913-) 207

MELANSON
Elliott 168
Ione Leslie (BUTMAN) (1894-) 168

MERRIAM
Eleanor M. 195, 222
Gordon (1899-) 176, 195
Roberta Hill (BRIGGS) (1902-) 176, 195

MERRILL
Jedediah 74

Martha (LUCAS) 74
Susannah 74
MICKEL
Edward 247
Elsie (BLANCHARD) 247
James Joseph (1951-) 227, 247
Jennifer Marie (1984-) 247
Lisa Ann (MOLINARI) (1960-) 227, 247
MIKLAUCK
Margaret (JOHNSTON) 192, 217
Ray 192, 217
MILDRAM
Mary Abby (GENTLEE) (1843-) 130
Nathan P. 130
MILES
George C. 176, 195
Laura 71
Lucy Eleanor (BRIGGS) (1903-) 176, 195
Marian 195, 222
MILLS
Marcia Cornelia 155
MINER
Blanche Barton (TEMPLE) (1883-1968) 178
Harold Edson , M.D. (1882-1936) 178
Imogene Mary (HARBISON) (1920-) 163, 178
Malcolm Hubbard (1920-) 163, 178
MITCHELL
Lois (STORY) (1793-1844) 81
Lowell 81
MOLINARI
Chester 227
Chester John (1931-) 202, 227
Lisa Ann (1960-) 227, 247
Michelle Marie (1964-) 227
Natalie Janet (BRAGDON) (1930-) 202, 227
Rebecca (LINTON) 227
Susan Lynn (1958-) 227
MONNEY
Anne 72
MOODY
Jemima (1724-1803) 24
Martha (NOYES) 24
Oliver (1701-) 24
MOREY
Abigail (1733-) 57, 106
Joseph 106
Mary (SWIFT) 106
MORGAN
Elizabeth Ann (KENISON) 143
William 143
MORRILL
Archibald 138
Statira (ANDREWS) 138
MORRISON
Jessie May (1887-1958) 155, 166
MORROW
Cerelle Anna (1970-) 224
Hatti Sevilla (1972-) 224
Judith Barbara (PAYNE) (1940-) 198, 224
William Raymond (1936-) 198, 224
MORSE
Elsie Ann 168
Joanna (1794-1848) 90
Martha (1727-) 20, 47
Paul (1700-1760) 47
Sarah (SHEFFIELD) (1798-) 47
MOSLEY
Sarah 75
MULCHAY
Charles 185
Virginia (ANDREWS) 185
MURCHIE
Janice (1920-1974) 176, 196
MURPHY
Alice Louise (RAYMOND) (1934-) 199, 225
Ellen Loftus (JENNINGS) (1955-) 192, 216
Jennifer Jennings (1983-) 216
John A. , III (1979-) 216
John Arthur , Jr. (1953-) 192, 216
John Arthur , Sr. 216
Richard 199, 225
Trevor James 216
MURRAY
Helen ((---)) 226
Joseph Andrew (1980-) 226
Nelson John 226
Nelson John (1968-) 226
Nelson John , Jr. (1942-) 200, 226
Susan Low (RAYMOND) (1946-) 200, 226
MYSLIWY
Alice 179, 199
NANIUS
Anna Florence (POSKA) (1903-1987) 229
Anthony Joseph (1889-1972) 229
Brenda Jean (1986-) 248
Craig Alan (1960-) 229, 248
Elenoa (BAINIMARAMA) (1961-) 229, 248
Gary Robert (1954-1976) 229
Glen Thomas (1962-) 229
Jean Clayton (BOWES) (1931-) 203, 229
Robert Manasa (1985-) 248
Thomas Walter (1929-) 203, 229
NAZER
Irene 204, 231
NEDDE
Carole Joan (ANDREWS) (1938-) 187, 207
David Nelson (1965-) 207, 235
Deborah Lynn (1960-) 207
Eleanor (KANE) 207
Ellen Marie (1961-) 207, 234
Nelson Richard (1937-1990) 187, 207
Reverie Yuhong (2001-) 235
William Howard , Sr. (1906-1992) 207
Yuhong (ZHANG) 207, 235
NEELY
Elizabeth Marie (1980-) 248

Jennifer Marie (1978-)....248
Joanne Marie (JEWETT) (1959-)....228, 247
Phillip....228, 248
NEFF
Doris Marguerite....180
NEILEY
Katharine (1935-)....196, 222
NEILSEN
Helen Elizabeth....205
NELSON
Ephriam....24
Mehitable (-1744)....24
NESIUS
Mary Kathleen Doyle (MEARS)....235, 251
Melissa....251
Patrick....251
Shayna....251
Theodore....235, 251
NETTESHEIM
Margaret Story (1989-)....241
Michael Timothy (1991-)....241
Sara Susanne (1993-)....241
Susanne Story (DESMOND) (1958-)....213, 240
Timothy (1956-)....213, 241
NETTLETON
Charity (1764-1838)....69
NEWMAN
Betsy....81
Lucretia....81
NEWTON
Lucy (STORY) (1745-)....59
Mr.....59
NICHOLS
Alexander....81
Amos....71
Eleanor (STORY) (1795-)....81
Sarah (STORY)....71
NIKSA
Catherine Frances....227, 246
Francis Standley....246
Sophie (SEROWIC)....246
NISHIWAKI
Keiko (1934-)....234
NOBLE
Jemima (1750-1831)....68
Mary (GRANT)....68
Moses....68
NOLAN
Cadey Jo (1998-)....233
Carey Elizabeth (1997-)....233
Carley Jean (1999-)....233
Casey Rian (1994-)....233
Edward Raymond (1967-)....206
Elizabeth Ann (1964-1996)....206
Frances Teresa (DUNNE) (1898-1993)....205
James Kieran (1961-)....205, 233
James Michael (1998-)....233
Jean Frances (ENTWISTLE) (1930-)....186, 205
Johonna (WEAKLEY)....206, 233
Joseph Francis (1966-)....206, 233
Kelly Ann (1992-)....233
Kieran Michael (1928-)....186, 205
Kristen (ANDERSON) (1966-)....205, 233
Margaret (MAHONEY)....206, 233
Michael Patrick (1887-1939)....205
Michael Patrick (1959-)....205
Scott Thomas (1995-)....233
Thomas William (1960-)....205, 232
NORBECK
Jessie Ann (1882-1973)....161, 174
NORCROSS
Joseph....104
Sarah Ames (COLE) (1802-)....104
NORGALL
Linda (1951-)....194
NORTH
Ann Ormsbee (BRUMDER) (1936-)....198, 223
Faith Lee (1995-)....245
Haana Brumder (1987-)....245
Helen Mae Brumder (2002-)....245
Julia Field (STRYKER) (1960-)....223, 245
Laurie (EADE)....223, 245
Ludlow Frey , III (1960-)....223, 245
Ludlow Frey , Jr. (1932-1987)....198, 223
Malia Ann (1990-)....245
Michael Brumder (1962-)....223, 245
Renee (ELABAN) (1958-)....223, 245
Sara (CARLSON)....223, 245
True (2000-)....245
Virginia Cherrington (1957-)....223, 245
NORTH-WURM
Juliet Nicole (1992-)....245
Karin Elizabeth (1986-)....245
Lauren Michelle (1984-)....245
NORTON
Betsy (STORY) (1768-1843)....75
Daniel (1784-)....85
Elizabeth (PATCH)....163
George....85
Hannah (STORY) (1785-1825)....85
Lydia Choate (1849-)....152, 163
Martin....75
Oliver....163
Sarah (APPLETON)....85
NORWOOD
Betsy....41
Caleb , Jr.....40
Caleb , Sr.....17, 40
Elizabeth (1708-)....40
Elizabeth (-1802)....52
Elizabeth (GROVER)....40
Francis (1771-)....40
Jerusha (STORY) (1732-1810)....17, 40
Jerusha (STORY) (1756-)....40
Lucy (1781-)....40
Rachel....41

Susannah (WHEELER) 40
William (1774-) 40
NOVAK
Jacqueline (1936-) 190, 213
NOYES
Ann (CHOATE) (1733-) 19
Benning 78
Hannah (STORY) (1784-) 78
Martha 24
Mr. 19
NUGENT
Lennie May (1882-1968) 172, 188
NUTTING
Henry 53
Lucy (STORY) (1784-1872) 53
Sarah (1681-) 33
ODELL
Edna (GOODELL) 189
Raymond Hale 189
Ruth (1918-) 173, 189
OLMSBY
Susannah 71
O'MALLEY
Ann Story (BLOMMER) (1959-) 213, 241
Jessica Story (1990-) 241
MacKenzie Callaghan (1993-) 242
Stephen Michael (1989-) 241
Tom 214, 241
O'MEARA
David J. (1942-) 194, 220
Katherine Tamzin (1974-) 221
Patricia Tamzin (PABST) (1947-) 194, 220
ORMSBEE
Robey A. (1799-1875) 162
ORMSBY
Mary Jane (1915-2001) 174, 189
OSMAN
Catherine Howes (1956-) 210
David 189, 210
Janice Lorraine (1969-) 210
Keith Arman (1960-) 210
Lynn Francis (1962-) 210
Marsha Winslow (HOWES) (1931-) 189, 210
OSTER
John (1938-) 192, 215
Maureen Dalton (JENNINGS) (1947-) 192, 215
OURS
Estelle Martha (BRAGDON) (1929-) 202
Jack Lester (1922-1980) 202
OVERHISER
Conrad (1754-1840) 106
Mary (STORY) (1757-1840) 106
PABST
Andrew Cullen (1970-) 220, 244
Anthony Christopher (1976-) 220
Brielle 244
Brynnly 244
Cathey Ann (HELMIG) (1947-) 194, 220
Charles Phillip (1972-) 220
Harald (1915-) 176, 194
Harald Nicholas (1941-) 194
Ida Vail (1951-) 194, 221
Jennifer Brooke (1980-) 220
John Patrick (1942-) 194, 220
John Patrick , Jr. (1969-) 220
Joyce Irene (KERN) (1944-) 194
Kenneth Alexander (1944-) 194, 220
KeriLyn (HUDSON) 220, 244
Leisl June (1974-) 220
Matthew Kane (1978-) 220
Patricia Lee (JOHNSTON) (1918-) 176, 194
Patricia Tamzin (1947-) 194, 220
Robin (BELL) (1947-) 194, 220
Sarah Ann (FRASER) 220
Tanya Kristen (1970-) 220, 244
PADGETT
Alexander Payne (1976-) 224
Eleanor Briggs (PAYNE) (1947-) 198, 224
Jeffrey Corcoran (1946-) 198, 224
PAGE
Charles Elvin 203
Elizabeth (FOSTER) (1738-) 64
Lillian Harriet (1909-) 183, 203
Marie Sophia (KREMON) 203
Nathan 64
PALLMAN
Charles Robert 203
Charles Robert (1932-) 203
Ida (MAY) 203
Mary Nickerson (BRAGDON) (1935-) 203
PALMER
Bruce Guy (1953-) 231, 250
Gordon Ronald (1978-) 251
Kent Brimhall 250
Laureen Ellen (SWEENEY) (1954-) 231, 250
Leo Kent (1977-) 250
Mandi Jo (1983-) 251
Margaret Ruth (1980-) 251
Susie Isabell (DEWITT) 250
PARIKH
Amita Mona (1971-) 224, 246
Shailandra (1940-) 198, 224
Sheila Payne (1975-) 224
Virginia Serrell (PAYNE) (1943-) 198, 224
PARKER
Charlotte (STORY) (1786-1870) 79
Joanne (BORKEVIST) 252
Joseph 79
Michele Lynn (1966-) 235, 252
Paul Truman 252
PARKHURST
Charles (1811-) 139
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1813-) 139
Sarah (PARSONS) 139
William 139
PARMENTER

Submit....56
PARRATT
Faith (1642-)....11, 13
PARROTT
Thelma (1923-)....178, 199
PARSONS
Betsy....101
Colonel Isaac....51
Jonathan....101
Lucy (LUFKIN) (1759-)....51
Sarah....139
PARTRIDGE
Abel (1741-)....58, 106
Amy (1768-)....106
Eunice (STORY) (1747-)....58, 106
John....106
Susanna (WILCOX)....106
PASKOWSKI
Bruce....225, 246
Heidi (1992-)....246
Martha Jane (RAYMOND)....225, 246
PATCH
Elizabeth....163
PATTERSON
Ellen Ann (DESMOND) (1954-)....213, 240
George....213, 240
Megan Shae (1994-)....240
PAYNE
Barbara Serrell (BRIGGS) (1914-)....177, 198
Eleanor Briggs (1947-)....198, 224
George Richard (1911-1957)....177, 198
Judith Barbara (1940-)....198, 224
Kendra Chiota (1984-)....224
Patricia Theresa (CHIOTA) (1950-)....198, 224
Richard George , Jr. (1951-)....198, 224
Virginia Serrell (1943-)....198, 224
PEABODY
Captain Francis (1721-1771)....31, 32, 77
Captain Stephen (1685-1759)....11, 31, 32
Elizabeth (1744-)....77
Elizabeth (CLARK) (1760-1816)....77
Francis (1760-1841)....77
Francis (1721-1771)....31, 32, 77
Hannah (1709-)....31
Hannah (1750-1840)....77
Hannah (GALLISHAM)....77
Hannah (HALE)....31
Hannah (SWAN) (1689-1769)....11, 31, 32
Hepsibah (1755-)....77
Hepzibah (1718-)....31
Huldah (TAPLEY)....77
Mary (1713-)....31
Mary (BOOKER)....77
Mary (BROWN) (1725-)....31, 32, 77
Mary Ann (1815-1876)....105, 120, 128
Molly (HILDRICK)....77
Oliver (1763-1819)....77
Perly ((---))....77
Priscilla (1719-)....31
Richard (1711-)....31
Richard (1731-)....31
Samuel (1743-)....77
Stephen (1724-)....31
Stephen (1685-1759)....11, 31, 32
Stephen (1753-1838)....77
William (1646-)....31
William (1715-)....31
PEARL
Hannah (STORY) (1778-)....76
Samuel....76
PEARSON
Mehitable....112, 136
Polly....150
PENDLETON
Dorothy (STORY) (1776-1865)....70
Joshua....70
William (1782-1866)....70
PERKINS
Abigail (DODGE) (1681-)....42
Abijah (1743-)....42
Abraham (1671-1732)....42
Annie J....158, 171
Clara ((---))....122
Clara (1811-1887)....122
David....134
Dorcas....64
Elizabeth (1690-1723)....37
Elizabeth (1737-)....42
Elizabeth (1749-)....67
Elizabeth (1752-)....67
Elizabeth (BUTLER) (1718-)....52, 109
Elizabeth (STORY) (1723-)....28, 67, 95
Ephrian Story (1808-)....115
Eunice (1759-1809)....92
Hannah (1740-)....22, 37, 51, 122
Hannah (1751-)....42
Hannah (1753-)....42
Hannah (ANDREWS) (1753-)....67, 114
Isaac (1707-1774)....52, 109
Isaac (1749-)....42
Jacob (1678-1754)....67
Jacob (-1823)....67, 114
Jacob , Jr. (1717-)....28, 67, 95
James (1705-1789)....18, 42
John....122
John (1741-)....42
Lois (1755-1831)....62, 97, 109
Lucy (1751-1831)....62, 109
Lydia (1756-)....42
Margaret (1745-)....42
Margaret (ANDREWS) (1711-1781)....18, 42
Martha (1747-)....67
Martha (STORY) (1820-1879)....134
Mary (1685-1728)....65
Mary (-1818)....49, 67, 95
Mary (COGSWELL) (1685-1727)....67

Phillipa (1670-1738) 28, 30
Ruth (1760-) 42
Samuel (1748-1748) 67
Sarah (1728-1820) 51
Sarah (1747-) 42
Seth (1754-) 42
Stephen (1739-) 42
PERLY
Anna 95
PERRIN
Molly 102
PETTINGGILL
Mehitable 102
PEYRAT
Everett 207, 233
Wendy Lou (ANDREWS) (1955-) 207, 233
PHELPS
Abel (1750-) 34
Jospeh 34
Lois (WILLARD) (1755-) 34
Rebecca (BEAMAN) 34
PHILLSBURY
Rhoda 79
PICKARD
Captain Samuel (1663-1751) 7, 13
Elizabeth (HALE) 14
Joseph (1699-) 14
Samuel (1663-1751) 7, 13
Samuel 14
Sarah (JEWETT) (1707-) 14
Sarah (STORY) (1676-1771) 7, 13
PIERCE
Connie 212, 239
Elizabeth 71, 115
James 45
Mary (1685-1762) 35
Mary (1763-) 39, 93, 113
Mary (PRENTICE) 45
Susanna (1737-1793) 19, 45
PINDELL
Brenda (1952-) 182
Madalyn Ruth (HUNT) (1924-2001) 167, 182
Mr. 167, 182
Rhonda (1953-) 182
PIRAINO
Marian (1939-) 189, 210
Theodora ((---)) 210
Thomas 210
PLANCIS
Natalija 181
PLUMMER
Aron (1691-1755) 23
Elizabeth (HIDDEN) (1702-1747) 23
Hannah (JEWETT) 23
Joseph (1654-) 23
POLAND
Abner 92
Abner , Jr. (1761-1835) 38, 92
Archer Brown (1860-1928) 165
Betsy (ANDREWS) (1799-1837) 136, 154
Daniel , Jr. (1830-1904) 144, 153, 165
Daniel , Sr (1805-1881) 135, 136, 144, 153
Edna (1793-1865) 92
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1835-1920) 144, 154, 165
Ella Frances (MCINTIRE) (1860-1941) 165
Georgiana Frances (1859-1934) 165, 179
Ira 154
Jeremiah 136, 154
Josiah 154
Lucy (BURNHAM) (1802-1838) 135
Martha (1753-1843) 104, 145
Sally 91, 124, 158
Sarah 143
Sarah (BURNHAM) (1759-1846) 38, 92
Susan (ANDREWS) (1798-) 136
Susan (BURNHAM) (1805-1835) 136, 144, 153
POOLE
Aaron (1767-1845) 41
Betsey (1788-) 94
Betsy (NORWOOD) 41
David (1759-) 41
Ebenezer (1699-1779) 40
Ebenezer (1753-) 40
Elizabeth (NORWOOD) (1708-) 40
Epes (1794-) 95
Esther (1762-) 41
Francis (1729-1804) 17, 40
Hannah (1786-) 94
Hannah (1792-) 95
Hannah (TARR) (1765-) 41, 94
Lois (1756-) 40
Lois (STORY) (1734-1776) 17, 40
Moses (1758-) 41, 94
Moses (1789-) 95
Nathan (1764-) 41
Polly (BARBER) 41
Rachel (NORWOOD) 41
Rosilla (1800-) 95
Sally (BUTMAN) (1771-) 41
Sarah (1766-) 41
Solomon (1770-1882) 41
Solomon (1772-) 41
PORTER
Elizabeth 132
Hannah Edwards 146, 158
Hazel 163, 178
POSKA
Anna Florence (1903-1987) 229
POTACKI
Corrine (-2001) 187, 206
POTTER
Mr. 75
Sarah (RUDD) (1775-) 75
Susanna (-1781) 25
POWERS
Karen (1969-) 232

Kimberly (1966-) 232
Louise (BAKER) (1943-) 205, 232
Richard 205, 232
PRENTICE
Mary 45
PRENTISS
Lena Sophia 204
PRESTON
Anna (1827-) 143
Anna (ANDREWS) (1802-1874) 121, 143
David 143
David (1829-1830) 143
David , Jr. (1800-1876) 121, 143
Diane 202, 228
Elizabeth 130
Hannah (1722-1812) 90
Lucy (1763-1852) 123, 124
Mary (ANDREWS) (1798-1866) 121
Samuel (-1866) 121
Sarah (POLAND) 143
Sarah B. (1836-1860) 143
PRICE
Sarah (HIDDEN) (1703-) 23
William (1703-) 23
PRICHARD
Martha Penelope 166
PRIDE
Elizabeth 11
Jane (1703-1792) 79, 82
PRITCHARD
Densmore 155
Elizabeth (KEITH) 155
Lucy Leota (1863-1952) 141, 155
PROCHASKA
Anna Helen (SOLCANY) 229
Charles 229
Lee (1956-) 229
Patricia (BOWES) (1932-) 203, 229
Richard (1932-) 203, 229
PROCTOR
Anna (1718-1804) 27
Anna (STORY) (1691-1780) 10, 27, 42
Benjamin (1659-1705) 27
Benjamin (1716-1792) 27
Deborah (HART) 27
Dorothy (1724-1808) 27, 65, 82
Elizabeth (1714-1798) 27, 65
Elizabeth (LEACH) (1728-) 27
Hannah (1718-1799) 44, 84
John (1690-1759) 10, 27, 42
John (1727-) 27
Lois 51
Lucy (WHEELER) (1738-) 28, 42
Mary 28
Rachel (WOODBURY) (1731-) 28
Samuel (1729-1836) 28, 42
Sarah 27
PROMERSBERGER
Charlotte (1938-1999) 176, 194
PUTNAM
Rachel 27
QUATTROCCHI
Amy 232
Janis (BAKER) 204, 232
Jill 232
Kimberly 232
Stephen 204, 232
QUINN
Dorothy 250
RATANSKI
Stephanie 209
RAYMOND
Abel (1756-1756) 60
Adam (1984-) 226
Alice (1918-1970) 179, 200
Alice (MYSLIWY) 179, 199
Alice Louise (1934-) 199, 225
Althine (1924-) 179, 201
Barbara 200
Benjamin Franklin (1856-1942) 152, 163, 173
Bessie (1883-1884) 163
Bruce (1980-) 226
Charles Abel (1884-) 163
Charles Everett (1941-) 199, 225
Daniel (1750-1752) 59
David Lee (1948-) 200, 226
Elizabeth (1978-) 226
Emma Louise (LOW) (1884-1971) 163, 173, 178
Frank Everett (1882-) 163, 173, 178
Frank Everett (1911-1974) 179, 199
Heather (1975-) 226
Ida Elizabeth (CHUBB) (1918-) 179, 200
James 200
Jay (1972-) 226
Joanne Elizabeth (1942-) 200, 225
John Douglas (1951-) 200, 226
Lelia (1892-) 164
Lelia (1916-1979) 179, 200
Lelia A. (STORY) (1859-1912) 152, 163, 173
Leslie (1976-) 226
Linda 200, 226
Lucy (STORY) (1723-1811) 24, 59
Lydia (1746-1747) 59
Lydia (1894-1980) 164
Lydia (BIRCHARD) 59
Margaret (WHITE) (1953-) 200, 226
Mariam (BILLAUER) 179, 200
Martha 199
Martha (STILES) (1949-) 200, 226
Martha (TOBEY) (1950-) 200, 226
Martha Jane 225, 246
Mary ((---)) 163
Mattie (1887-) 163
Nancy 199, 225
Nellie (1897-1917) 164
Patricia 200

Pauline (1920-) 179, 201
Robert 200
Roger Conant (1913-) 179, 200
Roger Conant , Jr. (1945-) 200, 226
Ruth Ann 200
Samuel 59
Samuel (1720-1807) 25, 59
Samuel (1748-1752) 59
Samuel (1753-1754) 60
Samuel (1757-) 60
Samuel Perkins 163
Sumner (1914-) 179, 200
Susan 200
Susan Low (1946-) 200, 226
REASONER
Gregory 205, 232
Patricia (BAKER) (1947-) 205, 232
REED
Lori 214, 242
Mary (1698-1741) 68
REYNOLDS
Almira Lora (1813-1879) 116, 140, 141, 154
Elizabeth C. ((---)) (1787-1843) 140, 154
Hannah (1735-1817) 30, 71
Hannah (TRACY) 71
John (1784-1855) 140, 154
Jonathan 71
RICHARDS
David 84
David (1788-1851) 84
Hannah (STORY) (1782-) 84
Joseph 84
Martha (MCCURDY) 84
Polly (STORY) 84
RICHARDSON
Jenny 184, 203
Johanna 57
RIDER
Ebenezer 112
Jotham (1766-1827) 112
Lois (ANDREWS) (1765-1858) 112
Thankful (HOWE) 112
RIEDER
Louise M. 188, 209
RIGDON
Frances 231
RIGGS
Aaron 51
Eunice (LUFKIN) (1763-) 51
Rachel (1704-) 51, 64
RING
Bethia (STORY) (1775-1834) 87
Moses 87
ROBERTS
Patience (1715-1813) 65
ROBINS
Bessie 183, 201
ROBINSON
Ann 227
Charles 133, 151
David M. (1851-1853) 151
Elizabeth 95
Mary E. (STORY) (1831-1852) 133, 151
ROBY
Louisa 103
ROCKTEACHER
Maryan Leota (1917-1994) 175, 191
ROCKWELL
Lucy (1718-1784) 107
ROCKWOOD
Judith Ann (BOWES) (1960-) 229, 248
Kevin (1986-) 248
William 229, 248
ROLEFSON
Dick 194, 219
Solveig Ellen (JOHNSTON) (1949-) 194, 219
ROLLINS
Martha Jane (1835-1904) 146, 158
ROOS
Agnes (1897-1977) 206
ROSE
David Lewis (1960-) 207, 234
David Ralph 234
James William (1997-) 234
Joseph David (1994-) 234
Justin Benjamin (1998-) 234
Kathleen Louise (ANDREWS) (1960-) 207, 234
Maria Teresa (VIADE) 234
ROSS
Ann Marie (BAKER) (1954-) 231
Edward 231
Polly 89
ROUSE
Alice (1745-1813) 31, 74
Alice (HAZEN) 74
John 74
ROWE
Anna Hodgkins (CARTER) , Widow 52
Joseph 52
Susannah (1784-1847) 52
RUDD
Abigail (WOOD) 75
Betsey (WOOD) (1791-) 75
Celinda (1769-) 75
David Andrew (1786-1854) 75
Enos (1781-1858) 75
Jeremiah (1773-1788) 75
Joseph (1777-) 75
Joseph , Jr. (1740-1818) 31, 75
Joseph , Sr. 75
Lucy (1779-) 75
Martha (1783-) 75
Mary 30, 72
Sarah (1775-) 75
Sarah (MOSLEY) 75
Sarah (STORY) (1744-1842) 31, 75

Vennery (SMITH) 75
RUDE
Dorothy (1738-1823) 29, 69
Dorothy (DOWNING) 69
Zachariah 69
RUSSELL
Ruhami 100
RUST
Anna (PROCTOR) (1718-1804) 27
Mary ((---)) 27
Samuel (1679-) 27
Samuel (1714-1782) 27
Sarah 83
RUTHERFORD
Jane ((---)) 127
John 127
Sarah Wheeler (1809-1889) 105, 127
SABIN
Abigail (BRAZIER) (1664-1746) 55
Anne (BICKNELL) 56
Dolly (1737-1830) 56
Dorothy (HIDDEN) (1705-1759) 23, 55
Elizabeth ((---)) (-1771) 56
James (1664-1748) 55
James (1696-1786) 24, 55
James (1729-1729) 55
James (1733-1806) 56
Marry (MCDONALD) (-1808) 56
Molly (1747-) 56
Noah (1692-1774) 56
Phebe (HAMMOND) (1740-1772) 56
Rachel (1718-) 24, 56
Ruth (BLISS) (1687-1757) 56
Seth (1741-) 56
Thomas (1734-1736) 56
Thomas (1739-1800) 56
Vassal (1744-1806) 56
William (1731-1731) 55
William (1741-1800) 56
SAFFORD
Lucretia (STORY) (1784-1862) 74
Silas 74
SALTMARSH
Edward Abbot (1768-1854) 86
Elizabeth (ABBOTT) 86
Sarah (STORY) (1773-1860) 86
Thomas 86
SANBORN
Gilman L. 101
Judith (STORY) (1812-1906) 101
SARGENT
Benjamin (1769-1819) 84
Eleanor ((---)) 84
Epes 133
John (1747-) 84
Lucy 101
Mary (1804-1877) 110, 124, 133
Mary (HIGGINS) 133
Sarah 41
Sarah (STORY) (1770-1857) 84
SAUER
Christopher Scott 192, 217
Janet Story (JENNINGS) (1963-) 192, 217
Johann 217
Karl Berger (1999-) 217
SAUNDERS
Abigail (WALLINFORD) 109
Betsy (1787-1882) 116
Edward 109
Lydia (1749-1784) 62, 106, 109
Mary A. 101, 126
SAVAGE
Arthur 80
Hannah (STORY) (1785-1866) 80
SAWYER
Hermione (1916-1998) 188
John (1791-1871) 81
Phebe (STORY) (1793-1865) 80
SCHIER
Adrienne Lee (GOSBEE) (1951-) 205, 232
David Joseph (1979-) 232, 251
Isaiah David (2001-) 251
Joseph David (1946-) 205, 232
Lisa Marie (CAREY) (1982-) 232, 251
Rachael Evelyn (1982-) 232
SCHRIMPF
Karen 192, 218
SCHULTZ
Mary 71
SCHWOLOW
Diane (1944-) 199, 225
SCIMECA
Gen 211
James 189, 211
Nancy Ormsby (JOHNSTON) (1942-) 189, 211
Stephanie 211
SCOTT
Elizabeth ((---)) 76
Lydia 31, 76
Samuel 76
SEREWICZ
Josephine Marie 230
SEROWIC
Sophie 246
SERRELL
Ella Harold (1885-1957) 162, 177
George (1855-1923) 177
Susan Petronella (MALSI) (1859-1892) 177
SHEFFIELD
Sarah (1798-) 47
SHELDON
Pamela 138
SHERMAN
Carol Lynn (1947-1976) 180
Elizabeth Keith (STORY) (1925-) 166, 179
John (-1931) 160

Nancy (1955-) 180
Ruth Bartlett (MEARS) (-1961) 147, 160
Stuart P. (1881-1926) 147, 160
Thomas 166, 179
SHIPMAN
Sarah 100
SHIPP
Ellen Marie (NEDDE) (1961-) 207, 234
Lillian Mae Nedde (1995-) 235
Nora Rose Nedde (1992-) 235
Thomas 235
William McKay (1960-) 207, 235
Winona Jacqueline (SHREVE) 235
SHORDON
Annie Luetta 168, 184
SHREVE
Winona Jacqueline 235
SIDMAN
Alice Louise (RAYMOND) (1934-) 199, 225
Bernard 199, 225
Jon Eric (1969-) 225
Marcie Lee (1966-) 225
SIEGEL
Linda (RAYMOND) 200, 226
Mr. 200, 226
Son 226
SILKOTCH
June 166, 180
SIMMONDS
Hannah (PEABODY) (1750-1840) 77
James (1735-1831) 77
Nathan 77
Sarah (HAZEN) 77
SIMPSON
Susan 204
SINCLAIR
Ashley Danielle (1990-) 238
Don (1962-1965) 211
Eliza McKinnon (1966-) 211, 238
Ian Alexander (1935-) 189, 210
Mary Ellen Story (JOHNSTON) (1937-) 189, 210
Sheryl (1958-) 211, 237
Stuart (1959-) 211, 238
Susan (CHRISTOPHERSON) 211, 238
SKINNER
Benjamin 100
Giles 100
Lois (STORY) (1798-1883) 100
Sarah (SHIPMAN) 100
Sarah C. (1807-) 100
SKURBE
Alfons Eigens 181
Natalija (PLANCIS) 181
Velta Elvira (1921-1970) 166, 181
SLATTERY
John 213, 241
Katherine Anne (1990-) 241
Margaret (DESMOND) (1960-) 213, 241
Stephen Edward (1995-) 241
Thomas Desmond (1992-) 241
SLEIGHT
Helen Elizabeth (1909-1985) 155, 165
SLOAN
Ghenya 214
SMITH
Ann (1760-1810) 50, 98
Elizabeth (1766-) 83
Emeline Cone , Widow 103
Esther 59
Helen Story (DESMOND) (1935-) 190, 213
John 36, 83
Keith (1928-) 190, 213
Mary 129
Rhoda 183, 202
Sarah (STORY) (1742-) 36, 83
Vennery 75
SMITH-PETERSEN
Solveig (1916-2000) 175, 194
SOLCANY
Anna Helen 229
SOPER
Eunice (FOSTER) (1744-) 64
Samuel 64
SPAULDING
Amy 61
SPICER
Abigail (1751-) 71
Abigail (STORY) (1729-1826) 30, 71
Asher 71
Betsy 115
Eunice (HERRICK) 71, 115
George 115
Henry 115
Isaac 115
Roger 71, 115
Samuel 71, 115
Samuel (1727-1783) 30, 71
Susannah (OLMSBY) 71
William 115
SPRAGUE
Abiah (1815-) 130
Asa (1797-1888) 130, 148
Edgerton (1809-) 130
Eunice (1805-) 130
Joanna 77
John (1773-1849) 107, 130
Jonathan (1739-) 130, 131
Lavinda (1819-) 131
Leonard (1800-) 130
Lydia (1776-1836) 108, 131
Mary (KEITH) (1803-1889) 130, 148
Maryette (1829-1913) 148, 160
Richard (1799-) 130
Sally (1817-) 130
Sally (STORY) (1773-1854) 107, 130
Tabitha (BURDETT) (1739-) 130, 131

STAFFORD
Kathryn (1930-) 176, 194
STANDLEY
Edward F. 183
Estella Martha (1873-1912) 167, 183
Mary A. (DODGE) 183
STANIFORD
Mary 145
STANLEY
George O. (1828-1913) 148, 160
M. Almeda (1851-1938) 160, 174
Maryette (SPRAGUE) (1829-1913) 148, 160
STEIGERWALD
Abby 244
Anne Marie (1999-) 244
Edward (1997-) 244
Joe (1961-) 219, 243
Patricia Lee (GEIGER) (1963-) 219, 243
Sam 244
STEPHENS
Abigail 41
STEWART
Alexander 61
Amy (SPAULDING) 61
Ann (ROBINSON) 227
Catherine Frances (NIKSA) 227, 246
Helen Marjorie (BRAGDON) (1932-) 201, 227
John (1737-1775) 25, 61
John (1763-1848) 61
Kaitlyn Ann (1994-) 246
Levi (1766-) 61
Lois (STORY) (1735-) 25, 61
Lynne 212, 239
Mary (MACLEOD) 227
Neil 227
Pamela Ann (1961-) 227, 246
Pol (1765-) 61
Randall Jay (1960-) 227
Samuel Edward (1931-) 201, 227
Samuel Edward , Jr. (1956-) 227, 246
Travis Samuel (1989-) 246
STIGDON
Donna 167, 182
STILES
Ellen (JOHNSON) 226
Martha (1949-) 200, 226
Walter 226
STOCKBRIDGE
Isaac (1752-) 53
Mary (1773-1866) 52
Molly (WELLS) 53
STOLL
Sandra Lee 219
STONEBURNER
Phoebe 155, 165
STOREY
Betty Elaine (ANDREWS) (1943-) 187, 207
David Ryan (1973-) 208
Frank E. (1917-1993) 185
Helen Catherine (ANDREWS) (1920-1996) 185
James David (1939-1992) 187, 207
Laura Elaine (1971-) 208
Mary F. (1833-) 146, 159
Maxine Anita (MCCULLOUGH) (1916-2003) 208
William Ryan (1910-1968) 208
STORY
Aaron (1767-1795) 39
Aaron (1779-1799) 81
Aaron (1801-1886) 81
Aaron (1807-1872) 94, 124, 151
Aaron Herbert (-1850) 116
Abel (1791-1868) 106, 110, 134
Abel , Jr. (1814-1885) 106, 134, 151
Abiah (GIDDINGS) (1748-1834) 58, 107
Abiah G. (1818-1845) 133
Abigail (1654-) 4
Abigail (1726-1750) 25, 60
Abigail (1729-1826) 30, 71
Abigail (1755-) 59
Abigail (1762-1794) 69
Abigail (1811-1888) 106
Abigail (BROWN) (1715-1796) 29, 68
Abigail (JOHNSON) (1806-1877) 102
Abigail (MOREY) (1733-) 57, 106
Abigail (TORREY) , Widow 4, 7
Abigail (WHALEN) 101, 126
Abijah (1779-) 76
Abraham (1758-1790) 68
Abraham (1764-1843) 37, 52, 100, 101
Abraham (1787-1788) 102
Abraham (1789-1875) 102
Adaline (1814-1898) 131, 148
Adeline (LANE) 101
Adrien Daniel (1787-1834) 116
Albert L. (1823-1848) 132
Alfred (1810-) 118
Alice (1776-1843) 74
Alice (ROUSE) (1745-1813) 31, 74
Alice Erwin (WILLIAMS) , Widow (1913-) 166
Alice Mabel (1869-) 151
Almira (JOHNSON) 100
Almira Cornelia (1888-1974) 155, 166
Almira Lora (REYNOLDS) (1813-1879) 116, 140, 141, 154
Alvin Tichnor (1789-1873) 116
Amelia (1827-) 106
Amelia Ann (BENJAMIN) (1760-) 59
Amos (1720-1755) 21
Amos (-1721) 8, 22
Amos (1731-1774) 30, 71
Amos (1771-1860) 52
Amos (1797-1886) 101
Andrew (1772-) 74
Andrew (1756-1825) 62
Andrew (1818-1885) 134
Ann (1732-) 22

Ann (ALLEN) 88
Anna (1691-1780) 10, 27, 42
Anna (JONES) , Widow 26, 63
Anna (WOOLWORTH) 102
Anne (1727-1729) 22
Anne (1740-1823) 63, 89, 111, 116
Anne (TUBBS) (1755-1845) 31, 76
Arthur (1801-1872) 88
Arthur Dana (1854-1932) 152, 164
Arthur Dana , Jr. (1886-1904) 164
Asa (1749-1828) 58, 106
Asa (1763-1841) 70
Asa (1780-1796) 54
Asa (1784-1872) 79
Asa (1806-) 100
Asa (1829-1862) 106
Asa , Jr. (1784-1868) 108, 131
Asa E. (1782-) 108
Asel (1785-1867) 116
Aurelia A. (1841-1941) 124, 133, 151, 165
Aurelia Brown (LENDALL) (1822-1852) .. 94, 124, 151
Bathseba ((---)) 31, 74
Benaiah (1743-1743) 31
Benaiah (1746-1842) 31, 75
Benjamin (1756-) 59
Bethia (1775-1834) 87
Betsey (1795-) 111
Betsey (GOODHUE) (1772-1866) 62, 98, 110, 125
Betsey (GOODHUE) (1775-1844) 62, 110
Betsy (1768-1843) 75
Betsy (1805-1825) 131
Betsy (1806-1841) 101
Betsy (NEWMAN) 81
Betsy (PARSONS) 101
Betsy (SAUNDERS) (1787-1882) 116
Betty (1748-1781) 59
Betty (1774-) 80
Bradford (1787-1863) 108, 132
Bradford Field (1899-) 165
Candacé Ann (1956-) 180
Captain Jonathan (1745-1822) 62, 105, 109
Captain Nehemiah (1779-1803) 87, 88
Captain Parker (1760-1795) 39, 92, 113
Captain William (1749-1802) 66
Carrie Louise (1857-) 149
Catherine (BALL) 79
Charity (NETTLETON) (1764-1838) 69
Charles (1786-1787) 88
Charles (1788-1810) 88
Charles (1809-1880) 85, 119, 123, 129
Charles David (1915-) 166, 181
Charles Henry (1837-1910) 119, 142
Charles Hunter (1856-1926) 141, 155
Charlotte (1786-1870) 79
Charlotte (ARMSTRONG) 76
Cherly Lynn (HOWELL) 180
child (1813-) 106
Chole (DICKENSON) 116
Clarissa (GARDINER) 76
Claude Jesse (1921-2000) 166
Curtis Reynolds , Jr. (1895-1973) 155, 165
Curtis Reynolds , Sr. (1854-1910) 141, 155
Curtis Richard (1929-) 166, 180
Cynthia 116
Cynthia (1764-1808) 70
Cynthia (1791-1862) 74
Cynthia (LEARNED) (1790-1862) 116
Cyrus (1773-1865) 52
Dana Adams (1919-) 164
Daniel (1734-1799) 30, 73
Daniel (1770-) 73
Daniel (1749-1823) 63
Daniel (1787-1870) 81
Daniel (1788-1842) 85
Daniel (1795-1796) 76
Daniel (1804-1876) 116
David (1745-1834) 63
David (1770-) 78
David (1782-) 80
David (1785-1807) 88
David (1792-1864) 102
David (1801-1846) 101
David (1812-1875) 85
Deborah (1723-1821) 17, 37
Deborah (1758-1781) 59
Deborah (ELDERKIN) (1721-) 24, 58
Deborah (FOSTER) (1729-1808) 17
Deborah Frances (1948-) 166
Demaris (1690-) 7, 18
Dorcas (BRANCH) (1732-1805) 30, 70
Dorothy (1687-) 10, 26
Dorothy (1776-1865) 70
Dorothy (RUDE) (1738-1823) 29, 69
Dyer (1789-1868) 79
Ebenezer (1740-1803) 22, 53, 62, 67, 109, 114
Ebenezer (1749-) 59
Ebenezer (1767-1861) 54
Edgerton (1785-1806) 108
Edith Mae (1860-1886) 153
Edward (1802-1877) 103
Edwin James (1863-1956) 151, 153, 164
Effie 185
Eleanor (1795-) 81
Eleanor (BURNHAM) (1813-1891) ... 85, 119, 123, 129
Eleanor Elizabeth (1846-1923) 119, 128
Elias (1772-1779) 107
Elias (1800-1805) 131
Elijah (1742-) 31, 74
Elijah (1749-) 62
Elijah (1773-1830) 74
Elijah (1776-1777) 76
Elisha (1745-) 57
Elisha (1752-1817) 62, 97, 109
Elisha (1763-1853) 61
Elisha (1796-1876) 110, 124, 133
Eliza (WHEELER) 101

Eliza Ann (1798-1878) 81
Elizabeth ((---)) (1651-1736) 4, 6
Elizabeth ((---)) (1734-1770) 29, 68
Elizabeth (1672-) 8
Elizabeth (1680-1776) 9, 23
Elizabeth (1687-1752) 7, 17
Elizabeth (1718-1791) 21, 26, 63, 64
Elizabeth (1723-) 28, 67, 95
Elizabeth (1724-) 30
Elizabeth (1729-) 25, 60
Elizabeth (1749-1845) 58
Elizabeth (1759-1796) 63
Elizabeth (1771-) 70
Elizabeth (1773-1859) 36, 39, 84, 93, 123
Elizabeth (1775-1850) 80
Elizabeth (1777-1871) 53, 104
Elizabeth (1781-1804) 108
Elizabeth (1837-) 141
Elizabeth (BETTIS) 80
Elizabeth (BRADBURY) 81
Elizabeth (BURNHAM) (1660-1716) 5, 8
Elizabeth (CLARK) 70
Elizabeth (EMERSON) (1693-1789) 10, 28
Elizabeth (FIELD) 73
Elizabeth (FOWLER) 25, 60
Elizabeth (NORWOOD) (-1802) 52
Elizabeth (PIERCE) 71, 115
Elizabeth (STORY) (1773-1859) 36, 84
Elizabeth (THOMAS) (-1772) 29, 69
Elizabeth Ann (THOMPSON) 166, 180
Elizabeth Keith (1925-) 166, 179
Ella (1856-1869) 152
Ella Frances (1870-) 163
Ella Marie (WOODRUFF) (1854-1900) 141
Ellen Augusta (1849-1923) 149, 161
Ellen F. (1834-1837) 133
Ellen Herbert (1865-) 151, 153, 164
Ely (1808-1887) 100
Emeline Cone (SMITH) , Widow 103
Emily (1807-) 118
Emily French (THOMPSON) , Widow 100
Emma L. (ISHAM) (1863-1889) 141, 155
Emma Leslie (1890-1892) 164
Enos (1806-1839) 103
Epes (1800-) 100
Epes Sargent (1833-1891) 124, 133, 151, 165
Ephraim (1776-1857) 39, 94
Ephriam 71
Ephriam (1692-1727) 10, 28
Ephriam (1726-1813) 29, 68
Ephriam (1764-1812) 69
Ephriam (1805-1883) 94
Esther (HUNTOON) 100
Eunice (1728-) 26, 64
Eunice (1743-1828) 63
Eunice (1747-) 58, 106
Eunice (1771-1774) 85
Eunice (1776-) 108
Eunice (1776-1850) 85
Eunice (1779-) 108
Eunice (BURNHAM) (1749-1821) 17, 39
Eunice (CHOATE) (1746-1808) 36, 84
Eunice (FAY) (1792-1837) 102
Eunice Lee (VAIL) (1819-1904) 131, 149
Eunice Whitney (1813-1900) 133, 149
Evelyn Hazel (1909-1994) 166, 180
Everett (1845-1876) 152, 163
Ezekial (1745-) 58
Ezekiel (1718-1752) 24, 58
Ezekiel (1775-1816) 108, 131
Fannie Marie (1851-) 149
Fanny (1795-1867) 116
Fanny (FISK) (1785-1860) 108, 131
Fanny J. (1824-1905) 132
Florence Esther (LEDGER) (1917-1985) 166, 181
Francis (1732-) 30
Francis (1761-1830) 73, 115
Francis (1787-1788) 80
Frank Clement (1856-1856) 152
Frederick J. (1949-) 181
George (1790-1790) 88
George (1793-1794) 88
George (1794-) 100
Georgia (1878-1948) 164
Gladys (JOHNSON) (1914-) 166, 181
Grace Wilbur (1869-1871) 153
Gregory Joel (1954-) 181
Hannah 72
Hannah ((---)) 24, 57
Hannah (1662-) 5, 10
Hannah (1685-) 10, 25
Hannah (1735-1737) 22
Hannah (1757-) 69
Hannah (1770-) 80
Hannah (1775-1847) 53, 91, 121
Hannah (1778-) 76
Hannah (1782-) 84
Hannah (1784-) 78
Hannah (1784-1835) 87
Hannah (1785-1825) 85
Hannah (1785-1866) 80
Hannah (1796-) 100
Hannah (1800-) 102
Hannah (1820-) 118
Hannah (ABBOTT) (1744-) 33, 78
Hannah (BURNHAM) (1747-1818) 33, 79
Hannah (BURNHAM) (1771-1868) 39, 94
Hannah (GIDDINGS) (1735-1807) 25, 60
Hannah (GILES) 100
Hannah (HADLEY) 84, 118
Hannah (PERKINS) (1740-) 22, 37, 51, 122
Hannah (REYNOLDS) (1735-1817) 30, 71
Hannah (SYLVESTER) 74
Hannah (TEWKSBURY) (1758-1835) 36, 87
Hannah Maria (1809-) 94
Harriet (1815-1854) 131, 148

Harriet Agnes (1843-1930) 155
Harriet Melissa (HAYDEN) (1844-) 94, 124
Hasadiah (1759-) 62
Helen Elizabeth (SLEIGHT) (1909-1985) 155, 165
Henry (1724-) 29, 68
Henry (1753-1821) 36, 87
Henry (1755-1820) 68
Henry (1791-1819) 88
Henry (1800-1831) 103
Hepzibah (1792-1890) 101
Hermon (1818-1893) 94
Hiram Fisk (1818-1887) 131
Horace Goodrich (1816-1909) 131, 149
Ina (JOHNSON) 155, 165
Ira (1804-1857) 100
Isaac (1724-1797) 17
Isaac (1757-1774) 33
Isaac (1769-1807) 52
Isaac (1776-1801) 78
Isaac (1780-1861) 81
Isaac (1807-1830) 103
Isaac Tichner (1848-1901) 141
Jabez (1733-1817) 25, 60
Jacob (1714-1796) 26, 53, 61, 125
Jacob (1686-1772) 10, 21, 22, 25
Jacob (1764-1834) 74
Jacob (1766-1848) 62, 110
Jacob (1894-1939) 164
Jacob Warren (1867-1936) 153, 165
James (1730-) 29
James (1762-1851) 52, 100
James (1768-1770) 76
James (1773-1811) 76
James (-1778) 61
James (1788-1836) 101
James Giddings (1804-1826) 131
Jane 126
Janet Ann (1947-) 181
Jeffrey Melvin (1956-) 181
Jemima (1772-1798) 78
Jemima (CLARK) 69
Jemima (NOBLE) (1750-1831) 68
Jennie (BRADBURY) 81
Jennie F. (MCGAUFLIN) (-1893) 119, 142
Jeremiah (1715-1804) 17, 32
Jeremiah (1738-1738) 33
Jeremiah (1739-1806) 33, 77
Jeremiah (1762-) 78
Jeremiah (1775-1859) 78
Jerusha (1732-1810) 17, 40
Jerusha (1756-) 40
Jesse (1770-1853) 71, 115
Jesse (1788-) 93
Jesse , Jr. (1756-1775) 39
Jesse , Sr. (1730-1824) 17, 38, 84, 139
Jessie May (MORRISON) (1887-1958) 155, 166
Joanna (1723-1775) 21, 49
Joanna (1747-1803) 33
Joanna (FOSTER) (1768-1822) 85
Job (1791-1883) 100, 102
Job Burnham (1817-1893) 134, 147, 151, 152
John (1694-) 10, 29
John (1717-1802) 29, 67
John (1725-) 28
John (1737-1785) 22, 37, 51, 122
John (1761-1848) 52, 99, 102
John (1775-) 76
John (1786-1823) 93, 113
John (1787-1859) 99
John (1791-1829) 81
John (1793-1797) 103
John (1797-1862) 103
John (1798-1887) 101, 125
John Cleveland (1825-1903) 94
John F. (1814-1837) 131
John Warren (1929-) 166, 180
Jonas (1778-1848) 71
Jonathan (1720-1781) 24, 58
Jonathan (1745-1822) 62, 105, 109
Jonathan (1752-1810) 59
Jonathan (1764-1848) 67, 109
Jonathan (1774-1849) 54
Joseph (1716-1754) 24, 57
Joseph (1735-) 57, 106
Joseph (1752-1826) 33, 81
Joseph (1758-1833) 54, 67
Joseph (1766-) 69
Joseph (1768-) 70
Joseph (1791-1794) 76
Joseph (1825-1850) 134
Joseph (1898-1899) 164
Joseph , Jr. (1777-1857) 81
Joseph Curtis (1965-) 180
Joseph E. (1862-1863) 153
Josephine (1864-1865) 153
Judith (1812-1906) 101
Judith (FARNHAM) 78
Julia A. (1857-1959) 128, 147, 152
Julia Augusta (LAFAVRE) 153, 165
June (SILKOTCH) 166, 180
Justis (1747-) 58
Laura (MILES) 71
Laura Bicknell (MARTIN) (1795-1869) 102
Laura E. (1815-) 133, 150
Lavinda (1797-1886) 131
Lelia A. (1859-1912) 152, 163, 173
Leslie (1880-1886) 164
Leviah (1768-) 74
Levina (1768-) 69
Lieutenant Jacob (1714-1796) 26, 53, 61, 125
Lillian Everett (1876-) 163
Lois (1734-1776) 17, 40
Lois (1735-) 25, 61
Lois (1756-1798) 36, 45
Lois (1760-) 59
Lois (1777-) 39

Lois (1784-) 76
Lois (1788-1861) 97, 110
Lois (1793-1844) 81
Lois (1798-1883) 100
Lois (LOW) 84
Lois (PERKINS) (1755-1831) 62, 97, 109
Lois (TUBBS) (1763-1850) 69, 115
Louisa (ROBY) 103
Louisa Amanda (BROWN) (1840-) 134
Lovina (1782-) 76
Lucie Gertrude (1871-1873) 153
Lucinda (1815-1826) 134
Lucinda (1827-1827) 134
Lucinda Grover (BROWN) (1835-1913) 134, 147, 151, 152
Lucretia (1784-1862) 74
Lucretia (1796-1872) 79
Lucretia (BINGHAM) (1795-) 88
Lucretia (NEWMAN) 81
Lucy (1717-1759) 17, 20, 33, 46
Lucy (1723-1811) 24, 59
Lucy (1728-) 30, 72
Lucy (1743-1779) 22, 55
Lucy (1745-) 59
Lucy (1755-1803) 33
Lucy (1768-1864) 37, 52, 100, 102
Lucy (1771-) 107
Lucy (1771-1794) 86
Lucy (1784-1872) 53
Lucy (1788-1867) 76
Lucy (1790-1865) 101
Lucy (1794-) 80
Lucy (1794-1844) 100, 102
Lucy (1795-1827) 88
Lucy (1812-1866) 103
Lucy (1828-1837) 132
Lucy (ALLEN) 36, 86, 88
Lucy (BROWN) (-1856) 116
Lucy (HASKELL) (1770-1835) 62, 110
Lucy (KITTRIDGE) 81
Lucy (PERKINS) (1751-1831) 62, 109
Lucy (SARGENT) 101
Lucy Leota (PRITCHARD) (1863-1952) 141, 155
Luther (1828-1829) 134
Luther Clark (1846-1865) 155
Luther Copeland (1813-1846) 141, 154
Lydia 70
Lydia (1728-1822) 22, 51
Lydia (1761-1812) 36, 88
Lydia (1769-) 76
Lydia (1771-) 69
Lydia (1784-1859) 54, 105, 109, 152
Lydia (1788-1804) 108
Lydia (1789-1853) 99
Lydia (1790-1883) 80
Lydia (1809-) 131
Lydia (BOYD) 110, 133
Lydia (BROOKS) 78
Lydia (GIDDINGS) (1763-1845) 66
Lydia (KNOWLTON) (1784-1864) 80
Lydia (MASON) 100
Lydia (SAUNDERS) (1749-1784) 62, 106, 109
Lydia (SCOTT) 31, 76
Lydia (SPRAGUE) (1776-1836) 108, 131
Lydia (WOOD) (1720-) 30
Lydia Ann (1816-1903) 106, 134, 152
Lydia Choate (NORTON) (1849-) 152, 163
Lyndon Job (1858-1931) 153, 164
Lyndon Russell (1890-) 165
Mabel (BUSHNELL) 73
Major Andrew (1756-1825) 62
Major Henry (1753-1821) 36, 87
Marcia Louise (BLEW) (1933-) 166, 181
Margaret (1689-) 10
Margaret (1743-1777) 33, 79, 82, 112
Margaret (HARRIS) (1717-) 17, 32
Margaret (LEMAY) (1913-1980) 166, 181
Margery (1892-1958) 164, 179
Marion (1838-1906) 154
Marion A. (1879-1979) 151
Marjery Louise (GOLDWAITHE) (-1899) 152, 164
Marth Ann (1840-1841) 152
Martha 71
Martha (1691-1760) 7, 19, 33
Martha (1721-1761) 21, 48, 67, 83, 113
Martha (1737-1823) 31, 73
Martha (1740-1814) 61, 67, 108
Martha (1767-1851) 52
Martha (1775-1854) 84
Martha (1803-1897) 101
Martha (1820-1879) 134
Martha (1833-1846) 154
Martha (BUDLEY) (1696-1774) 10, 21, 22, 26
Martha (BURNHAM) (1792-1822) 106, 110, 134
Martha (HAZEN) (1725-) 31, 73
Martha (HOVEY) 101, 126
Martha (LOW) (1695-1799) 7, 20, 26, 62, 63
Martha Elizabeth (1834-) 104
Martha Giddings (1866-1884) 153
Martha N. (1820-1912) 132
Mary ((---)) 8, 22
Mary ((---)) (1737-1767) 29
Mary (1652-) 4
Mary (1682-1726) 9
Mary (1691-) 8, 23
Mary (1701-) 22
Mary (1709-) 22
Mary (1714-1767) 24, 57
Mary (1724-) 30
Mary (1732-) 29, 69
Mary (1756-1825) 62
Mary (1757-1833) 33
Mary (1757-1840) 106
Mary (1761-1782) 61
Mary (1764-1840) 78
Mary (1765-1854) 54, 67

Mary (1767-)....36
Mary (1773-)....85
Mary (1781-1843)....74
Mary (1782-1801)....79
Mary (1791-)....80
Mary (1791-1826)....82, 103, 117
Mary (1793-1881)....93, 113
Mary (1802-1859)....100
Mary (1808-1892)....101
Mary (1850-1850)....141
Mary (ALLEN) (1730-)....17, 35, 102, 103
Mary (BOYD) (1765-1840)....64, 93, 113
Mary (BURNHAM) (1690-1733)....10, 24
Mary (BURNHAM) (1750-1774)....66
Mary (BURNHAM) (1780-1840)....54
Mary (BURNHAM) (-1783)....33, 77
Mary (BUTLER) (1723-1787)....26, 53, 61, 125
Mary (CHOATE) (1697-)....10, 29
Mary (DAVIS)....100
Mary (EDGERTON) (1717-1806)....24, 58
Mary (EMERSON) (1704-1777)....10, 30
Mary (GIDDINGS) (1726-)....28, 54, 66, 109
Mary (PIERCE) (1763-)....39, 93, 113
Mary (SARGENT) (1804-1877)....110, 124, 133
Mary (SCHULTZ)....71
Mary (STOCKBRIDGE) (1773-1866)....52
Mary (TUBBS) (1729-)....29, 68
Mary (WATERS) (1682-)....8, 22
Mary (WILLIAMS) (1669-)....5, 8
Mary A. (SAUNDERS)....101, 126
Mary Ann (1774-1836)....107
Mary August (DENNEN)....153, 164
Mary E. (1831-1852)....133, 151
Mary Ellen (1837-)....104
Mary Miller (WALLACE) , Widow....71
Mathilda Almeda (BATES) (1819-1841)....116, 140
Maude Gertrude (1875-1875)....153
Mehitable (WEBB) (1752-1840)....59
Melvin Roy (1923-)....166, 181
Michael (1769-1795)....62, 98, 110, 125
Michael (1784-1867)....54, 105, 109, 152
Miriam (1781-)....76
Molly (1762-)....69
Molly (BROWN) (1763-1845)....62
Molly (LOW) (1766-1852)....67, 109
Moses (1768-)....78
Moses (1780-)....80
Nancy (1759-1774)....61
Nancy (1796-1842)....81
Nancy Marie (TICHENOR)....132
Nathan (1727-1761)....17
Nathan (1747-1819)....36, 39, 84, 93, 123
Nathan (1750-1819)....33, 80
Nathan (1772-1817)....85
Nathan (1780-1830)....80
Nehemiah (1777-1863)....84, 118
Nehemiah (1779-1803)....87, 88
Nehemiah (1782-1868)....81
Nehemiah (1797-1874)....102
Nehemiah , Jr. (1748-1784)....36, 86, 88
Nehemiah , Sr. (1720-1802)17, 35, 45, 49, 93, 102, 103
Nelson (1876-)....143
Newton (1832-1890)....134
Olive....70
Olive (CATLIN)....63
Oliver (1760-1830)....69, 115
Pamela (COTTON)....103
Pamelia (ANNIS)....103
Parker (1760-1795)....39, 92, 113
Parker (1785-)....93
Peter Ayer (1768-1832)....73
Phebe (1793-1865)....80
Phillipa (1726-)....30, 72
Phillipa (1766-)....74
Phineas (1782-1870)....53
Phoebe (STONEBURNER)....155, 165
Pierpont (1842-1898)....152
Plinney (1796-1807)....76
Polly....84
Polly (1787-)....76
Priscilla (1770-1831)....37, 52, 103, 117
Priscilla (CHOATE) (1767-1852)....52, 99, 102
Rachel (1718-1781)....17, 34, 66
Rachel (1751-1842)....36, 87
Rachel (1774-1869)....81
Rachel (ANDREWS) (1695-1777)....7, 15, 46
Rachel (LOW) (1753-1821)....33, 81
Ralph (1916-1917)....166
Ralph Randolph (1953-)....181
Rebecca (MCGEE)....81
Rhoda ((---)) (1738-1797)....29, 68
Rhoda (1824-)....141
Rhoda (ABELL) (1747-1804)....68
Rhoda (COPELAND) (1795-1834)....116, 140
Rhoda (CRISSEY)....74
Rhoda (PHILLSBURY)....79
Rhuami (HOLMES) (1795-1816)....85
Richard John (1952-)....180
Richard Wetmore (1894-1977)....164
Roger (1761-)....70
Roger Kingsley (1800-1786)....116
Ronald Allen (1945-)....181
Ronald Clinton (1955-)....180
Ronald Samuel (1911-1993)....166, 181
Rosalie Lucille (1942-)....166, 180
Rosalind (1877-)....164
Rosanna (BURNHAM) (1786-1870)....53
Rose (GOODHUE) (1764-)....39
Ruby (ADAMS)....152, 164
Rufus (1772-1863)....71
Ruhami (1763-1847)....39, 113, 139
Ruhami (BURNHAM) (1735-1798)....17, 39, 84, 139
Ruhami (RUSSELL)....100
Ruth (1730-)....30
Ruth (1750-)....62
Ruth (1784-1875)....81

Ruth (1789-1822).....85
Ruth (BEEMAN) (1766-1845).....73, 115
Ruth (BURNHAM) (1748-1842).....63
Ruth (CLEVELAND).....76
Sabra.....70
Sally (1773-1854).....107, 130
Sally (1776-1875).....54, 114
Sally (1789-1854).....81
Sally (1790-).....76
Sally (1797-1865).....88
Sally Dennison (COBURN).....52, 103
Samantha (1826-1851).....133
Samuel.....72
Samuel (1657-1726).....5, 8
Samuel (1712-).....24
Samuel (1726-1757).....21, 26
Samuel (1746-).....59
Samuel (1751-).....69
Samuel (1755-1806).....63
Samuel (1772-).....76
Samuel (1780-1863).....84
Samuel (1787-1843).....79
Samuel , Jr. (1684-1737).....10, 24
Samuel Graham (1886-1969).....155, 166
Samuel Millington (1792-1867).....116, 139
Samuel P. (1836-).....141
Sandra Ann (1963-).....180
Sandra Melvia (1958-).....181
Sarah.....71
Sarah ((---)).....17, 32
Sarah (1641-1721).....4, 5
Sarah (1676-1771).....7, 13, 31
Sarah (1711-1711).....22
Sarah (1722-).....29
Sarah (1725-1752).....21, 26
Sarah (1726-).....28
Sarah (1742-).....36, 83
Sarah (1744-1842).....31, 75
Sarah (1754-).....69
Sarah (1757-1808).....63, 112
Sarah (1760-1834).....62
Sarah (1770-).....75
Sarah (1770-1857).....84
Sarah (1772-1800).....80
Sarah (1773-1860).....86
Sarah (1778-1846).....85, 118, 144
Sarah (1787-).....78
Sarah (1787-1885).....101
Sarah (1804-1831).....103
Sarah (BURNHAM) (1748-1835).....36, 49, 83
Sarah (BURNHAM) (1753-1832).....33, 80
Sarah (CHOATE) (1690-1766).....10, 29
Sarah (CLEMENT).....84, 118
Sarah (COPP) (1790-1862).....108, 132
Sarah (FOSTER) (1620-1703).....1
Sarah (GOULD) (1720-1766).....17, 35, 45, 49, 93
Sarah (HAZELTINE).....78
Sarah (HOYT).....99
Sarah (JOHNSTON).....100
Sarah (MEDLAR) (-1860).....52
Sarah (STOW).....103
Sarah (WHIPPLE) (1791-).....85
Sarah (WOODBURY) (1766-1854).....52, 100
Sarah Augusta (BURNHAM) (1827-).....86
Sarah Belinda (1811-1821).....94
Sarah C. (1821-1856).....133, 150
Sarah C. (SKINNER) (1807-).....100
Sargeant Daniel (1749-1823).....63
Serviah (1771-).....75
Seth (1647-1732).....4, 5
Seth (1694-1786).....7, 20, 26, 62, 63
Seth (1730-1730).....22
Seth (1733-1733).....22
Seth (1752-1779).....63
Seth (1765-1837).....37, 52, 103, 117
Seth (1789-1789).....103
Seth (1791-1849).....93, 113
Seth (1795-1795).....103
Solomon.....58
Solomon (1696-1731).....10, 29
Solomon (1726-1816).....30, 70
Solomon (1737-1820).....29, 69
Solomon (1754-).....39
Solomon (1760-).....71
Sophia (CORNING).....76
Sophronia C. (1830-1905).....141
Stephen (1697-1766).....10, 30
Stephen (1716-1796).....21, 26, 63
Stephen (1722-).....30
Stephen (1753-).....59
Stephen (1762-1825).....64, 93, 113
Stephen (1765-).....73
Stephen (1785-).....76
Susan (GOLDSMITH) (1816-1851).....85
Susan (LAWRENCE).....79
Susan B. (1873-1873).....153
Susan S. (CRAFTS).....94
Susanna (1772-).....80
Susanna (1779-1844).....53, 104, 124, 125
Susanna (1780-1863).....78
Susanna (1796-1874).....101
Susannah.....72
Susannah ((---)).....59
Susannah (1663-1734).....5, 11, 14
Susannah (1711-1711).....22
Susannah (1742-1815).....22, 53, 62, 67, 109, 114
Susannah (1764-).....59
Susannah (1770-1858).....54
Susannah (BURNHAM).....52
Susannah (FULLER) (1650-1707).....4, 7
Susannah (LOW) (1748-1824).....33, 78
Susannah (MERRILL).....74
Susannah (ROWE) (1784-1847).....52
Thankful (BURNHAM) (1745-).....63
Thankful (BURNHAM) (1790-1843).....110, 134
Thomas (1739-1813).....31, 74

Thomas (1746-1816) 33, 79
Thomas (1777-) 80
Thomas (1788-) 74
Tristram (1747-1815) 68
Uriah Wickwire (1793-) 76
Velta Elvira (SKURBE) (1921-1970) 166, 181
Virginia (1953-) 181
Wealthy (BREWSTER) 70
Wilber F. 115
William 115
William (1614-1702) 1
William (1675-) 8, 22
William (1698-) 22
William (1720-1766) 28, 54, 66, 109
William (1728-) 29
William (1734-1734) 22
William (1749-1802) 66
William (1744-1826) 36, 49, 83
William (1748-1828) 68
William (1772-1847) 84
William (1815-) 118
William , Jr. (1649-1721) 4, 7
William Knight (1781-1867) 80
Zachariah (1684-1774) 7, 15, 46
Zachariah (1741-1831) 33, 78
Zachariah (1778-1799) 78
Zilba (1810-1865) 100
Zipporah (1755-1824) 60

STOTT
Lillian Frances 205

STOUT
Bruce 194, 220
Patricia Tamzin (PABST) (1947-) 194, 220

STOW
Sarah 103

STRYKER
Julia Field (1960-) 223, 245

SUTCLIFFE
Cynthia (1943-) 193, 218

SUTTON
Silas B. (1827-1888) 141
Sophronia C. (STORY) (1830-1905) 141

SWAN
Ebenezer (1686-1687) 11
Elizabeth (ACIE) 10
Hannah (1689-1769) 11, 31, 32
Hannah (STORY) (1662-) 5, 10
Richard (1660-1690) 5, 10
Robert (1626-1697) 10

SWATLAND
Ann Ormsbee (BRUMDER) (1936-) 198, 223
CindyLynn (1973-) 223
Thomas York (1935-) 198, 223

SWEENEY
Aaron John (1977-) 250
Cathleen Ruth (1949-) 231, 250
Christine (1975-) 250
Gail Margaret (1952-) 231, 250
Joan (MCELROY) (1954-) 231, 249
Joanne Marjorie (BAKER) (1926-) 204, 231
Kathryn Mary (CONNORS) 231
Laureen Ellen (1954-) 231, 250
Leo (1926-) 204, 231
Sharon Anne (1951-) 231, 250
Steven 231, 249
Walter 231

SWIFT
Mary 106

SWITCHER
Hannah 12

SYLVESTER
Hannah 74

TALMADGE
Jane (-1640) 5

TAPLEY
Huldah 77

TAPPAN
Benjamin (1793-) 88
Betsey (FOSTER) (1768-) 88
Ebenezer (1761-) 88
Hannah 44
Sally (STORY) (1797-1865) 88

TARR
Elizabeth (GOSS) (1737-1831) 94
Hannah (1765-) 41, 94
John (1733-1776) 94
Louisa 159

TAYLOR
child 228
Esther (BRAGDON) 202, 228
Stanley 202, 228

TEAGUE
Albert Franklin (1874-1972) 204
Helen Louise (1902-) 184, 204
Lena Sophia (PRENTISS) 204

TEARE
Abbey Ellen (BRIGGS) (1867-1952) 162, 176
Ada J. (BAIN) (1895-) 176, 196
Daniel James (1894-) 176, 196
Daniel Robert (1927-) 196
Daniel Thomas (1865-1944) 162, 176
Ellen Jane (1895-1983) 177
Marguerite Eleanor (1922-) 196
Willis B. (1899-1916) 177

TEMPLE
Blanche Barton (1883-1968) 178
Ellwood Irving (1888-1940) 186
Grace May (CHARLTON) (1890-1986) 186
Irvine Charlton (1912-) 171, 186

TENNEY
Daniel 14
Hannah (JEWETT) (1699-1802) 14
John (1696-) 14
Mary (HARDY) 14

TENNY
Hannah 24

TEWKSBURY
Anna 88
Hannah 93
Hannah (1758-1835) 36, 87
Hannah (HILTON) 87
Jacob 87
THOMAS
Elizabeth (-1772) 29, 69
THOMPSON
Dennis 195, 221
Elizabeth Ann 166, 180
Emily French , Widow 100
Hannah 43
Harriet Agnes (STORY) (1843-1930) 155
Kari Vail 221
Karissa 221
Kathryn (JOHNSTON) (1958-) 195, 221
Mary 20
Samuel 155
THORPE
George (1790-1878) 102
Hannah (STORY) (1800-) 102
THURSTON
Daniel 11
Martha 11
Mary (DRESSER) (1667-) 11
Nellie M. (1862-1938) 159, 172
TICHENOR
Nancy Marie 132
TIEGE
Mr. 191
Patricia (JOHNSTON) (1944-) 191
TIFFANY
Nathan 43
Sarah (HARVEY) 43
Temperance (1740-) 43
TILDEN
Hulda 69
TILTON
John (1707-) 19
Mary 68
Samuel (1680-) 19
Sarah (BATCHELDER) 19
Sarah (CHOATE) (1731-) 19
TINGLEY
Alison Lynn (1989-) 236
Elizabeth Ann (MEARS) (1958-) 208, 236
Michele Andrea (1985-) 236
Peter Harry 208, 236
TINKHAM
Eunice (1730-) 107
TOBEY
Alice ((---)) 226
Martha (1950-) 200, 226
Ralph 226
TODD
Asa 62
Sarah (STORY) (1760-1834) 62
TORREY
Abigail , Widow 4, 7, 23
Jonathan 23
Mary (STORY) (1691-) 8, 23
Phillip 8, 23
TOTMAN
John 25, 61
Lois (STORY) (1735-) 25, 61
TOWNSEND
Catherine S. (BRIGGS) 222
Collis O. 222
TOZIER
Adaline (MEARS) (1806-) 105, 126
Ann 213, 241
John Mears (1843-) 126
Josiah (1848-) 126
Phoebe Ann (1841-) 126
Susan Story (1844-) 126
William Henry (1835-) 126
William S. 105, 126
TRACY
Abigail (1750-) 60
Abigail (STORY) (1726-1750) 25, 60
David 174
Deborah 173
Dorothy (1747-1747) 60
Hannah 71
Hannah (STORY) (1757-) 69
Jeremiah 60
Jeremiah (1719-1757) 25, 60
Marjorie (MEARS) 160, 173
Mary (WHITTIER) 60
Miriam 60
Robert 160, 173
Samuel 69
Stephen 173
Stephen (1748-) 60
TREADWAY
Lydia 116
TRESCOTT
Reform 47
TROCHELMAN
Margaret Ethel (1913-1988) 207
TRUEBLOOD
Arnold Dale (1933-1939) 181
Lora Penelope (HUNT) (1911-1992) 167, 181
Natalie Jean (1935-2001) 181
Samuel Allen 167, 181
TUBBS
Anne (1755-1845) 31, 76
Hannah (WOOD) (1737-1801) 76, 115
Joseph (1692-) 68
Lois (1763-1850) 69, 115
Mary (1729-) 29, 68
Mary (REED) (1698-1741) 68
Samuel (1733-1805) 76, 115
TURNER
Lucy (STORY) (1788-1867) 76

Lucy Eleanor (BRIGGS) (1903-).....176, 195
Tracy Lee , Jr. 176, 195
William Ross 76
TUTTLE
Ann (JEWETT) (1715-).....14
Charles.....14
TWICHELL
Jagen 218
Nora Christina (BRUMDER) (1970-) 218
TYLER
Abigail 96
David (1710-) 13
Ebenezer (1673-1743) 5, 13
Ebenezer (1703-) 13
Elizabeth (1708-) 13
Elizabeth (WALKER) (1668-1745).....5, 13
Joseph (1695-) 13
Moses (-1727).....13
Nathaniel (1702-).....13
Prudence (1697-) 13
Prudence (BLAKE) (1647-).....13
Richard (1699-).....13
Samuel (1694-) 13
Sarah (1712-) 13
Susannah (1713-) 13
UPHAM
Sarah 124
VAIL
Eunice Lee (1819-1904) 131, 149
VANBUSSOM
Larry 214
Tiffany Ann (JOHNSTON) (1970-) 214
VARNEY
Abigail 114
VAUGHAN
Eunice (FRETZ) 175
Norman 175
VIADE
Maria Teresa 234
VINCENS
John.....57
Rachel (ELDERKIN) (1732-).....57
VOGEN
Abby Vail (1970-).....219
Mathew Leo (1973-).....219
Robin Lee (1972-).....219
Robin Vail (JOHNSTON) (1940-).....194, 219
Roger 194, 219
Sandra Lee (STOLL) 219
VON MAYRHAUSER
Barbara (RAYMOND) 200
Mr. 200
VON PAUMGARTTEN
Dorothy (1916-1966).....175, 191
VOORHEES
Christina Elizabeth (BRUMDER) (1948-) 194
Christopher (1952-) 194
VREELAND
Baylin 216
John Baylin (1957-).....192, 216
Story 216
Therese Norbeck (JENNINGS) (1959-) 192, 216
VYN
Eleanor (MEARS) (1948-) 209, 236
Frederick Arend.....209, 236
Katherine Eleanor.....236
Mary Elizabeth 236
Michael Frederick.....236
WADSWORTH
Martha (RUDD) (1783-).....75
Samuel 75
WAILANE
Barbara 186, 206
WAIT
Hannah.....116
WALKER
Captain Richard (1611-1687) 5
Elizabeth (1668-1745) 5, 13
Ethel.....204
Hannah (1662-).....5
Jacob 74
Jane (TALMADGE) (-1640) 5
Jessica Sage (1974-) 217
John (1665-).....5
Joseph (1679-) 5
Judith Ann (JOHNSTON) (1951-) 192, 217
Mathew Vail (1979-) 218
Micah Noel (1977-) 218
Noel P. (1949-) 192, 217
Phillipa (STORY) (1766-) 74
Richard (1611-1687).....5
Richard (1611-1687).....5
Richard (1637-) 4, 5
Richard (1674-) 5
Ruth (1670-) 5
Sarah (1666-) 5
Sarah (STORY) (1641-1721) 4, 5
WALLACE
Mary Miller , Widow.....71
WALLINFORD
Abigail 109
WALLIS
Elizabeth (1693-1731) 111
WALSCH
Allan (1931-) 191, 214
Mary Elizabeth (JOHNSTON) (1949-) 191, 214
WALSH
Alexander Johnston (1974-) 214
Anastasia Helen (1972-) 214
Catriona Leota (1978-) 214
Helen Angela (1983-) 214
James Donald.....191, 214
Jessica Ann (JOHNSTON) (1943-) 191, 214
Liam Francis (1980-) 214
Marisa Josette (1966-) 214, 242
Matthew Julian (1972-) 214

Michael Emmanuel (1975-) 214
Rosaleen Elise (1985-) 214
WARE
Donald Edwin , Jr. (1934-) 187, 207
Donald Edwin , Sr. (1907-1992) 207
Laurie (CUMMINGS) 207, 234
Linda Margaret (1956-1965) 207
Margaret Ethel (TROCHELMAN) (1913-1988) 207
Shirley Mae (ANDREWS) (1934-) 187, 207
Susan Elaine (1960-) 207, 234
William Michael (1954-) 207, 234
WARNER
Benjamin Wiley (1978-) 221
Ida Vail (PABST) (1951-) 194, 221
Lindsey Elissa (1984-) 221
Steve 194, 221
WASHBURN
Adaline (STORY) (1814-1898) 131, 148
Daniel 131, 148
Edward Abel (1868-) 161, 174
Frances Virginia (MARSH) 161, 174
James Story (1837-1847) 148
Josiah 148
Julian Josiah (1842-) 148, 161
Martha (BIGELOW) (1849-) 148, 161
Mary Virginia (1879-1915) 161
Miss (CUSHMAN) 148
Rowena Marsh (1899-) 174
WATERS
Jacob 22
Mary (1682-) 8, 22
Sarah (HUTSON) 22
WATSON
Kiana Elita (2000-) 242
Marisa Josette (WALSH) (1966-) 214, 242
Mikaela Jessica (1997-) 242
Ronnie 214, 242
WEAKLEY
Johonna 206, 233
WEBB
Mehitable (1752-1840) 59
Mehitable (HUNTINGTON) 59
Zebulon 59
WEBSTER
Esther (POOLE) (1762-) 41
Joshua (1762-) 41
Levi 35
Rachel (GOODHUE) (1742-1797) 35
Sarah (SARGENT) 41
Thomas 41
WEDEKING
Kristen 217, 243
Mallory 243
Margaret (JOHNSTON) 192, 217
Mark 217, 243
Shannon ((---)) 217, 243
Tyler 243
Wayne 192, 217
WEGNER
Evelyn Hazel (STORY) (1909-1994) 166, 180
Norelyn (1936-) 180
Norman Frank (1907-1989) 166, 180
Patricia Ann (1947-) 180
Richard Lee (1944-) 180
Shirley Ann (1938-) 180
WELLS
Lavinia (1843-1926) 169
Martha (1771-) 95
Martha (BURNHAM) (1746-) 49, 95
Molly 53
Nathaniel 95
Sarah (KINSMAN) (1705-) 95
Simeon (1742-) 49, 95
WEST
Beverly Arlene (HUNT) (1933-) 167, 182
Elizabeth 55
Karen Denise (1955-) 183
Lawrence C. 167, 183
WESTER
Kristen (WEDEKING) 217, 243
Mark 217, 243
WHALEN
Abigail 101, 126
Christopher Andrew (1969-) 206
Gloria (MANSON-STEWART) (1926-) 186, 206
Jean Dorothy (ANDREWS) (1907-1993) 171, 186
Michael 186
Ralph Henry (1901-1968) 171, 186
Ralph Henry , Jr. (1930-1994) 186, 206
Sara Elizabeth (KANE) (1867-1953) 186
WHEELER
Abijah (1702-1782) 18, 28, 41
Abijah (1731-1733) 41
Abijah (1733-) 41
Abijah (1740-) 42
Eliza 101
Elizabeth (1729-) 41
Elizabeth (ANDREWS) (1706-1782) 18, 28, 41
Hannah (1744-) 42
Hannah (FRENCH) (1666-) 41
Jethro (1664-1725) 41
Lucy (1738-) 28, 42
Moses (1735-1736) 41
Moses (1736-) 41
Sally 95
Samuel (1741-) 42
Sarah (1754-1799) 64
Stephen (1736-) 42
Susanna (1747-) 42
Susannah 40
WHIPPLE
Catherine (APPLETON) 85
Elizabeth (1696-) 38, 43
Elizabeth (BURNHAM) (1754-1840) 38, 92
George Lyman 100
Hannah Dale 95

Hannah Maria (STORY) (1809-)....94
John ,Jr.....94
Jonathan....92
Mary (STORY) (1802-1859)....100
Ruth....56
Samuel (-1802)....38, 92
Sarah (1791-)....85
Wesley (1789-)....92
William....85
WHITE
Elizabeth (PEABODY) (1744-)....77
James....77
Joanna (SPRAGUE)....77
John....77
Margaret (1953-)....200, 226
Mary....95
WHITMAN
Henry....40
Lois (STORY) (1777-)....39
WHITNEY
Eunice (STORY) (1779-)....108
Jonathan....108
Margaret (1886-1914)....147, 160
WHITTEMORE
Mary (1757-1842)....45
WHITTIER
Mary....60
WICKWIRE
Anna (LAMB)....74
Chapel (1768-)....74
Francis (1759-1759)....73
Francis (1763-1763)....73
Joseph (1734-1822)....31, 73
Joseph (1766-1804)....73
Martha (STORY) (1737-1823)....31, 73
Mary (1774-)....74
Patience (1765-)....73
Patience (CHAPEL)....73
Peter....73
Reuben (1775-1840)....74
Roswell (1770-)....74
Rufus (1773-)....74
Sarah (1760-)....73
Sarah (ATWOOD)....74
Stephen (1782-)....74
Susannah (GRISWOLD)....73
Uriah (1771-1795)....74
WIGNOL
Judith (1602-1664)....1
WILCOX
Susanna....106
WILDE
Phebe (1653-1723)....27
WILLARD
Daniel (1717-1761)....17, 33
Daniel (1747-)....34
Daniel (1761-)....34
Esther (1756-)....34, 81
Henry (1675-1757)....33
Israel (1754-)....34
Lois (1750-)....34
Lois (1755-)....34
Lucy (STORY) (1717-1759)....17, 33
Nathan (1751-1832)....34
Relief (1756-)....34
Sarah (NUTTING) (1681-)....33
WILLIAMS
Alice Erwin , Widow (1913-)....166
Captain Stephen (1640-1720)....8
Mary (1669-)....5, 8, 19, 29
Sarah (WISE) (1647-1728)....8
Stephen (1640-1720)....
Thelma Lee....167, 182
WILMINGTON
Alice....168
WILSON
George....138
Olivia (ANDREWS) (1807-)....138
WINKLER
Godfrey , Jr.....154
Marion (STORY) (1838-1906)....154
WINTER
Candace Ann (STORY) (1956-)....180
Lawrence....180
WIRTSCHAFTER
Benjamin Zoltron....218, 243
Lisa Barker (FITZGERALD) (1964-)....218, 243
WISE
Sarah (1647-1728)....8
WITHAM
Elbridge....126
Jane (STORY)....126
WITMAN
Betsy (STORY) (1806-1841)....101
Samuel....101
WITTER
Elijah....58
Elizabeth (GORE)....58
Elizabeth (STORY) (1749-1845)....58
Joseph....58
WOLFE
Abigail Lynne (1995-)....239
Catherine Ann (1959-)....212
Chase W. (1928-)....190, 212
Chase Whitley (1956-)....212
Connie (PIERCE)....212, 239
DeeDe ((---))....212, 239
Emily Jean (2000-)....239
Gavvin Whitney Patrick (2000-)....239
Jarred Johnston (1999-)....239
Judith Ann (DESMOND) (1928-1991)....190, 212
Kenneth Robert (1995-)....239
Lynne (STEWART)....212, 239
Mary Elizabeth (1963-)....212, 239
Quinnten Padget (1996-)....239
Robert Desmond (1965-)....212, 239

Robert Macon (1998-) 239
Stephen Doughtery (1957-) 212, 239
Tammy Meeks 239
Timothy Paget (1967-) 212, 239
WOLLAEGER
Thekla (1879-1950) 196
WOOD
Abigail 75
Abigail (ADAMS) 72, 75
Andrew 72, 75
Ann (1752-) 72
Anne (MONNEY) 72
Betsey (1791-) 75
Daniel 72
Ebenezer 30, 72
Ebenezer (1726-) 30, 72
Ebenezer , Jr. (1754-) 72
Hannah (1737-1801) 76, 115
Hannah (STORY) 72
Hepzibah (1747-1783) 72
Isaac 72
John 72
Lydia (1720-) 30
Mary (HUTCHINS) 72
Mary (RUDD) 30, 72
Phillipa (STORY) (1726-) 30, 72
Stephen (1749-) 72
WOODBURY
Caleb 28
Elizabeth (1726-1826) 80
Eunice (GIDDINGS) 100
Fannie Elizabeth (1815-1858) 167
Hannah (PRESTON) (1722-1812) 90
Hephzibah (LANE) (1694-1731) 28
Jemima (1723-1764) 78
Jeremiah 100
Molly (1749-1830) 38, 53, 90
Rachel (1731-) 28
Robert , Jr. (1722-1786) 90
Sarah (1766-1854) 52, 100
WOODRUFF
Ella Marie (1854-1900) 141
WOODWARD
Margaret (1655-1723) 15, 18
WOOLWORTH
Anna 102
WORRELL
John Bradley 141
Rhoda (STORY) (1824-) 141
WRIGHT
Sarah Florence (1871-1932) 188
WURM
Christopher Mark (1956-) 223, 245
Virginia Cherrington (NORTH) (1957-) 223, 245
XIRAU
Christina (1963-) 223, 245
YERRINGTON
Deborah 19, 46
Ezekiel (1705-) 46
Jerusha (AVERY) (1708-) 46
YOUNGDALE
Nancy 192, 217
YOUNGMAN
Ann (FISHER) 23
Cornelius (1688-) 8, 23
Francis , Immigrant 23
Mary (1710-1717) 23
Mary (STORY) (1691-) 8, 23
ZEIGLER
Helen Addis (MEARS) 147, 159
John Leverett (1938-) 159
Russell A. (1942-) 147, 159
William Russell 160
ZHANG
Yuhong 207, 235

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 04886 184 1